

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LIBRARY
OF
THE INDIA OFFICE.

Vol I

Index



LONDON PRINTED BY FINE AND SPOTTISWOODS
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1888

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Aardrykskundig Genootschap te Amsterdam	43	Abercrombie Dr J On the Intellectual Powers	256
Abbadie A d Mss Ethiopien	5	Abergh Mackay G P Guide Book &c to Hindustan	20
— See D Albad e		— Twenty one Days in India	10
— Journey to Iaffa See Beke		— Western Turkistan	104
Abbeloo J B Greorius Barhebraeus &c	9	Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes See Deutsche	434
Abbot H L Report on the Mississippi See Humphreys	199	Abhay Charan Das The Indian Ryot &c	157
Abbott Gen A Journal See Low	10	Abkarry Department Bengal See Commission	559
— Jt Col F On Bridges for Indian Rivers Tr Vol 11	443	— Malra See Injustice	167
— G Views about Kurrah	43	Abode of Snow See Wilson	135
— Bhurtpore and Weira	43	Abolitioniste Français Tr Vol 148	4
— J Herat to Pithva Mo cow &c	104	Aboriginal Races Destruction of Tr Vol 8	443
— Parry and Maitland Messrs Correspondence Tr Vol 7	46	— Tribes of the Central Provinces See Hislop	16
Abbs Rev J Missionary Experience in Travancore	0	Aborigines of Victoria See Smyth	309
Abernau J Arabic Dictionary	37	Abrahall C H Arctic Enterprise	54
Abd Allal B n Zobur See Quatremère Tr Vol 96	446	Abu Taleb Khan See Stewart	0
Abd Allatif Relation de l'Égypte	77	Abul Ala See Pieu Tr Vol 81	288 50 506
Abd Isa Food for Perfection	214	Abul Fazl S Muhammadans of India See Sayyid	308
Abdool Luteef Discourse on a Periodical Census Tr Vol 138	469	Abulfeda Geography See Reisaad	13
— Present Condition of the Indian Mahomedan	157	— Life of Mohammed See Murray	216
Abdoollah See Syed		Abul Hasan Ali Asari See Spitta	361
Abdoul Ierim Histoire de l'Asie Centrale	104	Abyssinia	77-8
Abdul Fattah Tohf tul Makal	390	— See Bernatz	43
Abdul Ghafur Terms used by Punjab Criminal Tribes	399	— See Salt	69
Abdul Haleem Sentece Eng lish Hindustani	398	— Portuguese Embassy to See Hakluyt Society	63
Abdul Walad Romanized Dictionary French and Urdu	390	Abyssinian Expedition See Abyssinia	
Abdur Rahman See Syul		Academies	432-438
— Pizzack Mecca Pilgrims	15	Academy The	43
Abel C Topographic Untersuchungen	33	Acadian Code of Signals	60
— Linguistic Papers	356	Acacio da Gama J Vereal D service in Bombay	330
— Pusan Mission to Peking	108	Acadian Language See Harp	380
— Clarke Journey in China	108	— See Lenormant	369
Abell Mrs Napoleon at St Helena	44	— See Vignier &c Grammars	380

	Page		Page
Acharya, K C	See Keshub	Adams, Dr A L	Wanderings of a Naturalist in India - 316
Achæmenian Coins	See Blau	— J	Correspondence of Messrs Pinckney, &c Tr, Vol 126 - 465
Tr, Vol 402	- - - 527	—	Life and Works - 44
— Inscriptions	See Kossowicz 38	— J Q	The Duplicate Letters 199
—	See Ménant - 39	— R	Narrative in Africa - 72
—	See Oppert - 39	— W H D	Episodes of Anglo-Indian History - 135
—	See Stein - 41	Adamson, Dr J	The Cause, &c of Cholera - 332
Achin	See Anderson - 190	Adaptation of Railways for Military Transport	- - - 261
—	See De Roy Tr, Vol 431 532	Adderley, Sir C B	Earl Grey's "Colonial Policy of Lord J Russell" - 30
—	See Veth - 196	Addis, W J	Engineer's Handbook 270
Achinese Vocabulary	See Bikkers 406	Addiscombe College	The System for Examinations - 151
Achmed Aïdebelli	Poems See Fox - 361	— Magazine	- - - 432
Ackermann, R	Chinese Puzzles 423	Addison, G A	Correspondence between Residents in India - 44
—	Costumes of the Indian Army - 423	—	Indian Reminiscences - 318
Acland, Rev C	Manners and Costumes of India - 120	— D T	Operation of Poisonous Agents Tr, Vol 225 - 494
Acogh'ig de Daron, Etienne	Historic Universelle - 22	Address to Indian Officers who wish to retire	Tr, Vol 445 - 535
Acosta, C	The Drugs of India - 332	— to Proprietors of E I Stock, 1769	Tr, Vol 133 - 467
— E	Historia Reium in Oriente Gestarum - 220	— concerning the Government and the E I C	Tr, Vol 133 - 467
— J de	History of the Indies 135, 316	Addresses on British India	Tr, Vol 35 - 448
—	See Hakluyt Society - 63	Adelung, F	Sanskrit Literature - 357
Across Chrysê	See Colquhoun - 110	—	Catherinens Verdienste, &c 363
Acta Causæ Rituum Sinensium	- 220	— J C	Deutsche Sprachlehre 363
Acts	See Law	—	Mithridates - 363
— Geo III, relating to E I Co	Tr, 375, 376 - 521	Aden, Account of	See Hunter - 17
— India	See Theobald - 247	Aditi	See Hillebrandt - 209
— of the Legislative Councils	See under Indian Law - 230-248	—	Tr, Vol 312 - 509
— of Parliament 1660 to 1717	227	Adley, C C	Port of Calcutta - 260
— of Scotland	- 227	Administration of Justice in Southern India	See Norton - 242
— and Orders, N W Provinces	230	Administrations to Indian Estates	Memorial - 157
Açvins, Die	See Myrnantheus - 219	"Admual Aplm," The	See Playfair, Tr, Vol 74 - 456
Adacki Sooba Row	The Telugu Primer - 401	Admiralty Cases	See Haggard - 227
Adakki Nairam Row	Revenue Refresher - 567	— Library	- - - 3
Adam, J	His Official Career Tr, Vol 230 - 494	—	See Thorburn - 9
Adam, L	Grammaire de la Langue Mandchou - 412	—	Manual of Scientific Enquiry 329
—	Grammaire Tongouse - 412	Adoption, Hindoo	See Critical - 249
—	Les Idiomes Negio-Aryen et Maléo-Aryen - 363	— in Rajpootana	See Brook - 248
—	Langues Ouralo-Altaïques - 414	— v	Annexion See Vishwanath - 179
—	Rev M T' English and Hindi Dictionary - 390	Adrian	See Goldsmid - 346
— W	Education in Bengal - 180	Advantages of Peace and Commerce	286
—	Principles of the Calcutta Unitarian Committee Tr, Vol 206-490	"Adventure" and "Beagle,"	HMS See Narrative - 67
—	Slavery, British India - 157, 230	Adventures in Borneo	- 351
— W P	In Memoriam - 44	— of a Lady in Tartary, Thibet, &c	See Hervey - 112
Adamante, De	See Pinder - 324		
Adams, A	Zoology of Voyage of H M S "Samarang" - 316		

	Page		Page
Advice to Calet <i>See</i> Kerr	6	Agni <i>See</i> Rulle Tr Vol 312	09
— to Officers <i>See</i> McCosh	67	Agra Archaeological Society	56
Adye Col J Defence of Cawn	13	— Church Missionary Associa	4
— pore	13	— tion &c 186 Tr Vol 147	4
— Stana	13	— College Library Catalogue	3
A F I <i>See</i> Burton	559	— District <i>See</i> Report	174
Ael atana or the Indian Concert	286	— <i>See</i> Evans	164
Affairs of India 198 to 1806	4	— Tr Vol 08	490
Tr Vol 69	4	— Durbar Catalogue of Govern	47
Afghan Affairs <i>See</i> Letters	56	ment Pre ents Tr Vol 106	47
— knife The <i>See</i> Sturndale	35	— Exhibition 186	96
— Language <i>See</i> Henry	367	— Handbook <i>See</i> Keene	0
— <i>See</i> Puhto Grammars		— School <i>See</i> Red	18
— War First Tr Vol 351	16	— Stone Industries <i>See</i> Keene	90
— Speech of Sir J Hob		— and Bombay Poast <i>See</i>	
house 184 Tr Vol 41	496	Goodwyn Tr Vol 136	468
— Wars	100-104	Agreement between Parliament	
— <i>See</i> I aye	561	and the FIC Tr Vol 167	481
— <i>See</i> Parkin	68	Agricola Life of <i>See</i> Tacitus	29
— Tr Vols 3 1 351	11	Agricultural Bank &c By	
— with Persia <i>See</i> Mitford	103	A P W	15
Afghanistan	100-104	— Perform in India <i>See</i> Hume	80
— <i>See</i> Fisher	560	— Resources of India <i>See</i>	
— <i>See</i> Fraser	91	Buch	7
— <i>See</i> Notes Tr Vol 35	448	— <i>See</i> Vihram Pamji	
— <i>See</i> Thornton	19	Gollay Tr Vol 319	511
— 1841-4 Tr Vol 30	509	— and Horticultural Society of	
— Antiquities &c of <i>See</i>		India	43
Wilson	41	— <i>See</i> St Helena Tr Vol 31	44
— Characters and Costumes of		— of Western India Tr	
<i>See</i> Hart	46	Vol 131	46
— Discoveries in <i>See</i> Prusep	43	— s Gard n 1836 Tr	
— Scenery Inhabitant &c <i>See</i>		Vol 131	466
Rattray	49	Agriculture	6-86
— Sketches in <i>See</i> Atkinson	43	— <i>See</i> Liddington Tr Vol 27	446
— Views in <i>See</i> Jackson	4	— in Bengal <i>See</i> Peary	
— and Bucara <i>See</i> Jaworsky	561	Chand Mittra Tr Vol 319	511
Africa	17	— in Burmah <i>See</i> Martini	
— <i>See</i> Andr	558	Tr Vol 319	511
— <i>See</i> Burton	59	— in Madras <i>See</i> Robertson	
— <i>See</i> Castelnau Tr Vol 4	03	Tr Vol 319	11
— <i>See</i> Johnston	561	Agric Horticultural Society I ujab	6
— <i>See</i> Thomson	566	Agron P <i>See</i> Landr	418
— Flora <i>See</i> Oliver	314	Ahalya Bacc <i>See</i> Baillie	348
— Mission <i>See</i> Hunter		Ablqv t A Kulturwörter der	
— South Flora <i>See</i> Specimens	31	Norl Westfinnischen Sprachen	363 413
— Wild Animals <i>See</i>		— Spr che der O faken	413
Harr	46	Ahlwardt W Arabic MSS	3
— Hydrology <i>See</i> Brown	77	— Di Alten Arabischen Gedichte	360
African Dialects &c <i>See</i> Clarke	34	— Tr Vol 493	544
— <i>See</i> Cu t	37	Ahmed Khan <i>See</i> Syed	
— Education Society Tr		Ahmedabad Architecture <i>See</i> Biggs	43
Vol 34	448	— Prarthana Samaj	08
— Grammars &c	34-5	Ahmednagar Artillery Tempe	
Agapitus F Arabicum Idioma	35	rance Soc etv Tr Vol 131	46
Aga sz L Nomenclator Zoo		— Collectate, Asse sment	15
logicu	316	Ahrens E Grammatik der Fhst	
Aglaophamus <i>See</i> Lobeck	05	nischen Sprache	413
Agnew W F Code of Criminal		Aikman W R Sula ut tul Futuub	209
Procedure	30	— Tr Vol 354	516
— Law of Trusts in British			
India <i>See</i> Tagore Lecture	94		

	Page		Page
Ailly, A. J. d' Een Steenachtig	317	Albuquerque, A. d' See Dallo	
Concerment, &c See D'Ailly	317	qu'equi	
Amra School, The See Burnell	158	Albrecht, Ar habile	264
Amo-Russian Dictionary See		blitz in War	264
Dobnotworsky	111	Alcedo See Thompson	209
Amslie, Rev. A. C. Mutinies Tr	163	"Alcedo, H.M.S. Voyage See	
Vol 222	163	Metaph	115
— Sir R. Views in Egypt	127	Alchemy See Lat	201
See Mayer	127	Alhama t. Her. See Whist	100
— Dr. W. Introduction of		Alrod J. B. Personal Property	
Christianity into India	220	in the East India	111
— Miteria Medica	112	— Sir R. See Mart	111
Amsworth, R. Latin Dictionary	117	Ab. Khoun See H	111
— W. F. Asia Minor, &c	52	berry	111
— Travels in the Tract of		Alppo See Re	111
the Ten Thousand	22	— Phony See Pe	111
Any, G. B. Catalogue of Circum		— to General in S. M. G. R.	7
polar Stars	125	"Alst, H.M.S. Voyage See	
Antchison, C. U. Opium in British	185	Report	120
Burma	185	Albion Insurance See P. M. G.	122
— Treaties, Engagements, and		— See W. G. M. G.	122
Sunnuds	15	Alexander the Great See Arron	11
— J. E. T. Flora of the Kuram		— See Count	11
Valley	310	— See Cu	11
— Trade Products of Lch	286	— See D. M. G.	11
Atken, R. Drainage of Bombay	270	— See Droy	11
Aiyasayer, P. Hindu Law	215	— See J. M. G.	11
Ayer, C. A. See Annadun		— See J. M. G.	11
— C. R. See Cuddalore		— See J. M. G.	11
Ajanta Caves See Burgess	124	— See J. M. G.	11
— See Gill	125	— See J. M. G.	11
Ajmere Khalsa Villages See		— See J. M. G.	11
Sutherland	18	— See J. M. G.	11
— Medical Topography See		— See J. M. G.	11
Irvine	338	— See J. M. G.	11
— and Manwara See Dixon	161	— See J. M. G.	11
— See La Touche	17	— See J. M. G.	11
Akbar See Limburg-Brouwer	352	— See J. M. G.	11
— See Noer	115	— See J. M. G.	11
— Death of See Keene	319	— See J. M. G.	11
Akerblad, J. D. Inscription Phœnicia		— See J. M. G.	11
Oxon Tr, Vol 346	515	— See J. M. G.	11
— Inscription of Rosette Tr,		— See J. M. G.	11
Vol 346	515	— See J. M. G.	11
Akerman, J. Y. Numismatic Manual	42	— See J. M. G.	11
Akhwerdoff, Ivan Armenia	91	— See J. M. G.	11
Akka Language See Christaller	374	— See J. M. G.	11
— See Zimmermann	375	— See J. M. G.	11
Aksak of Family See Memoirs	98, 558	— See J. M. G.	11
Alabaster, H. The Wheel of the		— See J. M. G.	11
Law	211	— See J. M. G.	11
Albanian Grammars and Diction-		— See J. M. G.	11
aries	116	— See J. M. G.	11
— Literature See Gentler	367	— See J. M. G.	11
Albanicus Charges against Has-		— See J. M. G.	11
tings Tr, Vol 80	457	— See J. M. G.	11
Alberti, J. C. L. Die Kaffern	72	— See J. M. G.	11
Albertinus, E. Japon	108	— See J. M. G.	11
— Jesuit Missions in China	220	— See J. M. G.	11
Albani See Boncompagni Tr,		— See J. M. G.	11
Vol 414	529	— See J. M. G.	11
— See Sachau	28	— See J. M. G.	11

	Page		Page
Algeria See Villot	77	Alwis Pev C Handbook of	
— Forests See Seaton	284	Singhalese	403
Algers See Playfur	76	Amal, amation of Royal and Indian	
Algonquin Language See T za	4	Armes	264
Alhazen See Narducci Tr Vol 414	59	Amravati Tope See S well	41
Ali Akbar Khan Reply to		Amari M Musulmani di Sicilia	
H B Frere	157	Amateur Gardener in the Hills	76
Ali Baba Sir See Abern h		Ambala See Umballa	
Macl ay	10	Amba sade Hollandois à la Chine	108
— Bey Travels in Morocco &c	54	— vers l Empereur de la Chine	
— Chal fa See Stichel Tr		1794-5 See St Mery	117
Vol 343	14	Ambass de de la C Hollan	
Albal Taluka Assessment	157	do se vers l Empereur du Japon	108
Aligarh Institute Gazette	438	Amboyna S e Ludeking	193
— Settlement See Final	164	— Dutch and English in See	
— Statistics See Hutchin on	166	Tue D clarat on	196
Alison Sir A History of Europe		— — Tr Vol 359 377	
Alla Bux Brouhi Language	404	43	517 51 583
Allahabad American I re byte		Ambrose R L Letter on Affairs	
rian Mission Tr Vol 147	4	in Indi 1807 Tr Vol 69	455
— Church Missionary Associa		Amcer Ali Syed Personal Iaw	
tion Tr Vol 18	46	of the Mahommedans	9
— District See Porter	13	— See Syed	
— Handbook S e Keene	90	Amcer Khan See Busawun	45
— Prisoner See Statement	176	Ameers of Scinde Viscount Joce	
Allan A Views in Mysore	43	lyn s Speech on Tr Vol	441
Allen C Accountants Manual		Ameca	199-201
for Collectors	158	— See Bry	55
— Dr D O India	120	— See Holmberg	306
— Gov G L Guzerat	10	— See Williams	
— J A History of North		— Early Voyage and Dis	
American P nripeds	316	coveries See Hakluyt	59
— Rev I N Diary of Sunde		Amer can Catalogue of Books	3
and Affghan stan	100	— Expedition to Japan See	
— W The I iver Niger	743	Hawks	112
— Th Dead Sea	8	— Foreign Mis ions Tr Vol	
Allen Indian Mail	438	160	477
Allom T and Wright G China	43	— Grammars and Dictionaries	4
Allore and Iohri See La twick		— Madura Mission Tr Vol 149	472
Tr Vol 66	50	— Maathi Mission Se Memorial	4
Almann C C L tisches Wor		— — Tr Vol 131	466
terbuch	41	— Oriental Society	432
Almkvist H De Bishari Sprache	374	— Philological Association	430
Almoril See Man on	4	— Scenery S Willis	431
Alphabet The Sc Taylor	3	— Stamp Act Tr Vol 133	467
Alphabeta Varia Or ntalia	363	— T act Soc ety Tr Vol 159	477
Alphabets See Miscellaneous	369	— Civil War See Medical	339
— The two Principal Oriental		Amery C F Notes on Forestry	26
Tr Vol 69	503	Amharic Grammar See African	
Alphabetum Arabicum	310	Amherst s Lord Embassy See Ellis	110
— Tibetanum See Geor u	41	Amicu Address to British Sailors	
Alpinus Pro per Historia Ægypti	7	Tr Vol 0	503
Alps of Arabia See Mau han	87	Amot M Élog de Moukden	108
Altaic Language See Castren		— Grammaire Tartare Mant	
Tr Vol 343	514	chou Tr Vol 416	549
— See Schott Tr Vol 41	58	— Histoire Ethiopique d Heliodore	351
— I ogle See Ca tr n	303	Amirthanavagam Y Ds entrals	
Alun n Exceles Tr Vol 40	336	of Indian History	136
Alvarez Tr Do Preste Joim das		Amoor The See Atkinson	9
In las	2	— See Schrenck	99
Alviella G d See D Alviella	13	Amo Sheldon Science of Juris	
		p ude ec	7
		Ampère J J Sciences et Lettres	
		en Orient	353

	Page		Page
Amrita Krishna Basu	Traces of	Anderson, R	Letter to Rev Dr
the Ancient Aryans	-	R S. Candlish	Tr, Vol 158 -
Amrutiaio Duffray	Memorial	—	Tamil Grammar -
Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883	-	—	Capt R P Personal Journal
— Academy of Science	See Kon-	—	nal of the Siege of Lucknow -
ninghijke	-	—	Capt T C The Order of
— Zoological Society	—	—	the Victoria Cross -
	6, 436	—	Ubique -
Amthorus, O	Holti Persici et	—	T S Wanderings in Persia
Arabici	Tr, Vol 134	—	W On Gunpowder -
Ananda Gopal Sen	The Post	—	Wine -
Office of India	-	Andrada, F J de	Vida de D
Anatolica	See Davis	João de Castro	-
Anatomical Atlas	See Mouat	Andriassy, G E	Reise in Ostindien
Anatomist, The	See Savage	Andreas, F C	Persepolis See
Anatomy	See Bruce	Stolze	-
Annessi, V	L'S Causatif et le	Andiçe, R	Karte von Afrika -
Theme M, &c	-	Andrew, J	Astronomical and
—	Ti, Vol 495	—	Nautical Tables -
Anciens Codes Brahmaniques	-	—	J A Address to Legislature,
Ancient India	See Allen	—	Massachusetts -
—	See Cunningham	—	Sir W P Break of Gauge
—	See McCindle	—	in India -
—	See Manning	—	Euphrates Valley Route to
—	See Spen	—	India -
—	Pleasure Parties Ti,	—	Tr, Vol 452
Vol 276	-	—	India and her Neighbours -
— Empires of the East	See	—	Indus Valley Railway -
Sayce	-	—	Indus and its Provinces -
— Law	See Maine	—	Port of Kurrachee Ti,
Andaman Islands	See Helfer	—	Vol 452 -
Andamanese Vocabulary	-	—	The Punjab Railway -
—	See Roepstorff	—	Railways in Bengal -
Anderson, A	Origin of Com-	—	The Scinde Railway -
—	merce -	—	Steam Flotilla on the Indus
—	Ship Canal through the	—	Telegraphic Communication
Isthmus of Suez	Ti, Vol 28	—	with India -
— Æneas	British Embassy to	—	Tiamroads in Northern India
China	-	Andrews, E J	Pyramids of Gizeh
— G	Affairs of the E I C -	—	See Perring -
—	Ti, Vol 32	—	J D Commerce of
— G M	Points in Law and	—	British North America -
Equity	-	—	S P Discoveries in Chi-
— James	Cochineal Insects -	—	nese, &c -
—	Nopal for Scurvy Pre-	Andriesz, G	Reizen -
vention	Ti, Vol 90	Angas, G F	Savage Life -
— John	Acheen -	—	South Australia, Illustrated
—	Malayan Peninsula -	—	The Kaffis, Illustrated -
—	Mission to Sumatra -	—	The New Zealanders -
— Dr J	Expedition to W	Angediva Island	See Da Cunha
Yunnan	-	Angelbeck, C van	Lingga -
—	Zoological Researches	Angelus à S, P J	Gazophylacium
—	Mandalay to Momein	—	Linguae Persarum -
— Sir J	Telegraph Routes to	Angerstein Gallery	See Young -
India	-	Anglais, Les, et l'Inde	See Val-
— Col J C	Masonry Dam	bezen -	149, 179
—	Bridge, Ferozepoor -	Anglo-Asiatic Society	Tr, Vol 328
—	and Fife, Col G	—	of British India See
—	Godavery Works -	Carter	Tr, Vol 48 -
— Josiah	On Milton	—	Tr, Vol 48 -
— N	Ugrian Language -	Anglo-Bengal Magazines	See
— P	The English in W India	Mohendionath Shome	-
	136	—	40, 270 -
		—	449, 503

	Page		Page
Anglo Eastern Empire	158	Anson Lord Voyage Round the	
Anglo-Galic Coin See British	4	World See Walter	1
Anglo Ind a	120	Anstey T C On Judicial Oaths	30
Anglo-Indian Domestic If	10	Antar S e Willmet	361
— Muddle See History	166	Antelope The Wreck of See	
— La sage See Richardson	68	Narrative	198
— Que tion	158	Anthropo-Geographie See Ratzel	13
— Holiday	31	Anthropology	303-310
Anglo-Russian Frontier Que tion		Anti Conversional tion 1r Vol 30	448
See Vambery	108	Anti Jacobin Review	43
Anglo Saxon Dictionary See		Anti Opium	18
Bo wort	419	Anti Polygamy Tracts 1r Vol 164	49
— See Leo	40	Anti Slavery Reporter 1r Vol 148	4
— Runes See L mble	34	— Society 1r Vol 148	4
Anglo Saxons and their Language		Antioch of Asia See Arundell	82
See Tawney	348	Antiquities See Archaeology	35-41
Angria See Authentic History	136	Antonovitch V Cities of South	
— See Downing	138	Russia	358
Anti Ruine See Bro ct	94	Anundoram Borooah A Sanskrit	
Anjuman i Panjab Proceedings	13	Grammar	386
Annaes Maritimos	10	— English Sanskrit Diction	
Annales de l'Extreme Orient	43	ary	386
— du Mu ee Guimet	43	Anville A d See D Anville	
Annali del Ministero di Agri		Apocynae See Miquel Fr Vol 450	336
cultura &	76	Appasa vmy Pillay C An lo-	
Annals of Indian Administration	158	— Famil M nual	399
— of Lloyd Pegister	8	— Indian Tern	399
— of Oriental Literature	353	Apollonius of Ty n See Ber	
— of our Time See Irving	5	lock	45
— of Rural Bengal See Hunter	16	Apologie del Inle et dela Grace	
— of the Twelfth East Suffolk		See Wagener	357
Regiment	64	Appeal Case Bengal See Chunder	
Annam S e Boullivauz	188	Mookerjya	33
— See Dutreuil de Rhns	189	— S e Marshall	241
— See Luro	189	— See Privy Council	44
Annamite Code The See Au		— Suits Madras See Decrees	37
baret		— for Compensation Ma	
— See Philatre	9	ritim Service E I C	151
— Dictionaries and Grammar	40	Appeals Criminal See Jackson	
Annamites Pathologie des See	406	Tr Vol 99	508
Monce	340	— See Michell	41
Anand A The Government of		— See Palmer Tr Vol J	308
India	158	Apte V S See Vaman	
Annee, L Geographique See		Aquaviva R See Bartoli	0
Maunoir	13	Arab Civilization See Le Bon	56
Annesley Dr J Dea es of Ind a	33	— L f See Damas	84
Annullays See Cleghorn	13	— Literature See Bardi	360
— S Hamilton	46	— Tribes E of Syria and I les	
Annota P Mookerjee Small		time See Buckingham	83
Can es Court Guide	30	— Women See Perron	564
Annuaire de la Nouvelle Calédonie	197	Arabah The See Colvile	559
Annual Pegister	43	Arabia S e Turkey	8-90
— Review	43	— See Doughty	560
Anonacées Les See Candolle Tr		— S e Haines Tr Vol 20	445
Vol 403	57	— S e Sprenger	14
Anquetil du Perron M Leg s		— Early Christianity in See	
lat on O entale	252	Wright	07
— Life and Peligion of Zoroaster	113	— Historical Geography of S e	
— L Inde en Papport avec		Forster	11
l Europe	136	Arabian Society n the Middle	
— Recherches sur l Inde	136	Age See Lane	15
Ansaryn The &c S e Walpole	90		

	Page		Page
Arabic Academies <i>See</i> Wusten-		Arabs in Spain <i>See</i> Schack	361
feld Tr, Vol 244 -	498	— Commerce of <i>See</i> Stuwé	294
— Art <i>See</i> Puisse d'Avennes	429	— Early Religion of <i>See</i> Krehl	205
— Astrolabe <i>See</i> Schio	328	— Migrations of <i>See</i> Wustenfeld	90
— <i>See</i> Sedillot -	328	— Negroland of <i>See</i> Cooley	73
— <i>See</i> Woepcke	329	— Women of <i>See</i> Jessup	223
— Coins <i>See</i> Ghion -	42	Alago, M Lectures on Astronomy	325
— <i>See</i> Bose Tr, Vol 279	505	Arakan -	158
— Grammars and Dictionaries	375-380	— <i>See</i> Report -	171
— <i>See</i> Bresnier Tr,		— Hill Tracts <i>See</i> Hughes	17
Vol 263 -	501	Alal, The <i>See</i> Paquer -	13
— <i>See</i> Pharaon Tr,		— <i>See</i> Wood -	108
Vol 413 -	529	Alalseefrage, Die <i>See</i> Roesler	99
— <i>See</i> Humbert Tr,		Alamams <i>See</i> Featherman	305
Vol 264 -	501	Aramaic Grammars, &c -	381-382
— <i>See</i> Obeidulla Tr,		Albuthnot, Sir A Selections from	
Vol 334 -	513	Sir T Munro's Minutes, &c	41
— Literature <i>See</i> Bebel	558	— A J Criminal Cases, Court	
— <i>See</i> Wustenfeld	10	of Fouydarce Udalt	230
— <i>See</i> Semitic -	360-1	— Malayalam Selections	402
— MSS <i>See</i> Bibliography	3-10	— Di J Coins, &c -	12
— Gotha <i>See</i> Hammer-		Arcana Brahminica <i>See</i> Dubois	208
Purgstall Tr, Vol 278 -	504	Archæological Commission of the	
—, Vienna <i>See</i> Kiafft		Caucasus -	95
Tr, Vol 344 -	514	Archæology -	35-41
— Mathematics <i>See</i> Hankel		Archer, Major Upper India	120
Tr, Vol 414 -	529	— T C Botany -	310
— Medical Authors <i>See</i> Wus-		— <i>See</i> Lawrence-Archer	
tenfeld -	361	Archæac, Vie d' Fossiles du	
— Medicine <i>See</i> Bertherand	333	Groupe Nummulitique -	322
— <i>See</i> Sprenger Tr,		Archibald, E D The Rainfall of	
Vol 289 -	506	the World -	329
— Numismatics <i>See</i> Langlois	43	Architecture <i>See</i> Feigussou	289, 425
— Philosophy <i>See</i> Ritter Tr,		— Indian <i>See</i> Kittoc -	127
Vol 398 -	525	— <i>See</i> Lang -	427
— <i>See</i> Schmolders	361	— <i>See</i> Langlès -	427
— Poetry <i>See</i> Ahlwardt Tr,		— <i>See</i> Ram Raz -	293
Vol 493 -	544	— <i>See</i> Rastamji	293
— <i>See</i> Dieterici -	215	— <i>See</i> Taylor -	130
— <i>See</i> Weil Tr, 360	518	— Naval <i>See</i> Blackburne Tr,	
— Prosody <i>See</i> Ewald	366	Vol 44 -	450
— <i>See</i> Freytag -	367	— <i>See</i> Crisp -	260
— Words in Spanish <i>See</i>		Archiv für Literaturgeschichte	432
Weston Tr, Vol 226 -	494	Archives de L'Orient Latin <i>See</i>	
— and Sanskrit Literature <i>See</i>		Société -	89
Salisbury Tr, Vol 28	446	— de Medecine Navale -	432
— and Turkish Calligraphy	423	Archivio Glottologico Italiano	432
Arabistan <i>See</i> Bode -	91	Arcot, Nabob of Letter to the	
— <i>See</i> Fogg -	85	Directors <i>See</i> Mahommed	154
Arabs, The <i>See</i> Boulainvilliers	214	— <i>See</i> Papers -	154
— <i>See</i> Flugel -	24	— Tr, Vols 59, 76, 78, 103,	
— <i>See</i> Indications -	6	215, 385, 419 453, 456, 457, 462,	
— <i>See</i> Perceval -	27	491, 523, 530	
— <i>See</i> Reiskius -	28	—, Nabobs of <i>See</i> Report	155
— <i>See</i> Rivoyre -	565	— Debts of Tr, Vol 72	456
— <i>See</i> Sédillot -	29	—, North, Manual <i>See</i> Cox	16
— <i>See</i> Seemann -	29	—, South, — <i>See</i> Gaistin	16
— <i>See</i> Veth Tr, Vol 281	505	— Mission of the Reformed	
— <i>See</i> Viardot -	29	Dutch Church Tr, Vol 144	471
— in Africa <i>See</i> Fournel	24	Arctic Enterprise <i>See</i> Abrahall	54
— in Italy <i>See</i> Wenrich	29	— Expeditions <i>See</i> Back	54
— in Sicily <i>See</i> Amari	22	— <i>See</i> Barrow -	54
— <i>See</i> Hausleutner	25	— <i>See</i> Beechey	55
— in Sind <i>See</i> Elliot	139	— <i>See</i> Belcher -	55

Arctic Expeditions See Franklin	57	Armenians See Cruick	84
See Hakluyt Society	53	See Conscience	93
See Lyon	67	See Gleanings Tr Vol 1	443
See Larry	64	Arms and Resources See Brack	61
See Richardson	68	Embury	61
See Loes	69	of the Great Lowers See	
See Snow	69	Wrexall	6
See Sutcliffe	0	of the Native States of India	58
See Wrangell	1	Armourque Bretonne See See	
Ardebr 1 Poems of See Fox	361	Halleguen	5
Arden A H Telugu Grammar	401	Arms British See Scott	269
Telugu Reader	401	See Stoetqueler	79
Arendt C In lex Bopp's Grammar	367	Indian See Balenach	264
Argyll Duke of Argyle Que tior	100	See Hodgson	166
The Eastern Que tior		See Latter Tr Vol 69	435
India under Dalhousie and		See Rafter	146
Canning	136	European Officer See	
Indian Railways	0	Deficiency	65
Arrian 1 ace Ple Tr Vol 164	49	See Lapers	68
With's See Banerjee	70	Fromotion See I review	79
See Arjan		Meteorological Register	39
Arriana Antiqua See Wilson	41	Surgeon See Autobiography	44
and India Grecian Coins		and Navy Gazette	438
of See Cunningham Tr Vol 8	44	Arncliffeum Lillay Tamil Gram	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	mar	399
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arnold A Through Persia by	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Caravan	91
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Dalhousie Administra	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	tion of British India	136
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Indian Idyll	3
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Indian Poetry	357
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See L. On the Indian Hills	10
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See A Chrestomathy in Arabic	3
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Muellisen. Ismael	14
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See The Quran and the Bible	0
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See R A Cotton I amine	287
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Thos English Literature	347
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Rev Thos D D Sermons	0
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arnold's Chronicle	30
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arnold's Hindustani Grammar	390
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See The Indian Press Tr Vol 8	446
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arnott Dr J R Medical Agency	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	of Benumbing Cold	33
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arnott Sir J Judgment in the	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Kojah Case	J
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arookeum Pillai Asiatic Cholera	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Tr Vol 440	534
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arrah The Relief of See Fyfe	139
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See 10 Months in See Hall's	140
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Arran Alexanders Expedition	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Chinnoek	9
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See McCreadie	1
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Voyage round the Euxine Sea	10
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Aracides The See Richter	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Saint Martin	8
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	See Vaillant	44
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Art Book on See Universal	9
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Exhibitions	296-301
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Advertiser les Date	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	of Advocacy	558
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Artaul Hau smann L C E Lo	
Aristotle See Nicolides	5	Tournai de Warburg	346

	Page		Page
Aitemi Memoirs -	44	Ascoli, G I Study Orientali, &c	363
Arthur, King See Furnivall -	316	— Vortrage uber Glottologie	363
— See Malouj -	347	— Zigeunerisches -	306
— W Mission to the Mysore -	120	Asgian, M Dictionnaire Francais-	
— Wm Shall the Bible lie		— Turc See Mehmed -	414
under a Ban? Tr, Vol 294 -	507	Ash, J English Dictionary -	419
Aithus, G Historia Indiæ -	136	Ashantee Dictionary See Chris-	
Articles of War See Hough -	228	— taller -	374
— Indian Ti, Vols 230,		— Wai See Blackenbury -	73
376, 446, 448 -	494, 521, 535	Ashc, Major The Kandahar	
Artillerist's Manual See Griffiths	266	— Campaign -	100
Artillery, See Decker -	265	Ashé Pyce See Laurie -	187
— See Lespinasse -	267	Asher, A Itinerary of Benjamin	
— See Probert -	268	— of Tudela -	54
— See Straith -	269	— Dr D On the Study of	
— Experiments See Macdonald	267	— Modern Languages -	346
— Bengal See Stubbs -	269	Ashmolean Museum Catalogue -	316
— Madras See Begbie -	264	— Society Proceedings -	132
— Modern See Owen -	268	Ashmore, H A Three Months'	
— Officers Calcutta, Proceed-		— March -	120
ings See Board of -	264	Ashutosh Mookerjee Bengal	
— Royal See Duncan -	265	— New Rent Law -	558
— of India See Oakes -	268	— The Bengal Tenancy Bill -	558
Arts, Manufactures, &c -	286-304	— British Land Revenue Ad-	
— and Sciences, History of		— ministration -	558
See Coetlogon -	10	Ashwa Ghoshu Brahmanical In-	
— Méconnus, Les See Emile-		— stitution of Caste -	208
— Soldi -	289	Ashworth, H Cotton Ti, Vol 366	519
Arundale, F Illustrations of		— Preston Strikes Ti, Vol 368	519
Jerusalem and Mount Sinai -	82	Asia See Bairos -	136
Arundel MSS See British Museum	4	— See Bartoli -	220
Arundell, Rev F Asia Minor -	82	— See Bastian -	11
— Seven Churches of Asia -	82	— See Dapper -	11
— of Waidour, Lord Tradition	218	— See Dictionary -	203
Arvieux, D' Arabia See D'Arvieux	84	— See Forbes -	11
Arya, The -	432	— See Gramaye -	24
Aryan Civilization See Barkei	202	— See Kaeuffer -	26
— in India See Kunte -	142	— See Keane -	12
— Household See Hearn -	228	— See Klaproth -	12, 26
— Languages of India See		— See Rennell -	13
Beames -	363	— History See Bailly -	22
— Mythology See Cox -	218	— Birds of See Gould -	318
— Prayer Book See Baij -	558	— Christian Researches in	
— Traditions See Windisch-		See Buchanan -	202
mann Tr, Vol 402 -	527	— English Possessions in See	
— Village in India and Ceylon		Neumann -	145
See Phear -	131	— Minor See Texier and Pullan	430
Aryans, The See Amrita -	136	— See Turkey -	82-90
— See Penka -	308	— Portuguesa See Faria-y-	
— See Pictet -	370	— Sousa -	139
— See Pietement -	308	— Polyglotta See Klaproth -	368
— See Poesche -	308	Asiatic Affinities of the Old	
— See Soumido -	355	— Italians See Ellis -	366
— See Van den Gheyn -	14, 309	— and Colonial Quarterly Jour-	
— See Zimmer -	151	— nal -	432
Aryavarta See Lingam Laksh-		— Annual Register -	432
— maji -	128	— Assembly Debates in the,	
Arydā, A Grammatica Arabica -	375	— 1767 Tr, Vol 378 -	521
Ascoli, G I Fonologia Com-		— Chiefs See Szeredy -	29
parata del Sanscrito, &c -	363	— Establishments of Great	
— Frammenti Linguistici -	363	— Britain See Playfair -	155
— Study Criteri -	363	— Journal -	432

	Page		Page
Asiatic Miscellany	353	A yriolo y See Evans	380
— Museum Illustrated	43	— See Kunzi	37
— Researches	432	— See Fontane	4
— Tr Vol 199	488	— See Gumpach Tr Vol 3	441
— Studies See Lyall	05	— See Halévy	04
Asiaticus Memoirs of See Stan		— See Hommel	5
hope Tr Vol 59	453	— See Lenormant	05
Asiatische Museum See Dorn	37	— See Luzzato	39 369
— Studien See Neumann	115	— See Menant	39
— in Paris Tr Vol 264	501	— See Oppert	39
Aslak Bolt See Munch	13	— See Smith	41
Asmar Maria There a Memoirs	44	Astley Thos Collection of Voy	
— Prophecy and Lamentation	305	ages and Travels	54
Asmus P Indo-germanische Re		Astor Library Catalogue	3
ligion	02	Astrolabe Voyage de L See	
Asoka See Perry Tr Vol 95	508	D Urville	56 317
— Inscriptions See Cunning		Astronomical and Nautical Tables	
ham	37	See Andrew	60
Assaad y Kayat A Voice from		Astronomy	3 5-399
Lebanon	8	— See Stühr Tr Vol 19	444
Assam	120	Asuras See Bradke	559
— See Burman Empire	186	At Home on Furlough See Law	
— See Butler	1	son	349
— See Griffith	186	Athanasian Creed Defence of	0
— See Hunter	17	Athanasius S Opera	0
— See McCosh	17	Athenæum The	43
— Tr Vol 416	540	Athenæum Club Library	3
— See Mudie	115	— Liverpool Library Cata	
— See Robinson	13	logue See Burrell	4
— See Sketch	133	Athenee Oriental	43
— Association Memorial	158	Atkinson C F See Loring	91
— Company Tr Vol 146	471	— Criminal Procedure	230
— History Tr Vol 166	480	— E T Mineralogy N W P	32
— Tea See Biddon Tr 320	511	— Garhwal	15
— See Bruce Tr 49	447	— Imaon	15
— See Correspondence	78	— N W Provinces Gazetteer	15
— See McClelland Tr		— Pent Law	567
Vol 31	50	— G Lectures at Mazagon	200
— Planter's Life See Barker	10	— G I Campaign in India	43
— Vernacular See Glossary	395	— Capt Curry and Rice	10
— and Burmah Hill Tracts		— J Expedition into Affghan	
See Selection of Papers	187	istan	101
Assamese Dictionaries and Gram		— Sketches in Afghanistan	43
mars	394 395	— Soohrab and Roostum	348
— Language Tr Vol 99	507	— Women of Persia	91
Assy Tables See Shekleton	293	— J L Hindu Pantheon	423
Asseman J S Bibliotheca		— T W Siberia	95
Orientalis	3	— Upper and Lower Amoor	95
— S Globus Cælestis	325	Attila See Fildary	306
Assy C Trade to China &c		Aubaret G Code Annamite	7
Tr Vol 85	458	Auber P Analysis of E I Com	
Association of Friends for Social		pany	151
Improvement Tr Vol 15	474	— British Power in India	136
Association d'Irrigazione	276	— China	108
Assurbanipal See Smith	29	Aubert L C M Late n sche	
Assyria &c See Buckingham	91	Grammatick	417
— See Faulen	38	Aubrey D Letters from Bombay	10
Assyrian Language	380	Auckland Lord Education Mi	
Assyriology See Aure	36	nute	180
— See Brandis Tr Vol 8	504	— Journal &c	44
— See Delitch	37	— and Lord Ellenborough Tr	
		Vol 99	508

	Page		Page
Bacmeister A Keltische Brief	363	B karganj See Beveridge	1
Bacon Lorl The Works of	956	— See Gastrell	16
— Lient T Stules from		Baker B The Forth Bridge	20
Nature on Hindostan	190	— E Rifle Guns &c	964
Bactria See Bayerus	101	— F Factory Sy tem Tr	
— See Lassen	96	Vol 368	519
— See Sallet	28	— It Col J Turkey	8
— See Scott	28	— J G Synopsis Filicum	
Bactrian Coins See Bird Tr		See Hooker	313
Vol 9	447	— Sir S W The Egyptian	
Baddeley P F H Whirlwinds &c	39	Que t on	7
Badenach Capt W The State of		— I malia	77
the Indian Army &c	964	— Nile Tributaries of Abys-	
Baden Powell B H The Eco		sinia	
nomie Products of the Punjab	987	— Pev l T Operations at	
— Jurisprudence for Fore t		Pangoon &c	64
Officers	31	— V Clouds in the East	91
— Land Revenue Systems	18	— The Military Geography of	
Bader Mlle C La Femme dan		Central Asia	104
l Inde Antique	10	— Sir W F See Memo r	0
Badger Pev G P Government		— Fossil Peman Tr Vol	
and Education &c Tr Vol 187	486	58	00
— The Nestorians	02	— Western Jumna Canals	76
lalley Rev B H Indian Mis		Bakur M Bengal Zillah Courts	31
sionary Directory	0	Balamban an See Dalrymple	
— The Mela at Tulsipur	558	Tr Vol 0	41
Baedeker A F ypt	0	Balance Sheet of the World Se	
Bier K von Historische Fragen		Mulhall	9
— Peters des Gro sen Ver		Balbi G Viaggio dell Ind e	
dien te um Geograph e	11	Orientali	120
— Type des P ce Humaines	305	Baldæus P Be chry nge van	
— und Helmerse G von		Malaba	10
Pussiche Rech	95	Baldou Dr I Hyd opath e Tr	
Bethge T Syrische Grammat l	81	Vol 141	40
Baffin W Voy ges Se Hakluyt	63	Baldw n G Political Pecol	
Baley G W Civil Paymaster s		lect ons relative to Egypt	7
Manual	18	— Capt J H Large and Small	
Bagneri G Syl iculture	76	Game of Bengal	316
Bahawalpur See Shahamet Ali	148	Balfour E Barometrical Section	
Bahrain und Jemama See Wus		of India	90
tenfeld	15	— Carnatic Stipendiaries	158
Baerle n Pev F R The Land		— Causes for whch Native	
of the Tamilians	0	Sold ers Madras were dis	
— Nacl und aus Indien	4	charged Tr Vol 4	441
Baigrie Major R Malwa	15	— Cholera	33
Bakie Dr R The Neilgherries	15	— Cyclopædia of Ind a	10558
Baldon S Te in A am	276	— The Government Cent al	
— Tea Ind istry in India	276	Museum Madras T Vol 277	504
Lai ey Rev B Malayalam and		— Health of Troops Tr	
l al h Dictionaries	40	Vol 483	4
— Mrs J Ahalya Bæ	348	— Influence of Trees on Cli	
Baillie Capt Moohummudan Law	5	mate Tr Vol 58	00
— L F Moohummudan		— Loc lities exempt fom	
Law &c	5	Cholera	339
Baill e & Co Tr Vol 38	53	— Timber Trees of India &c	76
Baily M Ancient H istory of As a		— Trimulgherry	33
— L Astronomie Moderne	36	— F H The Divine Cla ic	
Baly F Account of Flamsteed	45	of Nan H a	41
Ba d Sir D See Life	49	— Wa fs and C trays fom the	
Ba tool D trict S e Ram ay	174	Far Fast	108
— Remster of Wa te Lands	158	— Dr I H Botany	310
		— J O New South Wales	197

	Page		Page
Balfour, Major-General Budgets of England and France - -	257	Banerjee, Rev K M Christianity in British India Ti, Vol 294	507
Bali See Booms - - -	190	— Educated Natives Tr, Vol 294 - - -	507
— See Friederich - - -	192	— Female Education - - -	180
— See Helms - - -	192	— Hare Anniversary Tr, Vol 51 - - -	452
— See Lauts - - -	193	— Hindu Philosophy - - -	208
— See Swieten Tr, Vol 356	517	— Letter to the Bishop of Calcutta, 1813 Tr, Vol 206 -	490
Balint, G Kazání Tatár Vocabulary	414	— Lord Ellenborough on the Bengal Petition Ti, Vol 45 -	450
Balkrishna N Pitulé Speeches of Sir H B Frere - - -	45	— Oriental Literature in Indian Collegiate Education -	180
— S Mone Sanglee State - -	120	— Primitive Brahmanism -	208
Ball, S Cultivation of Tea -	276	— Re-Marriage of Converts' Bill, 1865 Tr, Vol 140 -	469
— Expediency of a Second Port in China Ti, Vol 453 -	537	— Sermons Ti, Vols 140, 206 - - -	470, 490
— V Coal in India - - -	322	— R Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar - - -	386
— Diamonds, Coal, and Gold of India - - -	322	— S N Speeches See Ram -	52
— Gold in India - - -	322	Banerjee, Dr G Hindu Law of Marriage See Tagore - -	247
— Jungle Life in India -	120	— G D Religious Ceremonies in Adoption See Gooroo -	249
Ballads of the East by I H P Ti, Vol 325 - - -	512	Banerjee, C N Help to Examinations of Junior Magistrates, &c	231
Ballantyne, J R Discourse on Translation Ti, Vol 145 -	471	— Howrah, Past and Present	15
— First Sanskrit Grammar -	386	Baness, J F Index Geographicus Indicus - - -	15
— Hindi and Braj Bâkhâ Grammar - - -	390	Bangalore Barracks and Hospitals See Ellis - - -	335
— Hindustani Conversation -	391	— Barracks See Ranking -	342
— — Grammar - - -	391	— Examiner - - -	438
— The Laghu Kaumudi -	386	— Spectator - - -	438
— Mahatta Grammar -	396	Baniyas, The Sect of See Lord -	209
— Oriental Interpreter -	391	Bank of Bengal Charter, 1839 Ti, Vol 280 - - -	505
— Persian Grammar -	382	Banka, &c See Crookewit -	191
— Sankhya Aphorisms of Kapila - - -	357	— See Lange - - -	193
— Synopsis of Science Ti, Vol 295 - - -	508	— &c See Mohmike - - -	194
Ballard, S J Tales about India -	136	Binkier, Dr J on Cholera -	332
Ballhorn, F Alphabete - -	363	— on Dysentery - - -	332
Ballingall, G Fever, Dysentery, &c	332	Bankim C Chatterjee Kopâl-Kundala - - -	351
Balston, W Scinde and Punjab Canal - - -	276	— The Poison Tree - - -	351
Baluchi See Beluchi		Bankura See Smyth - - -	18
Baly, J Employment of Europeans in India - - -	158	Bannister, S Justice to the Aborigines of New Settlements -	72
Bamanji Dosabhai Gujarati Sentences - - -	398	— Life, &c of W Paterson -	45
Bamboo See Kuiz - - -	281	Bannu Gazetteer See Punjab	564
— See Routledge - - -	283	Bantam See Civil Wars -	191
Bancroft, H H Native Races of the Pacific States - - -	199	— and the Maluco Islands See Middleton Hakluyt -	60
Banda Isl See Illustrative -	426	Baptist Churches in Bengal Tr, Vol 166 - - -	481
Banda District Settlement Report See Cadell - - -	559	— Indian Mission See Mc Coy	223
Bandyopadhyay, G C Dictionary, English and Bengali -	394	— Missionary Society - - -	220
Baneden, P J van Zoologie Medicale See Gervais -	318	Bara Banki Settlement See Chamier	161
Banerjee, B C Changes due to English Education Tr, Vol 140	470	Barh, H A Funi Kurden-Dynastien - - -	22
— Rev K M The Arian Witness - - -	202		

	Page		Page
Barb H A Ueber das Zeichen Hamza	36	Barros J de y Conto D de A ia	136
Barbaro G Lettere al Senato Veneto	11	Barrot Mme Voyage to Manilla	190
— and Contarini Travel		Barrow Sir G Ceylon	184
See Hakluyt Society	69	— J Arctic Voyages	54
Barber Capt J Steam Communication Tr Vols 13 1 4	443 445 451	— Life of the Earl of Mearney	45
— Overland Guide Book	0	— Travel in China	108
Barber de Meynard A C Dictionnaire Turc Français	414	— Travel in S Africa	
Barbreck D C von Land und Leute nach Indien	54	— Voyage to Cochinchina and S Africa &c	188
Barchewitz E C Français in India	10	— J P and Davis G Medicine	33
Bardi C de Letteratura Araba	360	— — Tr Vol 44	334
Bareilly D t et Settlement Report See Moens	10	— Per W On translating the Scriptures	0
— Poole Fund Tr Vol 51	45	Barth A I elgons de l'Inde	356
Baretti J Italian Dictionary	41	— Dr H Travel in Africa	7
— Spanish Dictionary	417	Barthemy M Vocabulaire Phraseologique Français Arabe	36
Bargès J J I Tlemcen		Barthemy L d Hodæronicon In les Orientals	54
Barhebraeus Se Abbeleous		— See V rthema	
Bariso A Neutral Commerce of America Tr Vol 196	465	Batholomæ C Altiranische Dialekte	38
— E Ideas on our Military Position in a War with Russia	64	— Das Altiranische Verbum	38
Barker A M Lingua Portugeza	417	— Arische Forschungen	38
— E B B Syria and Egypt	83	Bartholomæ J Lettres Numismatiques &c	4
— G M A Tea Planter's Life	10	— Se Dorn	4
— S R R Observatory Benares	10	Bartlett Rev T Per G P Gleigs Observation Tr Vol 100	461
— Per T C Aryan Civilization	0	— Letter to Sir Edw Knatchbull 18 3 Tr Vol 100	461
— W B Turkish Reading Book	414	— W H Forty Days in the Desert	83
Barrow A H to y of Weaving	87	— The Nile Boat	7
— S R G H Administration of Tr Vol 6 114 114 195 01 331 333 3	453 51	— and Beattie W The Danube	43
Bates Rev G Society for promoting Education Tr Vol 40	449	Bartoli D L As a descrittta	0
Baroche See Williams	19	— Misone al Gran Mogor	0
Barola See Dadabhai	163	Bartolomeo P di San Voyage to L Indies Se San	13
— S Dinshah	164	— Se Paulinus	
— Se Groans	165	Barton B H and Castle Dr T Flora Mexica	33
— See Peil	174	— B S Natural History Pennsylvania	316
— See Rulers	147	— Jrs Collector of Benares Tr Vol 10	464
— Gaekwar of See Trial	55	— J A G Account of Be ga	136
— and Bombay See Chapman	161	Bartram Mrs H M The Siege of Lucknow	136
— and C P Company Memorial	0	Bary C Aryan Prayer Book	558
— and Tanka a R Company	0	Basya Puran The See Bown Tr Vol 57	500
Baropakhya Christians See Underhill	5	Basel Evangelical Missionary Society Tr Vol 158	476
Barr Lieut W Cbul and the Punjab	101	Bashkirs The See Louferow	309
Barracouta HMS Voyage Se Tronson	71	Basil A Syria and Palestine	83
Barrande J Cephalopodes Siluriens de la Boheme	32	Basiner T F J De Kirgisen steppe und Chirra	104
Barrett, Bryant Code Napoléon		Bask G ammars and Dictionary	413 414
Barretto J Persian and Arabic Dictionary	38	Basque Le Pays See Michel	30
Barron P Views in India	43	Basques L Origine des See Blade	20

	Page		Page
Bassem, Fort <i>See</i> Scott -	129	Bax, Capt B W The Cruise of the Dwarf in the Eastern Seas -	108
— History of <i>See</i> Da Cunha -	138	— F Indian Drawing -	423
— District Report on Settlement Operations -	159	Baxter, W L A Winter in India -	120
— and Henzada Districts Set- tlement Report -	558	Bayers, T S De Horis Sinicus, 1735 Tr, Vol 398 -	527
Basset, René Poésie Arabe -	360	— Historia O-rhoena et I-de-ctua -	12
Bassora to Bagdad, &c <i>See</i> Journal -	67	— Historia Regni Vietriani, &c -	101
— ——— Tr, Vol 327 -	512	— Museum Sinicum -	109
Bassoutos, Les <i>See</i> Casalis -	73	Bayfield G T The British Go- vernment in India and the Empire of Ava Tr, Vol 266 -	502
Bastian, A Dei Buddhismus in seiner Psychologie -	211	Bayle, Pierre Dictionnaire -	15
— Ethnologie -	305	Bayley, H V Dordj-ling -	15
— Ethnologische Forschungen -	305	— W H Land Measures &c Madras -	287
— Geographische und Ethno- logische Bilder -	305	Baynes, C R Civil Law, Madras -	231
— Heilige Sage der Polynesier -	218	— Criminal Law, Madras -	231
— Inselgruppen in Oceanien -	197	— Medical Jurisprudence -	231
— Lomgo-Küste -	72	— Ramble in the East -	51
— Die Molukken -	578	— Mr Cotton Trade -	287
— Die Rechtsverhältnisse bei verschiedenen Völkern der Erde -	227	Bazin, A Grammaire Mandarine -	109
— Sprachvergleichende Studien -	363	Beardon, Sir C Orissa Famine -	159
— Die Völker des Oestlichen Asien -	11	“Beagle,” H M S <i>See</i> Narrative -	67
— Völkerstämme am Brahma- putra -	305	— <i>See</i> Stokes -	198
— Weltauffassung der Budd- histen -	211	Beal, S Buddhism in China -	558
— Zur Kenntniss Hawaui's -	197	— Buddhist Literature in China -	211
Batallard, P Les Bohémiens en Algérie -	306	— ——— Tripitaka -	3
— Origines des Bohémiens -	306	— ——— Scriptures -	211
— Les Tsiganes en Europe -	306	— Dhammapāda -	355
Batavia Court Calendar -	190	— <i>See</i> Fah-Hian -	57
Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten -	132	— Legend of Salva Buddha -	211
— ——— <i>See</i> Mummich -	7	Beale, T W The Oriental Bio- graphical Dictionary -	15
Batavian Republic <i>See</i> Reports -	195	Beames, J Comparative Gram- mar of Modern Aryan Languages of India -	363
Bate, J D Hindoe Dictionary -	390	— Indian Philology -	363
Bateman, Rev J Life of Bishop Wilson -	45	Beaton, Rev P Creoles and Coolies -	72
Bates, C E Kashmir Gazetteer -	15	Beatson, Major-Gen A St He- lena -	72
Batka, J B Senna -	276	— View of the War with Tippoo Sultaun -	136
Batta, &c <i>See</i> Collection -	152	— R Political Index -	30
Batten, J H Gujwal Settle- ment Report Tr, Vol 208 -	490	Bernfort, Capt F Karamania -	83
— Report on Kumaon -	15	— F L Criminal Law -	231
Baudissin, W W G Studien zur Semitischen Religionsgeschichte -	202	Beaufoy, Col M Nautical Ex- periments -	260
Baudry, F Grammaire des Langues Classiques -	363	Beaumont, C James Ogilvie -	45
— Grammaire Sanscrite -	386	Beauvoir, Comte de Voyage, &c -	55
— Sur les Vêdas -	208	Bebb, J Letters to the Court of Directors Tr, Vol 110 -	463
Bauer, Dr E Die Orientalische Frage -	22	Bebel, A Mohammedanisch- Arabische Kulturperiode -	558
Baumgarten, T <i>See</i> Bulitschef -	95	Bechtel, F Assimilation und Disimilation -	363
Baumstark, D A Urdeutsche Staatsalterthümer -	305	— die Bezeichnungen der sinn- lichen Wahrnehmungen -	363
Bavarian Academy of Sciences -	432	Beck, L C <i>See</i> Hellwald -	86
Bavier, E von Japan's Seiden- zucht, &c -	108	Becker, Dr F On the Cholera in Prussia Tr, Vol 38 -	448

	Page		Page
Beckers Dr H Denkrede &c	94	Bek C T Origines Bihere	119
Tr Vol 390		— Persons for returning the	
Biddleme R H Terns of British	310	Gold Medal of the Geographical	
India		Society of France Tr Vol 10	443
— Terns India	310	— Recent Nilotic Discovery	
— Iona Sylvestica	310	Tr Vol 10	443
— Icones Plantarum Indice			
Orientalis	310	Bell a sen Ben S dira Langue	
— Trees of Madras Presidency	6	Arabe Littérature Arabe	36
Bidford Surg J R Vital Statistic		Belchambers R Rules and Order	
Chittagong Tr Vol 4	441	High Court Fort William	31
Belouin Tribes of the Euphrate		Belcher Sir E Expedition of	
See Blunt	83	HMS Assistance	
Bedouins and Wahabys See		— Nautical Surveying	260
Burckhardt	83	— Voyage round the World	
Bedrosian Rev M Armenan		— Voyage of the Samarang	190
English Dictionary	411	Beldam J Italy and the East	5
Bedeley Capt I W Buchanan		Belfour F C See Macarius	66
Voyage to wards the North Pole	55	— Life of Mohammed Ali Hazan	4
— Expedition to the North		Belgatchia and its valuable Con	
Coast of Africa		tents Tr Vol 05	490
Biedell L British Tariffs	87	Belgaumi Collectorate Revised	
— Mercantile &c Guide See		Notes of Assessment	11
Willmore	96	Belgium Dictionnaire Postal See	
Beechman Capt D Voyage to		Hochteyn	290
and from Borneo	190	Bell F The Bengal Reversion	19
Bejjapore Architecture See Can		— Claim of the Natives of India	
tr II	36	to a share in the Government of	
— See Hart	46	their Country Tr Vol 15	44
— See Taylor	430	— The Empire in India	19
— See Views	430	— The English in India	159
Bee-Keeping in India	6	— The Great Parliamentary Bore	159
— See Douglas	9	— Indian Policy	11
Begbie Major I T History of		— Letter to H M Durand	558
the Madras Artillery	64	— Letter to Sir J D Gordon	11
— See Brack	264	— Myore Blue Book	11
— See Le p n a se	26	— Mysore Peverson	159
— See Robert	268	— The Oxus and the Indus	104
— W H and Joseph A Bur		— See Myth and Principality	
mes &c Vocabulary	40	of Mysore	14
Begerus L Cranse Inula La		— Geo See Montfort	11
onica Tr 390	54	— C H Diseases of the Liver	33
Belar District See Sherwill	18	— H Law of Landlord and	
— Industrial Intitution See		Tenant	31
Taylor Tr Vol 150	43	— Restoration of the Ancient	
Behntun Incursions. See Crote-		Land Law	8
fnal Tr Vol 400	1	— H G Burman Empire	186
Bekm F De Beverkerung der		— J External Commerce of	
Inde	11	Rugal	28
Berian Bajah Caves See Wester		— Geography	11
gaard and B rd. Tr Vol 00	44	— Travel from St. Peters-	
Bejunji Attorney Law of Hun		burg to diverse part of Asia	
tation	31	— Lieut-Col J Court Martial	
— Practice of the Bombay	31	Tr Vols 19 2 3	48 499
—	443	— J S Pevence in Creaia	9
—		— P Life of the Right Hon	
—		G Cannine	4
—		— T L Physiology of the	
—		Function	330
—		— Dr W Sprott History	0
—		— Dharma H S H Marathi Gram-	
—		m	310

	Page		Page
Bellary District Manual <i>See</i> Kellsall - - - - -	17	Benett, W C The Clans of the Roy Bareilly District - - -	121
Bellasis, A F Account of Brahminabad - - - - -	121	Benfey, T Agyptische Sprache - - -	364
— Account of Matharan - - -	20	— Erklärung des Zend - - -	382
— Civil Cases, Bombay - - -	231	— Griechisches Wurzellexikon - - -	416
— Criminal Cases, Bombay - - -	231	— Indien - - - - -	121
Bellemare, A Grammaire Arabe - - -	376	— Miscellanea Philologica - - -	361
Bellew, II W Afghanistan - - -	101	— Orient und Occident - - -	364
— Cholera in India - - - - -	332	— Orientalische Philologie, &c - - -	364
— From the Indus to the Tigris - - -	101	— Persische Keilinschriften - - -	36
— Kashmir and Kashgar - - -	104	— — Tr, Vols 224, 286 - - -	493, 506
— Mission to Afghanistan - - -	101	— Sanskrit-English Dictionary - - -	386
— Pukhto Grammar - - - - -	382	— Sanskrit Grammars - - -	386
— Pukhto Dictionary - - - - -	382	— Tritonia Athana - - - - -	218
— Races of Afghanistan - - -	101	— Veda - - - - -	357
— Report on the Yusufzais - - -	101	— and Stern, M A Monatsnamen Tr, Vol 288 - - -	506
— Capt Memoirs of a Griffin - - -	351	Benfield, P The Case of - - -	253
— Views in India - - - - -	121	Bengal Administration of Justice Tr, Vols 102, 384, 385 - - -	462, 522-3
Belloguet, R B de Ethnographie Gauloise - - - - -	305	— Annual - - - - -	351
Belnos, Mrs S C Hindoo and European Manners in Bengal - - -	423	— Army <i>See</i> Bloome - - -	264
— The Sundhya - - - - -	423	— — <i>See</i> Hough Tr, Vol 180 - - -	484
Beloe, Rev W Herodotus - - - - -	22	— — Tr, Vol 443 - - - - -	534
Belon, P Plusieurs Singularitez, &c - - -	55	— Artillery <i>See</i> Buckle - - -	264
Belsham's Memoirs of Geo III <i>See</i> Remarks Tr, Vol 117 - - -	464	— — <i>See</i> Stubbs - - - - -	269
Beltrame, Ab G Il Fiume Bianco e i Dénka - - - - -	72	— — Promotion Scheme Tr, Vol 446 - - - - -	535
— Il Sennaar e lo Sciangallah - - -	72	— Asiatic Society Journal, &c - - -	433
Beluchi Grammar <i>See</i> Mockler - - -	404	— — Library Catalogue - - -	3
— Handbook <i>See</i> Gladstone - - -	404	— — Museum <i>See</i> Blith - - -	316
Beluchistan - - - - -	100-104	— — <i>See</i> Theobald - - - - -	322
— <i>See</i> Hughes - - - - -	17	— Atlas <i>See</i> Rennell - - - - -	132
— <i>See</i> Masson - - - - -	129	— Catholic Expositor - - - - -	438
— <i>See</i> Pottinger - - - - -	131	— Herald - - - - -	438
— <i>See</i> Thornton - - - - -	19	— Christian Vernacular Education Society <i>See</i> Report - - -	182
Belzoni, G Egypt and Nubia - - -	77	— Civil Service Gradation List <i>See</i> Edmond - - - - -	153
Bemmelen, P van L'Égypte et l'Europe - - - - -	558	— Colleges and Schools Reports - - -	180
Ben Sedira <i>See</i> Bel Cassem - - -	376	— Crops <i>See</i> Geddes - - -	165
Benares <i>See</i> Panoramic View - - -	428	— Dispensatory, &c <i>See</i> O'Shaughnessy - - -	341
— <i>See</i> Sherring - - - - -	21, 133	— Disturbances <i>See</i> Original Papers - - - - -	146
— College <i>See</i> Thomason - - -	182	— European Regiment <i>See</i> Innes - - - - -	266
— Guide Book, The - - - - -	20	— Famine <i>See</i> Frere - - - - -	165
— <i>See</i> Emerson - - - - -	20	— of 1874 Tr, Vol 509 - - -	550
— Illustrated <i>See</i> Prinsep - - -	428	— Commission <i>See</i> Report - - -	174
— Institute Tr, Vols 139, 161 - - -	469, 477	— Government Notifications <i>See</i> Compilation - - -	235
— Insurrection <i>See</i> Hastings - - -	140	— Handbook <i>See</i> Murray - - -	21
— Magazine - - - - -	433	— Herald - - - - -	438
— Massacre, The <i>See</i> Davis - - -	138	— History <i>See</i> Barton - - -	136
— Missions, &c Tr, Vols 147, 154, 158, 160 - - - - -	472-477	— — <i>See</i> État Civil, &c - - -	139
— Observatory <i>See</i> Barker - - -	120	— — <i>See</i> Historical and Ecclesiastical Sketches - - -	141
Bench and Bar Case of Abdul Subhan - - - - -	253	— — <i>See</i> Marshman - - - - -	144
Bencoolen <i>See</i> Nahus - - - - -	194	— — <i>See</i> Scrifton - - - - -	147
Bendall, C Catalogue of Buddhist Sanscrit MSS, Cambridge - - -	3	— — <i>See</i> Stewart - - - - -	148

	Page		Page
Bengal in 1760— See Narrative	145	Beniowski M A v Travels	50
— Tr Vol 0	49	Benjamin S Bombay Bene Israel	11
— Magazine	433	— of Tudela See A her	54
— Medical College Tr Vol	446	— See Gerraus	58
— and N W P Med cal Topo		Benlaw I Language Albanais e	416
graphy See McClelland	338	Benmohel N L F r a n ç o i s e r r a	364
— Missions See Gogerly	560	Bennett C Burmese and English	
— See Wylie	26	Vocabulary	40
— Municipalities Bill Meeting		— G Botanical and other	
at Baranagar	109	Tract Tr Vol 429	30
— Narrative	136	— Wandering in N S Wales	190
— Native Infantry See Williams	20	— J W Ceylon	184
— Plan for Government of		— Ceylon F i h e	316
177 Tr Vol 381		Ben on C Cuddapah	1
— Police Manual See Botelho	159	— Saidapet Farm Manual	276
— Police Se Holiday	166	— Lieut Arabic Derivation	
— Regulations	244	in Hindustani	391
— See Field	237	Bentham G Flora Hongkongensi	310
— See Harrington	238	— Hardy Ornamental Plants	
— See R r a z	565	Tr Vol 40	58
— See S n	565	— and Hooker J D Genera	
— Rent Bill S e Report	14	Plantarum	310
— Law See Extracts	164	— Jeremy Works	256
— Commission See		— Rationale of Judicial Fri	
Thirty nine Articles &c	18	dence	2
— Reversion See Bell	19	Bentley J Hindu Astronomy	30
— Revolution 15 Tr Vol 61	453	— Dr R Dissertation	364
— Poute Book See Bholan		Benzoni Travels in Amer ca	
auth Sen	20	See Hakluyt Society	60
— nd N I See Shaw	69	Berar Conf cation of Tr Vol 4	450
— Social Science Association	433	— Gazetteer S Lyall	1
— Sporting Magazine	433	Berbers Les See Journal	4
— S preme Council Minutes		— See Parads	34
180 Tr Vol 13	163	B e f o r d H B Arabic Syntax	36
— Tenancy Bill	558	Beres ne F Dialects Persans	380
— See Ashutosh	558	Berez n J Travels in Northern	
— Se Bell	558	Pers a	91
— See Buckland	559	Bersagne A De Conjunctivo &c	364
— See Dacost	560	— Les figures de Rhétor que	
— See Jogendra	561	dans le P i g V e d a	3
— See F e h u b	561	— I a Langue San crit e	386
— See Lethbridge	169 561	— Le Lexique du R g V e d a	3
— See M dnapore	63	— La Religion Ved que	08
— S e Note	63	Berge A D et onna re Persan	38
— Se Nuff r	563	Bergel D and G Mythologie der	
— Se P cary	564	Alten Hebraer	0
— See Pellew	564	Berger Hu, F agmente les	
— S e Tupper	566	Eratosthene	11
— Times	438	Bergeron P Voyages en A s e	
— Transaction See Gladwin	140	Berggren J Guide Français Arabe	36
— and Beha Educational De t		Bergus P J Materia Med ca	333
tution Tr Vol 153	44	Bergmann B The Kalmuks	9
Bengalee The	351	— F Ontologie General	364
—	438	— F G Le Gète	300
B n ali Grammars and Dictionaries	394-396	— Les Scythes	300
— L f e and Society S e		Ber Berl S e Gelpke	336
Chunder Dutt Tr Vol 164	49	— See Lodewijk	338
— New Testament of 184 P e		— See Malcolmson	339
mark o Tr Vol 166	480	— S e S h n e i e r	343
Bengal S e T a r o r e Tr Vol 139	469	— See Van der Elst	344
Bengalee S S Se Sorabje		Berington Rev J Literary History	
		of the Middle Age	340

	Page		Page
Berkeley, Bishop Life and Works	256	Betham, Capt J The Trial of	
— J J Di Buist's Scheme for		Ti, Vol 34	448
Scouring the Main Drain	270	Bethune, D Views in Eastern	
— Thul Ghaut Railway Incline	270	Archipelago	423
Berlin Congress, The See Muk-		— Hon J E D Female Edu-	
herji	27	cation Tr, Vol 156	475
— Geographical Society See		— Society	180
Gesellschaft	434	— — Ti, Vols 139, 152 - 469,	474
— Royal Library	3	Beurmann, E Afghanistan	101
— — — See Wilken	10	— M von Glossar der Tigre-	
— — — Academy See Konig-		Sprache	374
liche	436	Beyan, Major H Thirty Years	
— und St Petersburg	95	in India	121
Berliner, A Geographie, &c		Beveridge, G Grammatica Syriaca,	
Babyloniens im Talmud	83	Linguarum Orientalium Præ-	
Belkoux, S L Doctrina Ptole-		tantia	381
maei vindicata	11	— H District of Bâkarganj	15
Bermudas See Hakluyt Society	63	— History of India	136
— See Williams	30	— H T S Asiatic Cholera	333
Bernard, W D Voyages, &c		Beverley, H Land Acquisition	
of the Nemesis	109	Act, 1870	231
Bernardin, M L'Exposition de		— Reformatory Schools	180
Vienne	304	— Registration Manual and	
Beinatz, J M Views in Abyss-		Stamp Act	231
inia, &c	423	Beylié, L de L'Inde Russe ou	
Berncastle, D Voyage to China	55	Anglaise ?	558
Bernei, Dr A Die Orientfrage	95	Bezaure, G de Le Fleuve Bleu	109
Beinhardt, Madame C See Ross	52	Bezon, M Dictionnaire des Tissus	287
Bernei, F Travels, &c	121	Bezzenberger, A See Beiträge zur	
Bernoulli, J Description de		Kunde der Indogermanischen	
l'Inde See Tieffenthaler	134	Sprache	432
Bernstein, G H Lexicon Syriacum	381	— Gotisch Adverbien und	
Berosus See Lenormant	26	Partikeln	419
Beiquen, R de Les Merveilles		— Litaische Forschungen	421
des Indes	322	Bhagavad-Gîtâ See Davies	356
Bertacchi, C L'Afganistan	101	Bhagvanlal Indraprâstha and	
Bertheau, Dr E Grammatica		Padana	36
Lingue Syriacæ Tr, Vol 352	516	Bhagwantrao W Churnia Marathi	
Bertherand, E L Médecine, &c		and English Synonyms	396
des Arabes	333	Bhandarkar, R G Sanskrit MSS	3
Beitillon, A Les Races Sauvages	305	— Sanskrit 2nd Book	386
Bertolucci, A Account of Ceylon	184	Bhaskara V Sate Sanskrit Dic-	
Bertiam, J G The Harvest of		tionary	386
the Sea	316	Bhatta, N C See Nuffer	
Bertian, C Fraquet y Legislacion		Bhattacharjya, K See Kalee	
de las Aguas	276	Bhattia Conspiracy Case See	
Bertrand, A Archéologie Celtique	36	Maharaj Label Case	254
Bertrand-Roux, J M Puy en		Bhau Daji Essay on Female	
Velay Tr, Vol 372	520	Infanticide Ti, Vol 256	499
Berwick, Rev E Life of Apol-		— Memorial Catalogue of MSS	3
lonius of Tyrrh	45	Bhaugulpore Mission Ti, Vol 158	476
Besant, W Life of E H Palmer	45	Bhavnagar See Watson	19
Beschi, C J See Muttasami		Bheel Tribes of Khandesh	121
Tr, Vol 257	500	— Ti, Vol 266	502
— La Poésie Tamoule	353	Bhilsa Topes See Cunningham	37
— Tamil Grammars, &c	400	Bhingâ Raj Family See Udaya-	
Beschreibung der Religion der		pratâha Sinh	566
Malabarischen Hindus	208	Bholanauth Chunder Travels of	
Besemeres, J Port Canning Problem	159	a Hindoo	121
Bessemer, H Sugar Manufacture	287	— Paul English Idioms	419
Best S Trunk Roads	270	— Sen Bengal Route Book	20
		Bhoj Medical Topography of	
		See Burnes	122

	Page		Page
Bhojal Bagum of Pilgrimage	90	Biker J & J Macau	109
	141	— Portuguese Treaties	3
	49	Bikkers A J W Malay Achinese	406
Bhowaggree M M See Man		&c Vocabulary	
cherjee	104	Bilgrami H See Ho ain	
Bhudawur Talooka See Lapers	17	Bilm Sprache See Reint ch	34
Bhurtore Siege of See Creighton	138	Billamore Major See First Cam	
— State See Report	174	paign in the Hills &c	139
— and Wore See Abbott	43	Bille Steen Voyage of the	
Bhutan Language See Schroeter	413	Galater	55
— War See Rennie	14	Billard A Voyage aux Colon es	
— See Bootan		Orientales	7
Bhutano See Crie	349	Billing A First Principle of	
Brailoblotzky Ch F The		Medicine	333
Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph		Billings Commodore Voyage dan	
Bianchi T V Dictionnaire		le Nord de la Russie Asiatique	55
Français Turc et Tur Français	414	Bi Metallism See Political Eco-	
Bibb See Holy Scriptures	04	nomy &c	257-53
— Cyclopædia	0	Bingham J E Lxpedition to	
— Dictionnaire de See Cabinet	03	China	109
— in India See Tucker Tr		— R W Remarks on Canals	
Vol 163	479	for India Tr Vol 136	468
— Natural History See Harris	318	Binne A R Public Work n	
— of Every Land	0	India	153
— Word Book See Lastwood	419	Binnie R B M Ier a &	91
— Translations in India Tr		Biography	44-54
Vol 145	471	— See Cate	559
Biblical Antiquities See Jahn	38	— See Cavanagh	559
Bibliography	3-10	Biot E Dictionnaire des Noms	
— See Tele	566	des Villes &c dans la Chine	409
— Tr Vol 1	444	— Public Instruction China	109
Bickell G Hebre & Gr ummar	381	— J B L Astronomie In	
Bickmore A S Th. Fast Ind au		dienne et Chinoise	36
Arch p lgo	190	Brech S Ancient Pottery	287
Biddlecomb G Naval Tactics	60	— Hy ant e Inscription	43
Biddulph Rev F T Christian		— The Statistical Tablet of	
Char ty Tr Vol 68	459	Karnak Tr Vol 256	493
Biden C Naval Discipline in		— T Works See Greaves	38
the Merchant Service	60	— 1 olce Officers Ready	
Bid G Ch nehona Culture in		Reference	31
British India	76	Brd I L The Golden Chersonese	188
— Madras Catalogue Am		— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan	109
sterdam Exhibition	96	— James Bactrian and With	
— Neilgherry Plants	310	ra c Coins Tr Vol 0	445
— Timber Trees of India	0	— H sto y of Gujerat	136
Birvills J de Voyage a l		— The Bauddha and Jama	
Côte de Malabar &c	5	Religions	11
Brandt Bp Lif of Gaudama	35	— Dr J Pathology of Cholera	
Brgs T An Indian Policy	159	Tr Vol 38	517
— Col &c Architecture at		— Major R W Lecture on	
Almedabad	43	the Indian Mutiny Tr Vol 180	48
— Mrs Thelw Har doo Ains &c	87	— La Spoliation d Oudh	
Bignoli F I Legislation and		Tr Vol 16	48
Statu Manual	231	— W H Ains of Hindo tin	87
Blari Language See Grierson	490	Birds of Asia See Gould	318
By Gan ta See Strachey	38	— British Burma See Oates	30
Bynour District 10th Division		— India See Drawings	48
f Settlement See Markham	10	— See Jerdon	319
Bik ner MSS See Raj ndralala		— in the Museum of the East	
Mitra	8	India Company See Horsfield	319

	Page		Page
Bridwood, Sir Geo	Bombay	Blanc, Sir G	Health of the British
Products - - -	276	Navy Tr, Vol 38 - -	449
— Competition and the Indian		Blanford, H F	Meteorology of
Civil Service - - -	159	India, &c - - -	329
— Government Central Museum	287	— Physical Geography - -	11
— Industrial Arts of India -	121	— W T Eastern Persia See	
— On a Silver-Gilt Plate -	36	Goldsmid - - -	92
— On the Genus Boswellia -	310	— Geology of India See	
— Paris Exhibition Hand-		Medlicott - - -	324
book to B Indian Section -	303	Blaraberg, J von Leben See	
— Records, India Office -	151	Sydow - - -	53
— H M Bombay Acts See West	248	— J F Review of Persia -	91
— Bills introduced into the		Blau, E O F H	De Numis
Council, Government of Bombay	159	Achæmenidarum Tr, Vol 402	527
Buon, C	Curiositez de la Nature	— Commerciale Zustande	
et de l'Art - - -	55	Persiens - - -	91
Birouhi Language See Alla Bux	404	— Oriental Coins, Odessa -	42
— See Brahui		— Reisen in Bosnien -	83
Bischari-Sprache See Almkvist	374	Bleek, A H	Persian Grammar -
Bischoff, J	Woollen Manufac-	Bleek, W H J	On the Origin
tures - - -	287	of Language - - -	361
Bishnath	Medical Topography	Bleeker, P	On Dysentery Tr,
See Macleod - - -	339	Vol 225 - - -	494
Bissæus, E	See Palladius -	— Enumeratio Piscium in Archi-	
Bisset, A	On Historical Truth -	pelago Indico - - -	316
Bissett, Rev T	The Balance of	— Vischfauna van Nieuw Guinea	316
Power - - -	30	Bleekrode, Prof S	Vezelplanten
Bisvas, S P	English Grammar,	Blees, J	Photography, Hindostan
with Bengali Explanation -	394	Blin, A	Dictionnaire Tamoul, &c
Biswas, A	Limitation Act, &c -	Blindness in India See Hall	336
— Registration Act - - -	231	Blix, E	De Vigtigste Udtryk i
Bitchourin, H	Tibet See Hyacinth	de Semiuske Spilog - -	360
— See Klapproth Tr, Vol 264	501	Blochmann, H	Calcutta during
Bjornstjerna, Count M	British	last Century - - -	121
Empire in the East - - -	136	— Urdu Dictionary - - -	391
— The Theogony of the		— Prosody of the Persians -	383
Hindoos - - -	208	Block, M	Statistique de la
Black Hole, Calcutta See Holwell	141	Fiance comparée, &c - -	257
— Pamphlet of Calcutta, The -	159	Blodget, Louis	Climatology of
— Sea See Oliphant - - -	98	the United States - - -	199
Blackburn, J	Naval Architec-	Blofeld, J H	Algeria - - -
ture Tr, Vol 44 - - -	450	Blok, R	History of Celebes -
Blackburne, Lt-Col	Mirasi	Blome, R	English Acquisitions
Right See Brown - - -	248	in Guinea - - -	72
Blacker, Lt-Col	The Mahratta War	Blondel, S	Les Bijoux - - -
— Pamphlet, A See Phillips -	173	B'ue Pamphlet, The - - -	264
Blackstone, Sir W	Commenn-	Blume, C L de	Flora Javæ -
taries on the Laws of England -	227	— Museum Botanicum Lug-	
Blacquiere, E	Journey into	duno-Batavum - - -	310
Persia See Tancoigne -	94	— Neesia, Genus Plantarum	
Bladé, J F	L'Origine des Basques	Javanicum Tr, Vol 459 -	538
Blagdon, F W	India See Orme	— Oost-Indische Peper-soorten	310
Blair's Chronological, &c Tables -	23	— Des Orchidées - - -	310
Blakiston, Capt T W	Five	— Tr, Vol 407 - - -	528
Months on the Yang-Tsze -	109	— Over de Gesteldheid &c -	190
Blanchard, L	Le Besant d'oi	— Rumphius, Commentationes	
Sarazinas pendant les Croisades	42	Botanicæ - - -	310
— S L Yesterday and To-day		Blumhardt, Rev C H	Outlines
in India - - -	121	of Amharic - - -	374
Blanco, F M	Flora de Filipinas	— G Indische Sprachen -	364
	310	Blunt, Lady A	Bedouin Tribes
		of the Euphrates - - -	83

	Page		Page
Blunt Lady A. Pilgrimage to Mecca	83	Bouga General On the Mah	
— W Regulations Bengal, &c	231	ratta War Tr Vol 69	455
— W S The Future of Islam	214	Boileau A H I Jour through	
Blutau Rafael Vocabulary		the Western States of I ajwara	11
Portuguez e Latino	41	— Writings	348
Blyth E Birds and Mammals in		— J T A tremendous &c Tales	36
Museum Bengal Asiatic Society	316	— Fraverse Tallies	60
— Natural History Drawings	498	Boudival J A European Lepi	
Boake, Rev B British Govern		doptera	317
ment and Idolatrous System		— Insects	317
in Ceylon	184	— Zygenide	31
— The Great Enigma solved		— et Leconte J Lepidoptera	
Tr Vol 243	498	et le Chenille &c	317
Board of Trade Library	3	Bo g lin L de Malta	3
Boardman J English Latin Voca		Bonier F Flora Orientalis	310
bulary &c	419	Boklira See Hod	104
Boaz Rev T The Youth of India	11	— See Burne	101
Bock C The Head Hunters of		— S I o tenko	105
Borneo	190	— Se Myenlorff	106
— Temples and Elephants	188	— S e Gafarinnof	10
— C W Analysis Verbi	364	— S Vámb ry	10
Boethius I Alphabet Arabic	36	— See Wolff	108
Boddam Lt-Col See Iiddell	283	— Vitims S e Grover	10
Bode Baron C A de Bokhara	104	Bolarum Mutiny The Se Narrati	68
— Luritan and Arabistan	91	Bollero L Bangkok Civil Service	
— J L Confection	36	Annuity Fund Tr Vol 186	486
Bodenst Lt Fr Russische Krieg		Bolk Iorji S Iurkr	30
mente	96	Boller Anton (ehert la Jip i l	
Bodleian Library Arabic MSS		zum Ural Altai chinstame	364
See Clarke Nicoll Uri	J	— Magvarische Etymologie	413
Bodo Tribe The See Hodgson	104	— Sanskrit Grammatik	386
Boeck C Bemaerkninger Angaa		Bolt Wm Histoire de la Com	
ende Graptolitherne Fr Vol 48	53	pagnie Anglaise Bangkok	151
Böckh A Gewichte des Alterthums	87	— Inla Affars	151
Böhtlingk O Die Accent in der		— Oppressions in Bangkok Fr	
Declination in Sanscrit Tr		Vol 36	1
Vol 156	37	Bomanj I Life of Baboo	
— Sanskrit Wörterbuch &c	386	Harmandander	45
— Sprache der Jakuten	413	Bohbay Articles for Paris	
— Tibetan MSS &c Tr Vol 41	449	Exhibition 185 Tr Vol 2	501
Boele van Henshoek I A M		— Asiatic Society See Royal	437
Böefening der Oostersche Talen	3	— — Library —	8
Boemu J Omnium Gentium Mores	305	— A notation	159
Boetticher P Wurzelsforschungen	370	— Fr Vol 16	45
Borjaert A Pezen door Asia	190	— Asylum Native Door Fr	
Boggie Wm Petition to the		Vol 131	466
Court of Directors E I Co	151	— Bank S e Bank	159
Boyle G Mission to Tibet		— See Late	168
See Markham	114	— Beggars and Criers S e	
— Resignation Tr Vol 40	530	Raglanathji	131
Boos See Munzinger	80	— Bene Israel Se Benjamin	121
Bohai H Voyage aux Indes	50	— Briberi By Indus Tr Vol	441
Bohemian Language See Slavonic	41	— Chamber of Commerce Re	
Bohlen P von Alte Indien	136	port Tr Vol 13	443
— Autobiographie	45	— Code	234
— Buddhism	11	— Commerce 1837-38 Tr	
— Conmentatio de Moten		Vol 280	0
abbio Fr Vol 17	444	— Cotton and Indian Railways	
— De Origine Linguae Zend	364	See Grant	21
Bohn H G Bibliographisches		— Courrier	438
Manual See Lowndes	7	— Dancing Girls	11
		— See Raglanathji	564

	Page		Page
Bombay District Municipal Acts -	231	Bonafous, M. Traité du Mars -	276
— District Visiting Society Tr, Vol 131 -	466	Bonamy, Capt North - West Frontier of British India -	121
— Drainage See Aitken -	270	Bonaparte, C L. Conspectus Avium -	317
— Ducks See Brown -	121	— L L. Langues Ouhiques -	411
— Education Society Reports -	180	Boncompagni, B. Opéra d'Albion sur l'India Tr, Vol 414 -	529
— Educational Record -	433	Bond, E A. Speeches in the Trial of Hastings -	567
— Educational System See Correspondence -	180	— G P. Great Nebula of Orion -	326
— Engineers' Reports Tr, Vol 7 -	412	— J J. Handbook for verifying Dates -	23
— Gazette -	138	Boniface, A. Dictionnaire Français et Anglais -	417
— Government Gazette -	139	Bo-Nin Îles, Les See Remusat Tr, Vol 411 -	528
— Geographic Society -	133	Bonnaud, P. Calcutta Commercial Guide -	287
— Tr, Vol 280 -	505	Bonnell, E. Alterthumskunde Russlands -	558
— Guide See Macleay -	21	Bonnerjee, W C. Hindu Wills Act -	231
— Handbook See Murray -	21	— Reform of the Hindu Marriage Laws -	218
— Harbour -	260	Bontekoe van Hoon, W Y. Travels -	121
— High Court Reports See Branson -	232	Bontius, J. Diseases, &c of the E Indies -	333
— See Historical Account -	141	— — See Alpinus -	77
— Tr, Vol 76 -	456	— Historia Naturalis Indiarum See Piso -	341
— See Life -	128	Bonvalot, G. De Moscou en Bactriane -	558
— Literary Society -	136	Boodhu Bulubh Punt Nagrec versus Uidu -	159
— Tr, Vol 31 -	447	Booms, P G. Expéditions contre les Princes de Bali -	190
— Magazine -	133	Boonder Language See Woodward -	375
— Medical and Physical Society -	433	Boondelas, The See Pogson -	146
— Military Fund, Regulations Tr, Vol 445 -	535	Bootan See Griffiths Tr, Vol 29 -	447
— Missionary Societies, &c Tr, Vols 40, 131 -	449, 466	— See Papers relating to -	116
— Municipal Record -	433	— See Pemberton -	173
— Native Education Society -	180	— See Political Missions -	146
— Plants See Dalzell -	311	— See Truth about -	178
— See Graham -	312	Bopp, F. Accentuationssystem des Sanskrit &c -	364
— Presidency Gazetteer -	15	— Comparative Grammar -	361
— Survey Manual -	159	— Demonstrativstamme Tr, Vols 401, 456 -	526, 537
— Products See Birdwood -	276	— Kaukasische Gheder -	415
— Quarterly Magazine -	433	— Tr, Vol 115 -	529
— Quarterly Review -	433	— Sanskrit Dictionary, &c -	386
— Railways See Railways -	274	— Verwandtschaft der Malayisch-Polynesischen Sprachen -	361
— Records See Candy -	152	— Vocalismus, &c -	364
— Revenue Bill See Vishwanath -	179	— See Arendt -	363
— and Settlement System See Papers -	172	Bordet, A. Les Colonies Françaises -	558
— Survey See Official -	172	Boidwine, J. Proposed New System of Fortification -	264
— See Revenue -	175	Boisé, E. Mémoires d'un Voyageur -	55
— Riots -	159		
— Second Native Infantry See Historical Record -	266		
— Telegraph -	438		
— Third Light Cavalry (Queen's Own) See Historical Record -	266		
— Times and Standard -	438		
— to Bushne, &c See Shepherd -	93		
— Tract and Book Society Report Tr, Vol 159 -	477		
— University Examination Papers -	180		
— Views See Scott -	429		
— See Wales -	430		
— Water Supply. See Tulloch -	274		
— and its Ducks -	121		

Borjet A I a Chin &c	144	4 3	Botanical Language Tr Vol	400	1 60
Borneo See Adv ntures in	351	407 451 459	5 f 5 8 536 538		
— See Bleckman	190				
— See Bock	190		Botany	310-316	
— See Burbidge	190		— See Jaffry	Fr Vol	449
— See Keipel	19		— See Smith		34
— See Pochwitz	194		Botcher Capt. T Voyage to		
— See Schwane	19		Africa and Arab		
— See Veth	196		Botelho T F The B ngal Poli c		
— See Wapenschrift	196		Manual		159
— and Cal bes See Mund	194		Botta M Di cov rie at Nineveh		36
— Sarawak and Iabuan See			— Sur l'écriture Cuneiforme		36
Bethune	4 3		— et l'Indien MM Monumen		
Borna or Hanuri Grammar	3,4		de Ninive	36 4 3	
Boro Boudour See Leemans	193		Bouch Icclercq A Divination		
Boroah A Dictionary and			Uns l'Antiquit		0
Higher Sanskrit Grammar See			Bouchette J British North America	199	
Anundoram	386		Boughton Sir G B Military and		
Borraul Capt G I English			Political Considerations	190	
Hindustan Vocabulary	391		Bouillvaux C I Annam et		
— H See Stokes	31		Cambodg	186	
— See Vyavahara Mayukha	1		Bouklarov D de l'Alu ic t		
— Report of Civil Causes			la Turquie	91	
— l'Alu ic t by the Sulur Adulut	31		Boultonviller Cte de l'histoire		
Borrer Daw on Campaign against			les Arabes &c	14	
the Khalys			— la Vie de Malou t	11	
— Iron Naps to Jeru alem	50		Boulg r D C Central Asian		
Borri C Coemena	188	9 0	Portraits	101	
Bo cawens The Voya e to			— l'Angleland and l'ussia in		
Bon bay Tr Vol 135	46		Central Asia	104	
Bose C Ueber Arabi ch Byzan			— l'histoire of China	109	
tische Munzen Tr Vol 9	0		— Lif of YakooB Beg	4	
— C N See Chunder			Boullaye le-Gouz See La Bouillaye	6	
— K. C See Kylas			Boilho C Customary Law		
— N N See Nagendra			l'Unjab	3	
— O C The Indian Stamp Act	31		Bourbon S e l'urnell	74	
— I N See Pramath			Bourelrier Col G Eight Month		
— l'osil Carnivora from the			Campaign	136	
Sivalik Hills	3 3		— Lalyl Lif of Sir Edward		
— R N See Raj Narajn			Codrington	45	
— R C See l'am Chandra			Bourges M de Voyage le Beryt	0	
— S C Hindoos a they are	1 1		Bourke W M Indian Civil Pro		
Bo kovic J S rbische Sprache	4 1		cedure	3	
Bo na S e Blau	83		— Law of Limitation	3	
— See l'rr r	85		Bourne J The Screw l'rocller	60	
Bo nica See Schweiger Ler			— It always in India	160	
lienfeld	88		— Steam l'ran on th Indus	60	
Bosphorus The S e Pardoe	87		— See Statement	961	
Bo sart I J Anwe ung Natura			— S Trade l'opulation &c	7	
len zu sammeln Tr Vol 451	536		Bou mard M de l'Essai de l'orti		
Boswell J Lettur to the l'copl			fication	61	
of Scotland. Tr Vol 173	48		Bouteloup l'ev A l'lementa		
— J A C Nellorc District			Pro odie Canar n	100	
Manual	1		Bouvet J l'histoire de l'Emp r r		
l'oswellia Genu Ph S e Bird			le la Chine	109	
ood	310		— Portrait l'ortr juc de l'Emp		
Bosworth l'ev J Anglo Saxon			preur le la Chine	109	
Dictionary	419		Bovill W Speech in l'urnbull v		
— Ori n of l'ugh h and			Bird Tr Vol 43	437	
German l'angues	364		Bowen J Mi s onary l'ncitement		
— and Waring G The Gothic			&c Tr Vols 43 100	450 461	
and Anglo Saxon Gospels See					
Holy Scriptures	204				

	Page		Page
Bower, Rev H Tamil Vocabulary	400	Biamston, T G Coin Laws	465
— — — — — Ti, Vol 295	507	Vol 122	—
Bowler, T W Views of Cape Town	424	Brand, Adam Embassy into	—
Bowling, J Oriental Plague and	—	China	109
Quarantines Tr, Vol 48	451	— Voyage de M Isbrand	109
— Su J Siam	188	— Rev J The Oude Ques-	—
— L Easten Experiences	121	tion, &c Ti, Vol 73	456
Boyce, C Memorial	151	— J Popular Antiquities	36
— W B Kaffir Grammar	374	Brande, W T Dictionary of	—
Boyd, Major C Turkish Inter-	—	Science, Literature, and Art	10
preter	414	Brandes, D H Geschichte des	—
— Hugh Indian Observer	348	Orients im Alterthum	23
— Works	348	Brandis, D Forest Administra-	—
— W Letter to Creditors of Boyd,	—	tion in India	276, 277
Benfield, and Co Ti, Vol 387	523	— Forest Flora of North-West	—
Boyer, A French Dictionaries	417	and Central India	310
Boyle, F Legends of my Bun-	—	— J Ueber den historischen	—
galow	559	Gewinn aus den Assyrischen In-	—
— J B S Mohammedan Laws	252	schriften Ti, Vol 278	504
— Lectures, The See Defence	203	Brandreth's, J E Law of Adoption,	—
Braam-Houckgeest, A E van	—	Rappootana See Brooke	248
Embassy to the Emperor of	—	Brianon, Capt Notes on Projects	270
China See Saint Méry	117	— T W Digest of the Madras	—
Black, F de Advance Posts of	—	Sadr Reports	232
Light Cavalry	264	— The Vakil's Manual of	—
Brackenbury, C B Foreign	—	English Law	232
Armies and Home Reserves	264	— R M A Digest of Cases,	—
— G Sketches of Seat of War	—	Bombay High Court	232
in the East See Simpson	429	— Digest of Cases Reported in	—
— H Ashanti War	73	the Indian Law Reports	232, 559
Biadbury, J India	559	— Digest of Cases decided by	—
Braddock, J Chemical Testing	—	the Privy Council	232
and Analysis Tr, Vol 259	500	Brassey, Sir T The British Navy	260
— On Gunpowder	287	Braun, J Naturgeschichte der Sage	218
Biaddon, Edw Life in India	121	Bray, C Anthropology	305
Biadke, P v Dyâus Asura	559	— W Memoirs of John Evelyn	45
Biadley, J Travel, &c in Burma	186	Braybrooke, Lord Memoir of	—
Biadshaw, J See Milton	347	Samuel Pepys	45
Bradshaw's Bengal Handbook	20	Brazil See Spix and Martius	200
— Overland Guide to India, &c	20	— and Uruguay Medical Topo-	—
Brady, John Clavis Calendaria	23	graphy See Horner	337
Brahmanism	208-211	Break of Gauge in India	270
— See Anciens Codes	558	Bréal, M Hercule et Cacus	218
— See Haug	358	— Mélanges de Mythologie, &c	218
— See Ram Chandra Bose	564	— Les Tables Eugubines	364
— See Roger	206	Biedow, G G View of Universal	—
— See Schœbel	308	History and Literature	23
— See Roth Ti, Vol 242	497	Brecks, J W Primitive Tribes,	—
Brahmaputra, The See Jacoliot	127	&c of the Nilagiris	121
Brahmins and Pariahs	160	Breen, H Correction of Linde-	—
Brahmo Somaj, The, and Brahmoism	208-211	nau's Elements of the Orbit of	—
— — — — — Ti, Vol 242	497	Venus	326
Bianui Language See Finzi	404	— Orbits of Jupiter and	—
— See Birouhi	—	Saturn	326
Brum, T H History of New	—	— H H English Literature	346
South Wales	197	Bréhat, A de Souvenirs de	—
Braine, J F B de Cours de	—	L'Inde Anglaise	121
Lingue Arabe	376	Brienton, Capt E P Naval His-	—
Brakell, R G Nederlandsch	—	tory of Great Britain	260
Indie	190	Brereton, Rev C D Proposal for	—
Briamson, W Japanese Chrono-	—	Church at Sarawak Tr, Vol 8	442
logical Tables	109	— W H Truth about Opium	160

	Page		Page
Bureau of Languages and Religion	364	British European Legion in India	
Bresner M Cours de Langue Arabe	36	See Burnaby	265
Tr Vol 63	501	— Friend of India	433
Bretol L Le Japon	109	— Guiana Local Exhibition	9
— M dico Topography of the Celest Province	333	— History	30-3
Bretschneider Dr L Chinese Botanical Work	310	— See Busch	553
— Medieval Central and Western Asia	11	— See Green	560
— Recherches sur l'Inde	109	— See McCarthy	56
Brett L H Surgical Diseases of India	333	— See State of Negocitation Tr Vol 16	46
Brewer Mr Gold	87	— India Society Tr Vol 3	448
Bruce N Hindustani and English Dictionary	391	— Indian Association Address to Lord Northbrook	160
Brickmaking Machine Report See Stirling	294	— Memorial to Right Honl V Smith	160
Bridg Rev B Lectures on Plane Trigonometry	6	— of Oudh 1 Port &c	160
Bridg E D Travels round the World	5	— Military Repository See Larby	68
Bridgman E C Chinese Chronology	409	— Journal	433
Bridgell J Indian Imperial Tables of Weight &c	87	— Justice in India &c	151
Bridgell J Fula Grammar	403	— Museum Ancient Charters See Facsimile	45
Bridg H G Gujarashtra	11	— Ancient Terracottas and Marbles	36
— History of the Nizams	137	— Catalogue of Books MS Maps &c	4
— The Parsis	11	— Cou	12
— J India and Europe	121	— Natural Hist &c	317
— Land Tax in India Tr Vol 33	447	— Playing Card See Walsure	26
— Letter on the Indian Army Tr Vol 180	485	— Printed Book See Gray Tr Vol 6	193
— Letter to Lord Stanley Tr Vol 188	486	— See Parliamentary	93
— Letters to a Young Person in India	11	— Opium Policy See Turner	18
— Mahomedan Power in India	137	— Pharmacopoeia	333
— Punjab Tr Vol 9	44	— Policy in Ind	160
Bridgman W L Earthquakes of New England	33	— Famine	160
Bridg C T Telegraph to India	270	— Power in India See Jones	14
— J British India	160	— Relation with China, 183	109
— Speeches Tr Vol 1716	476	— Soldier in India See Mount Ritchie	67
Brockman Rev A Islam	14	— and Foreign Review	433
— A Rifle in Cambodia	11	— State Papers	433
Bristed J America &c	199	Briton The Ancient See Roberts	3
Brown H W Glossary of Mineralogy	323	Broach Collectorate Survey &c of the Wager Talooka	160
— J me Narrative	137	— Exhibition 1868	97
Britaine W de The Dutch Uurpation Tr Vol 35	517	Broadley A M Ruins of the Nalanda Monasteries	36
British Administration Mysore	160	Broca P Memoires d'Anthropologie	303
— Army in India The See Jeffreys	6	Brock Irvin See Briner	11
— Association for Advancement of Science	433	— Rev W If of Sir H Haydock	45
— Conquests in India See St John	147	Brockhaus H A Ueber die Druck San kritischer Werke in Lateinischen Buchstaben	387
		Brodie Mr Case Tr Vol 10	464
		Brogger W C Die Silurischen Etagen im Arianian Gebiet	33

	Page		Page
Broilliard, Ch Le Triement des		Brown, C P Hindustani Phrasco-	
Bois en France - - -	277	logy - - - - -	391
Biojo Nath Shaha Lushai Gram-		— Ephemeris - - - - -	137
mai - - - - -	104	— The Jangams Ti, Vol 257	500
Bromehead, W C Bishops of		— Minasi Right - - - - -	248
Calcutta - - - - -	45	— My Life - - - - -	45
Brinson, M Assamese and		— Telugu Dictionaries and	
English Dictionary - - -	394	Grammars, &c - - - - -	401
— English-Garo Phrases -	404	— Telugu Language and	
Bionte's Letter on Temperance		Literature, The Basava Purana,	
Societies, Reply to Tr, Vol 131	466	&c Tr, Vol 257 - - - - -	500
Brooke, Sir J See Hume - -	192	— Zillah Dictionary - - -	391
— See Keppel - - - - -	192	— Rev D See Memorial	
— See Mundy - - - - -	194	Sketches - - - - -	50
— See St John - - - - -	52	— F C Cotton Question Ti,	
— See Selection - - - - -	195	Vol 481 - - - - -	511
— See Temple - - - - -	53	— Disturbances in Canara,	
— T H St Helena - - - -	73	1837 Tr, Vol 27 - - - -	446
— Col Notes on Blandieth's		— Obstructions to Trade in	
Law of Adoption - - - -	248	India, 1862 Ti, Vol 152 -	171
Brookes, J Choleia Ti, Vol 225	494	— F L Laws in Force in	
— Capt J C Meywai - - -	137	Bombay - - - - -	232
— Di R General Gazetteer -	15	— James The Forester - -	277
Brooks, S Russians of the South	96	— J Old and New Currencies	
— T Weights, Measures, &c -	287	of Madras Ti, Vol 48 - -	451
— W Oriya Dictionary - -	394	— Di J C Forests and Mois-	
— W A Navigation of the		ture - - - - -	277
Hooghly - - - - -	260	— Hydrology of South Africa	277
Broome, Capt A History of the		— Reboisement in France -	277
Bengal Army - - - - -	264	— J P The Dervishes - -	214
— R Impeachment of Warren		— Rev J T Emancipation in	
Hastings See Hastings - -	254	the West Indies Ti, Vol 148	472
— — Ti, Vols 171, 245 - 482,	498	— Capt L Private Journal	
Brosset, M Bibliothèque d'Edch-		Tr, Vol 23 - - - - -	445
madzin Tr, Vol 286 - - -	506	— N Assamese Grammar -	394
— Description de la Géorgie -	96	— R Account of Manipuri -	15
— Historiens Arméniens - -	94	— Flora Novæ-Hollandiæ, &c	310
— La langue Géorgienne - -	416	— Dr Coalfields, N Pacific Coast	323
— Les Ruines d'Ani - - - -	94	— Races of Men - - - - -	305
— Voyage Archeologique - -	94	— R N Trees, &c, Madras -	310
— et Tchoubinof, MM His-		— S Life in the Jungle - -	184
toire de la Géorgie - - - -	23	— Madras Civil Fund - -	160
Brougham, Lord Speech on the		— Sir Thos Works - - - -	346
Slave Trade Tr, Vol 148 -	472	— Rev T R Essentials of	
— — Formation of a British		Sanskrit Grammar - - -	387
India Society Tr, Vol 35 -	448	— W Gentoo Grammar, &c -	391
— Statesmen in Time of		— New Zealand - - - - -	197
Geo III - - - - -	45	— Silver - - - - -	257
Broughton, L P D Civil Pro-		Browne, Capt C Ammunition -	261
cedure Code - - - - -	232	— Capt C M Bombay Ducks	121
— Custody, &c of Property		— Major F The Jungle Terry	
in India - - - - -	232	Districts, &c - - - - -	15
— Declaratory Decrees - -	232	— Rev J C Indian Infan-	
— State of the Law in the		ticide - - - - -	160
Non-Regulation Provinces -	232	— J F Index to Full Bench	
— T D Letters written in a		Rulings, Calcutta - - -	232
Mahratta Camp - - - - -	121	— J R The California Con-	
Brouillon, P Missions en Chine	220	vention - - - - -	199
Broun, J A Magnetical Obser-		— Yusef, on the Journey of	
vations - - - - -	329	the Frangi - - - - -	83
Brown, C P Sanscrit Prosody -	387	— Dr W. A Weights and	
— Carnatic Chronology - -	137	Measures - - - - -	287
		— W G Travels in Egypt, &c	73

	Price		Price
Bruce, C. A. Manufacture of Black Tea Suddaya		Bryce P. v. J. Idolatry in India	Tr Vol 304 109
— Report on Tea in Assam		— Native Population in India	180
— Per H. J. Anatomy	333	— — — — — 1r Vol 45	450
— Letters from India	91	— State of British India	17
— J. S. Scene and Sights in the East	11	— J. Transcaucasia and Ararat	96
— Travels to the Source of the Nile	7	Bryden Dr J. I. Cholera	333
— John Annals of the E. I. Company	151	Brydge Sir H. J. Ameer of Scinde	Tr Vol 30 509
— Negotiation between E. I. C. and the Public respecting Renewal of exclusive Privileges	151	— British Interests &c in Persia	Tr Vol 22 45
— Speech on India Affairs	454	— The Dynasty of the Maharaja	91
— Rev J. Sermon on the Death of John Abercrombie	49	— Mission to the Court of Persia	91
Bruckner A. Late Slavische Studien	41	Buch M. De Wotjakien	96
Brucke F. Grundzuge der Sprachlaute	364	Buchanan Rev C. Address before the C. M. Society	1
Brunnow P. E. Die Charidschichten	559	— Christian Researches	0
Brugch H. L. Ancienne Ecriture Demotique des Egyptiens	Tr Vol 75 504	— — — — — See Foy	02
— Aus dem Orient	7	— Christianity in India	02
— Demotisch Griechische F. gennamen &c	17	— Colonial Ecclesiastical Establishment	0
— Division de l'Annee de Anciens Egyptiens	Tr Vol 8 504	— Discourses &c	0
— Gamma re Demotique	375	— Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India	0
— Histoire d'Egypte	77	— Fort William College	180
— Inschrift von Philae	Tr Vol 69 503	— Memoir See Pearson	1
— Reise nach Persien	91	— Star in the East	91
— Religion und Mythologie der Alten Aegypter	59	— Dr F. Dinajpur	1
— Scriptura Aegyptiorum	7	— My ore Cinnara and Malabar	10
— The aura Inscriptum Aegyptiorum		Buchanan Hamilton Drawing	44
Pr.ihn K. Alexander von Humboldt	4	Buchner A. Ueber die Einwohner Deutschland &c	Tr Vol 468 39
Bruening A. De Vedanta	35	Buck F. C. Agricultural Resources of India	36
Bruins C. d. Pezen	55	— J. Solutions of Equations	36
Brulle Abbe. Cultivatng and Dressing Hemp	Tr Vol 90 459	Buckingham J. Silk Appeal against Regulations of Bengal Government on subject of the Ires	160
Bumund J. F. G. Volksonderwijs onder de Javanen	190	— Ruins of Naicrat	Tr Vol 6 101
Brunem. Voen de La Conquete de la Chine par le Tartares	109	— Travels among the A. v. l. Tr be	83
B. met M. Les Vers à Soie	7	— Travels in Assyria Media and Persia	91
Brunnhofen H. Geist der Indischen Lyrik	357	— Travels in Mesopotamia	83
— Der Græco-talische Name der Milch	364	— Travels in Palestine	83
Brunswik M. B. La Turque	83	— Tr Vols 6 28 13 16 403 44 446 465 480 5	
Brunton — Snake Poison	333	Buckland C. T. The Bengal Penancy Bill	59
Brusells Exhibition 1866	99	— Social Life in India	1
Bry N. de. Early Discoveries in America	55	Buckle Capt E. Bengal Artillery	14
Bryant J. Ancient Mythology	18	Buckley R. B. Irrigation Works of India &c	
		Buckton J. B. Luke the Labourer	Tr Vol 59 500
		Bucquoy J. de. Reizen naar de Indien	10

	Page		Page
Budagoff, L. Turkish Dialect of		Bulgarian History. See Jones &	25
Azerbaijani - - - - -	313	Bullock, F. Reclamation Opera-	95
Turkish Tartar Dialects - -	313	tion - - - - -	
Budaon, Report on. See Court -	16	Bull, O. B. Lectures & Discourses of	223
Buddha and Buddhism - - -	211-213	the Law - - - - -	
See Bull - - - - -	355, 357, 358	"P. Budo," H. M. S. See Waller -	71
See Edlins - - - - -	355	Bulle, Capt. T. H. His Chien	
See Hodgson Tr., Vol. 19 -	505	vinhuai Tr. Vol. 25 - - -	199
See Kern - - - - -	501	Contract. The Minutes of	
See Lutter Tr., Vol. 20 -	117	the Supreme Council of Bengal	
See Noye Tr. Vol. 31 - -	149	Tr., Vol. 184 - - - - -	185
See Pann - - - - -	220	Bullaram, Mullick. The Hindu	
See Pajendralaya - - - -	40	Family, of Bengal - - -	122
See Rockhill - - - - -	307	Burbury, T. H. An. Cap. Geo-	
See Schliemann - - - -	129	graphy - - - - -	11
See Seydel - - - - -	207	Burgalow, H. A. The Terr	
See Vignaux - - - - -	306	See Sullivan - - - - -	185
Buddhachosha's Parables. See		Burjarr, C. H. The - - - See Court	
Rogers - - - - -	213	burjarr - - - - -	123
Buddhist Birth Stories - - -	356	Burkapor, Talook. Survey, &	
Law. See Jarlins - - - -	239	See Wingate Tr. Vol. 261 -	61
See Sandford - - - - -	245	Burnett, P. T. Distinguished Pe-	
Tripitaka. See Bull - - -		sons in Russia Society - -	91
See Bunyan - - - - -	1	Burton, C. C. T. Expt's Place	
Buddingh, S. A. Nederlands Oost		in History - - - - -	78
Indic - - - - -	190	Philosophy of Universal	
Budenz, J. Ugrische Sprachstudien	413	History - - - - -	701
Vocabularium Cerevisicum	413	I. Vol. Bibliotheca Geographica	
Budge, I. A. History of Israel-		application - - - - -	24
addon - - - - -	156	Bunyan Nanjo. Catalogue, Budd-	
Buée, W. M. The Clove Tree -	277	hist Tripitaka - - - - -	1
Buffon, N. de. Cours d'Agriculture	277	Buonaparte. Campaigns in Egypt	
Bugge, S. Rune-Inskriften -	76	See Metwors - - - - -	80
Buhler, G. Digest of Hindu Law		Invasion of England. See	
See West - - - - -	211	Martin Tr., Vol. 36 - - -	161
Elementarcurriculum des Sans-		The Supposed Expedition	
krit - - - - -	187	to the East. See Tyrone	
Gujarat MSS. - - - - -	1	Tr. Vol. 69 - - - - -	155
Sanskrit und Prakrit MSS. -	1	See Campaign in Italy - -	23
Building and Road Making -	270	See Napoleon - - - - -	
Burst, Dr. G. Annals of India -	137	Burbidge, I. W. Gardens of the	
Corrections of Errors of		Sun - - - - -	190
Sir W. Napier in the Press of		Burchell, W. J. Travel in South	
India Tr., Vol. 452 - - -	536	Africa - - - - -	73
Indications of Upehvals,		Burchardt, C. Ost-Indische	
&c., in India Tr., Vol. 258 -	500	Reise Beschreibung - - -	122
Manual of Physical Research		J. L. Bedouins and Wa-	
for India - - - - -	329	haby - - - - -	83
Meteorological Observa-		Travels in Arabia - - -	83
tions. Colaba - - - - -	329	Travels in Nubia - - -	78
Notes on India Tr., Vol. 165	180	Travels in Syria and the	
On the Physical Geography		Holy Land - - - - -	83
of Hindostan Tr., Vol. 10 -	143	Library Catalogue. See	
War in Scinde and Aff-		Preston - - - - -	7
ghanistan - - - - -	101	Burder, Rev. S. Oriental Customs	202
Bukharoff, D. de. Russia and		Burdwan Fever. See Roy - -	312
Turkey. See Boukharow -	96	Burgáon. See Broadley - -	36
Bulandshahar. See Lachman		Burgess, J. Ajunta Caves -	124
Singh - - - - -	17	Archæological Survey of	
District Settlement - - -	160	Western India - - - - -	36
Bulgarian Grammars. See Slavonic		Architecture, &c. in Gu-	
	121, 422	jarat - - - - -	124

	Page		Page
Burgess J Buddhist Caves at Junnar	36	Burma British See Routes in	18
— Cave Temples See Ferguson		— — Unrepealed Acts See Symes	47
— Elura Rock Temple	36	— Company The See Correspondence	278
— Notes on the Jainas	559	Burmans Dr J Thesaurus Zeylanicus	311
— Rock Temples of Elephanta	44	— N L Flora Indica	311
— The Temples of Satrunjaya	44	Burmese Drawings &c	494
— Visit to Gujarat	59	— Grammars and Dictionaries	40 406
Burgoyne G F Grammaire de la langue d'Oïl	417	— Melchior See Callimore	334
Burke Pt Hon Edmund See Hardinge Tr Vol 233	490	— Sanitary Primer S Cunningham	334
— The sons of a Young Prince Tr Vol 18	444	— Wars	185-188
— Letters to the Directors Tr Vol 14	443	Burn R Cotton Trade	8
— Letter to Philip Francis 1788 Tr Vol 107	46	— Ecclesiastical Law	—
— Memoir See Prior	1	— R S Farm Implements See Slight	284
— Nabob of Arcot's Debts Tr Vol 16	456	Burnaby F Asia Minor	83
— Representation to His Majesty Tr Vol 78	45	— I de to Khiva	104
— Revolution in France	93	— Major British European Legion in India	96
— Speech in Westminster Hall 1788 Tr Vol 81	457	Burnell A C Andhra School of Sanskrit Grammarian	358
— Speeches	45	— Books and MSS relating to the Portuguese in India	4
— — And's Histories	954	— The Ordinances of Manu	35
— See Laurence D K Correspondence	48	— Sanskrit MSS	4
— J H Days in the East	343	— Panjore MSS	4
— India Salt Tr Vol 481	541	— South Indian Palæography	36
— Thos and others Trial for High Treason See Chamney	53	Burnes S R A Cabool	101
Buckland C Flexiones Præcriticæ	387	— Memoir on the Indus	1
Burkett J Religion Controversy Tr Vol 243	497	— Reports and Papers	101
Burleigh B Desert Warfare	559	— Travels into Bokhara	104
Burlington Lt Col W Comments on Sir C Napier Letter	65	— J Visit to the Court of Sindh &c	199
Burns and the Burmese	18 -188	— — Tr Vol 1	501
— See Alexander	54	Burnett Geo English Prose Writer	346
— See Golwin Tr Vol 10	443	Burney J NE Voyages Tr 3	11
— See Malcolm	66	— Voyages in the South Sea	197
— See Moore	48	— MSS See British Museum	4
— See Phayre	357	Burning Glats on the Banks of the Hoo ly Tr Vol 137	468
— See Sangermano	565	Burnouf Emile L Indigo Japonais	218
— Invasion of Tr Vol 91	459	— La Langue Athénienne	203
— Mission See Judson	3	— La Science des Peléons	—
— — See Wylie	6	— et Lenpol L La Langue Sanscrite &c	38
— Views in See Kershaw	47	— Eugene Buddhisme Indien	211
— — See Grant	45	— Catalogue des Livres	4
— British Code	34	— Deux Inscriptions Cuneiformes	36
— Court of the Judicial Commissioner See Circular	33	— La Langue Zende	361
— — Forest Act The	559	— Le Lotus de la bonne Loi	211
— — Gazetteer	15	— et La en Chr Sur le Palé	33
— — Handbook See Law	56	Burr Lt Col C B Appeal	6
— — Languages and Dialects Notes &c	406	Burrell Geo Liverpool Atlas	4
— — Man 1 See Cooke	67	Burslem Capt R P Epinto	104
		Too k sthan	

	Page		Page
Calcutta Exhibition 1881-188	J	Callwell Rt Rev R Tinnevely	
— Exhibition of Indian Art		— Mission	291
— Manufactures 1880	297	— The Tinnevely Shannars	
— International Exhibition		Tr Vol 94	04
1883	98	Caley J A Cotton Cultivation	
— Handbook See Newman	1	in Ceylon Tr Vol 366	319
— High Court Ruling See		Calico Printing and Dyeing See	
Hurree Kishore Iy	38	O'Neill	90
— in the days of Charnock See		California Convention See Browne	199
Historical Notice	141	— and India See Palmer	200
— Journal of Medicine	433	Caliph See Lettre &c Tr Vol 12	443
— Natural History	433	— See Marigny	6
— Journals	433	— See Muir	16
— Library Catalogue	4	— See O'Brien	212
— Report Tr Vol 1	40	— See Tieckhausen	44
— Magazine	433	— See Weil	9
— Medical and Physical Society	436	— See Wustenfild	30
— Medical News	433	Callaway J Cingalese and Tng	
— Medical Topography See		Dictionary	404
Martin	339	Callery J M Dictionnaire Chinois	403
— Missionary Societies Tr		— Systema Phoneticum	
Vol 149 154 159 160	4 3 4 4 4	— Scripture Sinitica	403
— Monthly Journal	433	— Voyages sur le Cotes de la	
— Municipal Corporation Tr		Chine Tr Vol 89	06
Vol 90	489	— et l'vin l'Insurrection en	
— Port See Adley	60	Chine	103
— See Henderson	61	Calligraphy Arabe See India	
— See Report	49	Tr Vol 413	39
— Religion Institution See		— Orientale	44
Irvington	3	Calmet A Commentaires sur la Bible	03
— Lectures	433	— Dictionnaire le	03
— School Book Society	180	Calvert, Capt Services of Tr	
— Tr Vol 10	473	Vol 36	51
— School Tr Vols 14, 18		— J Vazecari Rupi	1
166	4 4 6	— India	12
— Society for the Prevention of	481	Camarla, D Grammatologia	
Cruelty to Animal Tr Vol 0	489	Albanese	416
— See Social Reform	133	Cumhulu See Aymonier	403
— Topography See Stron		— See Crozier	3
Tr Vol 156	47	— S Defaporte	189
— University Tr Vol 0	444	— See Linnely	38
— Views See D Oylv	425	— See Moura	189
— See Fraser	43	Cambodian Language	40
— See Jump	47	Cambidge Falls	346
— See Photographic	48	— University Church Missionary	
— See Wood	431	Union Tr Vol 14	474
— to Europe See Lushington	6	— R O War with the French	
— to London by the Suez Canal		on the Coast of Coromandel	13
— to Rome See From	04	Cambodia W Britannia	1
— to the Snowy Range	1	Camel The See Dierce of	335
— Water Raters Memorial	160	Cameron A M The Science of	
— and Bombay See Notes	160	Language	36
Caldecott J Magnetic Force		— C H Address to and Reply	
See Taylor Tr Vol	446	Tr Vol 1	4
— R M Life of Baber	45	— Date of Great Britain to	
Caldwell Lt Rev R Christianity		India	160
in India Tr Vol 94	07	— Lt Col G P Adventures	
— Grammar of the Dravidian		in Geography &c	96
Languages	363	— J Malay India	190
— History of Tinnevely	137	— V L Our Future History	160
		Cameron L de The Lusi	
		Translated by R T Burton	346
		— W T Mickl	346

	Page		Page
Campagne, H D Java	191	Candler, J West Indies Tr	
— Handel der Nederlanders		Vol 148	472
— van Azic, &c	191	Candolle, A P de Botanical	
Campbell, A Valley of Choombi	122	Works	311
— A D Code of Regula-		— — Tr, Vol 103	527
tions, Madras	232	Candy Expedition See Johnston	184
— Penal Code	232	— Mar T English and	
— Telooogoo Grammar and		Mouth Sentences	396
Dictionary	401	— Report on the Bombay	
— D Journey to India	55	Records	152
— Sir G The Capital of India	161	Cañes, Jr Diccionario Español	
— Handy Book on the Eastern		Latino-Arabigo	376
Question	84	— Grammatica Arabica	376
— India as it may be	161	Canini, M A Etudes Etymo-	
— Modern India	160	logiques	365
— Scheme for Government of		Cankof Bulgarische Grammatik	
India Tr, Vol 1	141	See Kyrlik	121
— Sir J Afghan Frontier	101	Canning, Rt Hon G Life See Bell	15
— Lt-Col J Excursions in		Speeches	46, 152
Ceylon	184	— — Tr Vol 86	158
— Major-General J Wild		—, Earl of See Argyll	136
Tribes of Khondistan	122	— Institute Tr, Vol 161	478
— J Travels in South Africa	73	Canterbury Tales See Chaucer	346
— L D See Boyd	318	Canton See Yim	119
— Letter on charges against		— British Trade to See Slide	
Marquess Wellesley Tr, Vol		Tr, Vol 39	449
14, 86	414, 458	— Port of Tr, Vol 270	503
— N Custom House Vide		— Miscellany	433
Mecum	288	— River Operations in the	
— R J R The Indian Mutiny		See Martin	127
Tr, Vol 222	493	Cantor, Dr T Chusan Tr, Vol 451	536
— Col W My Indian Journal	122	— Indian Eels	317
— Rev W British India	221	— Malayan Fishes	317
Campbell's, Sir G, Administration	161	— Malayan Mammalia	317
Camphor Tree See Vierec	315	— See Natural History	
Campi Phlegreæ See Hamilton	38	Drawings	428
Can such Things be?	265	Cantiell, A M Ruins of Beejapoor	36
Canada See Bouchette	199	Caoutchouc See Collins	288
— See Willis and Bartlett	431	— See Cross	279
Canal and Culvert Tables See		— See Hancock	289
Jackson	272	— See Strettell	285
— through the Isthmus of Suez		Cape Colony See Napier	75
See Anderson Tr, Vol 28	446	— International Exhibition	298
Canals	277	Cape of Good Hope See Chase	73
— for India See Bingham		— See Cole	73
Tr, Vol 136	468	— See Colebrooke	73
Canara See Miley	129	— See Fisher	74
— Disturbances in See		— See Kolben	75
Brown Tr, Vol 241	497	— See Latrobe	75
— Medical Topography of		— See Le Vaillant	75
See Medical	340	— See Notes on	75
— Pisciculture in South See		— — Tr, Vol 97	461
Thomas	285	— See Perival	76
Canarese Grammars and Dic-		— See Sketches, &c	76
tionaries	403	— Voyage to See Spurrman	70
Canarian, The See Hakluyt So-		— Astronomical Observations	
ciety	62	See Herschel	327
Canary Islands See Duquesne	56	— Magnetical and Meteorolo-	
— See Glis	71	gical Observations See Sabine	331
Cancrin, G G von See Hum-		Cape Town See Baker	424
boldt	97	— See Photographic Views	428
Candia, Rambles in See Scott	81		

	Page		Page
Capello H and I Ivens Ben		Carnaticu Letter on the Army	
g ella to Yacca	73	&c Tr Vol 9	461
Caperan L Alb Sens Prophe		Carne J Syria the Holy Land	494
t que de l Ex urgit Deus	13	Letter from the Erit	6
Capital and Labour See Howell	58	L d Voyage en Indo	
Cappeller C Die Ganachandas	387	Chine &c	109
Capper J Old Ceylon	184	Carnegy A Perian Gulf &c	84
The Three Residence	137	P l utcherry Techn calt es	391
J Winds and Monsoons	330	Carolina South and Georgia	199
Col J Pa sage to India	55	Caron Tr Beschry nghe van	
Captures in War See Le	67	het Japan	109
Carace oli C Life of Lord Clive	46	und J S houten Jappan	
Caravan loute between Egypt		und Siam	109
and Syria	78	Carrienter C H An lo karen	
Carbon Oxygen anl Vital ty		Handbook	40
See Pee Tr Vol 38	449	C W s timent of Iranl	
Carbonic Ac l Ca Efficacy		Pevenue N W P	161
of See Parkin Tr Vol 2	493	Mary Allra ses to the	
Cardiums See Ludlow	81	Hindoo Tr Vol 140	40
Carl m k Missions du Japon	1	Female Educ tion n India	180
Carer Gemell Voya_e autour		Last D ys in England of	
du Monde	55	Rammobun l oy	46
Carey W Ben ali Grammar and		S x Months in India	1
Dictiona ie &c	39	Se Memorial to	50
Kurnata G immar	403	P Hog Hunting	44
Mahratta Grammar and		Carpentier D P Glos arium	
Dictionary	39	Meli A v	41
Punjabee Grammar	399	Carpentras Canal See Canal	7
Sung krit Grammar	387	Carpet P t rns See Le m	47
Tel na Grammar	40	Carpine Fra G di See La c	
Life See Carey	46	ran	114
See Mar hman	50	Carr Cupt M W Seven Pagodis	44
W H The Gool Old Day		P Tu k st History	84
of Honorable Joh Co pny	1	le Sermon &c T	
Guile to Smila See Guide	0	V l 16 131	444 46
Curl Lieut Nav gation of the		Curran J Circula Order and	
Indus Tr Vol 9	443	Dec ns	3
Carmichael D F Charges		Curre L L Anc en O cnt	3
ag in t Se W lree	566	M Indes Orientale	10
Manual of Viza apatim	16	Carr Gomm F C l ette &c	
Carmichael Synth D Account	161	of Sir W Gomm	46
Sir J Topographical Syst m		C ree A Grammar re Arm	
of Van Gorkum	0	enne Se Lane	416
W Hin lu tims D tonary	391	E A Conf e	311
Carmichael J Jur Crimin ls		C rroll G P P rvoirs De	
Fle ner ta	59	khan Rive	7
Carmoly E Itin rare le l		Ca ther G T Are the ilmet	
Terre Sa nte	84	Re ted Er jc tiles	36
Carnat e Chronol gy Se Brown	13	lbc Farth s ppo tcl ly	
Que ion The Tr Vol		Vajour	330
101	456 461	Carter C I xplanation of V	
I r lway Company Contract	1	Con rive	381
Stipen lia ie See B l		Snlale e Grammar	404
for	18	H J Geologic l l per on	
Nabol of the Tr Vol 8	458	Wet rn Ind r &c	33
Nabab of Treaties wtl		Geology of the Pr an	
il F I C Ir V l 190	48	Gulf	33
Stat m nt of Transaction n		Geology of the Island of	
the Tr Vol 34	499	Bomlay Tr Vol 38	00
War in the Se l e p o t	15	D H V On Leiro v &c	333
Carnaticu M l rta anl l l l		Sp rillum F ver Sy y	333
re C uja i S Summary	148	J M l l of the Briti	
		Army	26

	Page		Page
Carter, Dr W B Anglo-Asiatic Society of British India Tr, Vol 48 - - - - -	451	Caste System See Tagore Tr, Vol 140 - - - - -	470
— W G The Cessation of Life Tr, Vol 27 - - - - -	446	— and Conversion See Parker	172
Carthage See Euting - - - - -	37	Castelnau, F de L'Afrique Centiale Tr, Vol 274 - - - - -	503
— See Heeren - - - - -	25	Castes, Hindu See Essay Tr, Vol 161 - - - - -	477
— See Meltzer - - - - -	26	— — See Hopkins - - - - -	209
— See Smith - - - - -	29	— — See Rodriguez - - - - -	429
Cartwright, C Regulations, &c, E I C - - - - -	232	— — See Sherring - - - - -	133
Carwithen, Rev I B S View of the Brahmical Religion, &c - - - - -	208	— of Southern India See Ramaswamy - - - - -	132
Casalis, E Les Bassoutos - - - - -	73	Castille, C H La Syrie sous Méhémet Ali - - - - -	84
— La Langue Séchuan - - - - -	374	Castle, Di T Flora Medica See Buton - - - - -	332
Case, Mrs Day by Day at Lucknow - - - - -	137	Castlereagh, Viscount Journey to Damascus - - - - -	84
— S F Bhootano - - - - -	349	Castrón, A Ethnologische Vorlesungen, &c - - - - -	305
Cashmere See Brinckman - - - - -	121	— Kobalische und Karagassische Sprachlehre - - - - -	413
— See Ernouf - - - - -	124	— Nordische Reisen - - - - -	56
— See Davidge - - - - -	20	— Reiseberichte - - - - -	96
— See Historical Sketch - - - - -	141	— Reiseerinnerungen - - - - -	56
— See Homigberger - - - - -	126	— M A De Affixis Linguarum Altaicarum Tr, Vol 343	514
— See Royle - - - - -	315	Castriot, G See Delavardin - - - - -	46
— See Summer Ramble - - - - -	134	Castro, Jose de Roteiro - - - - -	56
— See Ujfalvy - - - - -	295	— D João de See Andrada - - - - -	44
— See Visit - - - - -	135	Casualty List, &c of the Indian Army, 1849 to 1860 - - - - -	265
— Misgovernment See Thorp - - - - -	134	Casuarina in the Nellore District See Measurement - - - - -	282
— and Ladák See Lambert - - - - -	128	Catufago, J Arabic Dictionaries	376
— and Thibet See Knight - - - - -	127	Catalogue, Museum, R C S, Ireland See Houston - - - - -	337
— See Kashmir - - - - -		Catalogues See Exhibitions - - - - -	296-304
Casiri, M Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana - - - - -	4	— of Books, &c - - - - -	3-10
Caspari, C P Grammatica Arabica - - - - -	376	— Tr, Vol 37 - - - - -	448
— O Die Uigeschichte der Menschheit - - - - -	218	Catalonia and Valencia Canals See Junbeit - - - - -	281
Caspia See Dorn - - - - -	96	Cates, W L R Biographical Dictionary - - - - -	559
Caspian Sea, The See Hanway - - - - -	92	Cathay and the Way Thither See Hakluyt Society - - - - -	61
— See Marvin - - - - -	562	Cathedral Wealth and Cathedral Work Tr, Vol 243 - - - - -	497
— See Melgunof - - - - -	93	Catherine II See Adelung - - - - -	363
Cassagnac, A G de La Langue Française - - - - -	365	— See Herzen - - - - -	47
Cassel, D P Literatur und Symbolik - - - - -	559	Catiou, F History of the Mogol Empire - - - - -	137
Cassell's History of India See Grant - - - - -	140	Cattle Plague See McLeod - - - - -	339
Cassels, W R Bombay Cotton - - - - -	277	— — See Report - - - - -	342
Cassia Sprache See Schott - - - - -	405	— — in India See Thacker - - - - -	344
Castañeda, B Lengua China - - - - -	409	— and Sheep, Indian See Shortt - - - - -	284
Castanheda, F L de Descobrimiento da India - - - - -	137	Caucasus, The See Russia - - - - -	95-100
Caste See Ashwa - - - - -	208	— See Miansarof - - - - -	7
— See Duff Tr, Vol 140 - - - - -	470	— See Orsolle - - - - -	563
— See Hindû Tr, Vol 137 - - - - -	468	— See Uslar - - - - -	14
— See Irving - - - - -	209	— and Georgia See Letters - - - - -	93
— See Roberts Tr, Vol 164 - - - - -	479	— and Persia See Mounsey - - - - -	93
— See Wilson - - - - -	211		
— Law See Steele - - - - -	251		
— Prejudices S India - - - - -	203		
— Question See Gaul Tr, Vol 140 - - - - -	469		

	Page		Page
Caulfield Col J Letter to the President of the Board of Con- trol Tr Vol	4	Celtic Grammars and Dictionaries	42
— Major General The Pun- jab and the Indian Army	417	— See Obermuller	13
Cases of the Afghan War	101	— Language &c See Riemerster	363
Cassini de Perceval A Diction- naire Arabe &c	36	— See Davis	36
— See Perceval		— See Pictet	4030
Cause and Effect Indian Rebel- lion &c	161	— Nations See Richard	31
Cau dien Letters to Col Cooper Tr Vol 34	449	Canons of British India	161
Cautley Sir P T Doab Canal	97	— See Abdool Luteef Khan	
— Ganges Canal	8	Tr Vol 138	469
— Tr Vol 136	468	Central Asia	101108
— Slope Tables	8	— See Bonvillot	8
— See Falconer	393	— See Bretschneider	11
— See Kally	48	— See Golmanc	94
Cavalry History of See Denon	6	— See Jansell	569
Cavanol H Monuments en Chal- le &c	36	— See Saint Martin	11
Cavanna Guelfo da Bibliogra- phia Idrografia	4	— Inli See Malcolm	143
Cave Browne Lieut J The Lun- jab and Delhi in 185	137	— Campaign See Dun- briety	138
— Indian Infanticide See Browne	160	— See Lowe	143
Cave Temples See Bird	911	— See Sylvester	148
— See Burges		— Provinces See Hislop	16
— See Juttar Tr Vol 8	446	— Cole	234
— See Wilson	41	— Gazetteer	16
Cavanagh Sir O The Native Army in India	6	— India and Revenue Reports	161
— Notes on Nepal	19	Cantonment Letter on the Govern- ment of India Tr Vol 6	44
— Reminiscences	59	Ceramic Art in Remote Ages See Waring	41
Cavenish Sir H See Debate	31	Cerean P Du R volutions in Ler	91
Cavour Canale	77	Ceremonies Chinese	1
Cavery Falls of the See Jarvis	17	— et Coutumes Religieuses See Lecart	96
Cawnpore See Adye	135	Ceremonium Vocabularium See Bilanz	413
— See Cramp	14	Cernuschi Henri Michel Cle- valier et le Bum tallim	257
— See Keene	20	— Monnaie Bimetalique	7
— See Shepherd	148	Certeux A Algrie Traditionelle	9
— See Thomson	119	Cesary C Truth and Beauty of the Gospel	203
— See Trevelyan	145	Cesnoli Gen d Cyprus	36
— Dist et Settlement Report See White	13	Ceylon	184-185
— See Hock Tr Vol 08	490	— See Deschamps	15
— Mission Tr Vol 160	47	— See Luovici	47
— Statistical Report See		— See Layne Tr Vol 9	443
Montgomery	17	— See Photographs Views	48
— to the H Malaya See Lloyd	18	— See Panonnet	19
Cizembe See Gamitto	4	— See Russell	5
— See Lanks	4	— See Tolfrey Tr Vol	494
Cisle Capta ne See Campagne de la Frégate l'Ereone	330	— Asiatic Socy See Lloyd	437
Clebs See Blok	130	— Botany See Barmannus	311
— See Van der Hart	136	— See Moon	313
Celestin Dr I J Russian	36	— See Thwaites	31
Celsus on Medicine See Collier	334	— Cotton Cultivation See Cal Tr Vol 366	313
		— Fishes See Bennett	316
		— Government Oriental Li- brary	1
		— Idolatry See Harley Tr Vol 41	496
		— Mos See Sigmond	315
		— Observer	438

	Page		Page
Ceylon Too'h Rche See Geison		Champollion-Figeac Histoire de	
da Cunha - - - - -	212	la Perse - - - - -	91
— Zoology See Kelaart -	319	Chandler, Dr R Travels in Asia	
— — — See Legge - - -	319	Minor - - - - -	81
— — — See Moore - - -	320	Chandra, B L Unreasonableness	
— — — See Steindale - -	321	of Brahmarism - - - -	208
Chabas, F Antiquité Historique -	36	Chandra Mukhopādhyāya Prince	
Chagos Islands See Dalrymple -	123	in India - - - - -	123
Chugneau, D Guerre Franco-		Chandrasekhara - - - -	351
Annamite - - - - -	188	Changars, The See Latmer -	128
Chahnavarian, G V Histoire de		Chapelle, M Letter, &c Tr, Vol 32	447
L'Arménie - - - - -	95	Chaplains, Indian See Nicholls -	171
Chaldæa See Cavirol - - -	36	Chaplin, W Report of Territory	
— See Loftus - - - - -	86	above the Ghauts - - - -	161
— See Ménant - - - - -	26	Chapman, E L Orenburg to	
— See Mignan - - - - -	87	Bokhara See Meyendorff -	106
— See Sarzec - - - - -	565	— J Baroda and Bombay -	161
Chaldean Juridical Documents		— Cotton and Commerce of	
See Oppert - - - - -	39	India - - - - -	288
— Magic See Lenormant -	205	— Cotton and Salt Tr, Vol 366	519
— Religion See Halevy -	204	— G I P Railway Company	271
— — — See Lenormant -	205	— Principles of Indian Re-	
— — — See Oppert - - -	206	form Tr, Vol 6 - - - -	442
— — — See Tiele - - - -	207	— P Hindoo Female Educa-	
Chalissgaum Talooka See Lo-		tion - - - - -	180
hara - - - - -	169	Chappelow, L Linguæ Arabica -	376
Chally D Chatterjee Indian		Chardin, Su J Couronnement de	
Stamp Act - - - - -	233	Soleïmaan - - - - -	91
Chalmers, A Biographical Dic-		— Travels in Persia - - -	91
tionary - - - - -	46	Charency, H de Parente du Ja-	
— G Treaties between Great		ponvis, &c - - - - -	365
Britain and other Powers -	30	Chari, A K See Krishnama	
— J English and Cantonese		Charidschiten, Die See Brunnow	559
Dictionary - - - - -	109	Charivari Album, 1875 - -	424
— Rev Thos Sermons -	203	Charles, Dr T E On Dengue -	333
— — — Tr, Vol 136 -	468	— On Small Pox, &c - - -	333
Chamberlain, B H Japanese		— V See Stirling - - - -	53
Poetry - - - - -	356	Charleville, M Code Rabbiniqne	
— J Biography See Lewis -	49	See Sautayra - - - - -	229
Chamberlaine, J Illustrations of		Charlevoix, P de Histoire du Japon	109
Old Masters - - - - -	424	Charma, A Philosophie Orientale	353
— Imitations of Holbein -	424	Charmichael, Mr Aleppo to Bus-	
Chamberlayne, J Oratio Do-		sorah See Grose - - - -	125
minica - - - - -	365	Charnock, Job See Historie il -	141
Chambers, C Meteorology of		— Dr R S Verba Nominalia	365
Bombay - - - - -	330	Charolais, L de L'Indie Française	123
— Su R Catalogue of Sans-		Chaipentier, M La Compagnie	
krit MSS - - - - -	4	Françoise des Indes Orientales -	137
— Memoirs of Tr, Vol 28 -	446	Charters, E I C - - - - -	152
— Su W Oriental Gardening -	278	— — — See Debates on - -	152
— The Indian Revolt - - -	137	— — — See Papers - - - -	155
— 's Encyclopædia - - - -	10	— Question Tr, Vols 6, 36, 66,	
Chameleon, The - - - - -	433	82, 116, 179, 305-310 - -	442,
Chamich, M History of Armenia		418, 454, 458, 464, 484, 509	
See Adall - - - - -	94	Chartered Rights See Report -	155
Chamier, F E. A Bara Banki		— — — Tr, Vol 239 - - - -	496
Settlement - - - - -	161	Charu Chandra Mookerjee Dur-	
Chamirsprache See Remisch -	374	gesanandini - - - - -	351
Chamney, W G Trial of Thos		— Mukhopādhyāya The Vedas	358
Burke and others - - - -	253	Chase, D A Anglo-Burmese	
Champion, J Persian Poetry -	361	Handbook - - - - -	405
Champlan, S West Indies and		— J C. Cape of Good Hope -	73
Mexico See Hakluyt Society -	60		

[illegible]

	Page		Page
Chinese Books <i>See</i> Summers -	9	Chinnery, Capt W C Defence	
— Ceremonial, &c <i>See</i> Gingell		of Ti, Vol 259 -	500
— Tr, Vol 45 -	450	Chinnock, E J The Anabasis of	
— Exhibition Ti, 324 -	512	Alexander -	559
— Grammars and Dictionaries 409-411		Chinsurah <i>See</i> Papers -	155
— — Tr, Vols 324, 398 -	512, 525	Chintamon, H <i>See</i> Hanyehund	
— Imperial Customs Publica-		Chippiez, C Histoire de l'Art	
tions -	433	<i>See</i> Periot -	292
— Language <i>See</i> Giles -	351	Chips from a German Work shop	
— — <i>See</i> Grunwald -	367	<i>See</i> Muller -	206
— — <i>See</i> Hager -	354	Chittagong Hill Tracts <i>See</i>	
— — <i>See</i> Myers Ti, Vol 270	503	Lewis -	128
— — <i>See</i> Rosny Tr, Vol 275	504	— Hill Tribes <i>See</i> Riebeck -	565
— — <i>See</i> Weston Tr, Vol 283	505	— Vital and Medical Statistics	
— — <i>See</i> Wylie -	10	<i>See</i> Bedford Ti, Vol 4 -	111
— — Ti, Vols 26, 394, 434	446, 525, 533	Chitty, J Law of Nations	227
— Mahometanism <i>See</i> Theisant	216	— S C The Ceylon Gazetteer	181
— Manufactures -	421	Chodzko, A Grammaire Persane	383
— Materia Medica <i>See</i> Hanbury	336	— Grammaire Polonoise -	421
— Medical Reports <i>See</i> Gordon	336	Chola, Land of the <i>See</i> Hickey	126
— Miscellany, The -	433	Cholera <i>See</i> under Medicine 332-345	
— Missions <i>See</i> Bourges -	220	— Ti, Vol 38, 111, 225, 267,	
— — <i>See</i> Biouillon -	220	140 -	448, 470, 493, 562, 534
— — <i>See</i> Cerémonies -	221	Choombi Valley <i>See</i> Campbell -	122
— — <i>See</i> Geschichte, &c -	222	Chossit, L de Caractères Cunei-	
— — <i>See</i> Hamilton Tr, Vol 8	442	formes -	380
— — <i>See</i> Hue -	222	— Répertoire Assyrien -	380
— — <i>See</i> Milne -	221	— Répertoire Sumérien -	380
— — <i>See</i> Nive Tr, Vol 41	449	Chota Nagpore Mission Ti,	
— — <i>See</i> Recentissima, &c	221	Vol 158 -	176
— — <i>See</i> Recueil, &c -	224	Chotomski, L di Due Civiliz-	
— — <i>See</i> Schall -	225	zazioni <i>See</i> Dienheim-Prawdnic	305
— (Native) Drawings in Water		Chow-Chow <i>See</i> Falkland -	57
Colours -	424	Chowdhury, K C <i>See</i> Keshub	
— Observations of Comets <i>See</i>		Chowdhue, S C R Succession	
Williams -	329	of Cognates -	203
— Official Reports <i>See</i> Moni-		Chowdry, P M God in Man -	208
son Tr, Vol 117 -	461	Chrutaller, J G, &c Asante and	
— of the Straits Settlements		Fante Grammar -	371
<i>See</i> Vaughan -	196	— — and Akia Dictionary -	374
— Poetry <i>See</i> Davis -	352	Christian College Magazine -	433
— Puzzles <i>See</i> Ackermann -	423	— Education in India -	180
— Religions -	217	— Hindoos Memoirs <i>See</i> Birl	220
— — <i>See</i> Douglas -	560	— Intelligence -	133
— Repository -	433	— Researches in Asia <i>See</i>	
— Seals <i>See</i> Getty -	37	Buchanan -	202
— Zoology <i>See</i> Collingwood -	317	— — <i>See</i> Foy -	222
— — <i>See</i> Donovan -	317	— Spectator -	433
Chunchon, Countess of <i>See</i>		— Statesman and our Indian	
Markham -	49	Empire <i>See</i> Macleat -	223
Chunchona Cultivation, &c -	278	— Vernacular Education So-	
— — <i>See</i> Delondre -	311	ciety for India Ti, Vols 151,	
— — <i>See</i> Howard -	313	153, 159 -	473, 474, 177
— — <i>See</i> King -	281	— Edw Precedents and Prin-	
— — <i>See</i> Lambert -	313	ciples Ti, Vol 233 -	495
— — <i>See</i> McIvor -	232	Christiana Tracts Vol 458 -	537
— — <i>See</i> Van Goikum -	285	Christianity and Buddhism com-	
— — Ti, Vol 22 -	445	pared <i>See</i> Hardy -	212
— Reports -	278	— and Hindooism <i>See</i> Mundy	206
Chunchonal Febrifuge <i>See</i> Results	342	— and the Religions of India	
Chungleput Manual <i>See</i> Crole -	16	<i>See</i> Kennedy -	205
		— in Ceylon. <i>See</i> Tennent -	185

	Page		Page
Christianity in India See Ansie	920	Chwolson D Die Ueberreste der	
— See La Croze	905	Altbabylonischen Literatur	360
— See Hough	9	— Corpus Inscriptionum He	
— See Kaye	149	braearum	36
— See Wilkinson	5	— Die Semitischen Völker	30
— Tr Vol 95 96 155	460 474	— Ssabier und der Sabei	903
Christians of St Thomas See		Ciezza de Leon Francis See	
German		Hakluyt Society	61
— See Howard	904	Cilian Taurus The See Kotschy	86
Climate of T On Cholera	333	Cinnamon Ceylon See Stewart	18
Christian Dr P On Icons	334	Circassia See Russia	95-100
— Dispensatory	334	Circar The See Dalrymple	13
Christman Tr und Oberlander		— Tr Vol 48	451
P Ozermen	197	Circular Orders &	161 33
Christians among the East Indians	349	— See Field	237
— Rev H The Hand of		Civezza M Da Bibliografia	
God in India	1	Sanfrancesca	5
— Mediterranean Shores &c	56	— Mioni Francescane	21
Chrostofide C Albanian		Civil Auditor's Manual Madras	
Grammar	416	See Lyons	163
Christy F Enslag	8	— NWP See Lloyd	169
Chronicle of Budgepore See		— Fund Madras Tr Vol 31	447
Prichard	3	— Procedure Code	33
— of Dustypore See Cunin		— See Analysis	30
Iam	351	— See Bourke	3
— of a Traveller See Miford	103	— See Broughton	3
Chronological Tables	3	— See Cod	34
— Bombay	137	— See Crummenburgh	35
— Japanese See Bramen	109	— See Dawe	36
— Indian Era See Ghosh	560	— See Knox	39
— for Southern India		— See Mackenzie	10
See S well	148	— See Madhava Prasad	11
Chronology	30	— See Nelson	19
— See Gumpach Tr Vol 3	441	— See O'Meara	13
— Hindu See Key	14	— See Ingala Soma Rao	43
— See Mar den Tr		— See Sen	45
Vol 4	531	— Regulation Lower Provinces	
— of Creation See Hutton	34	See Digest	37
Chy anthemum	433	— See Report	14
Chuckerbutty R N See Ram		— Salaries See Paper	17
— T See Takhordas		— See Pickett	175
— Dr S G Lectures on		— Servants Bengal See Pe	
Subjects of Indian Interest	349	gister	155
— Tr Vols 141 156 164 470 475 479		— Service Examination Papers	161
Ch...	33	— Que tion	161
	180	— Tr Vol 1 45 137 187	
	25	— and Military Gazette	486
	450	Citation See Guyard	560
— Published See Parly	4	— See Lubbock	307
— See Whitehead	5	— See Meadows	115
— Peter	433	— Indian See John Tr Vol 95	460
Church Col Mount Lebanon	84	— See Mitchell	94
— Druzes and Maronite	84	Civilizing Mountain Men See	
Churchyards in India See Pemark		Maon	3
Tr Vol 161	47	Civil on Indian Affairs See	
Churia Cunk Fannan Epitome		Relation Tr Vol 49	451
of Criminal Law	33	Claims of Japan and Malay	
Churin Sircar S Muhammadan		upon Christendom	109
Law See Taorc Lectures	4	Clapperton Capt H Travels in	
Chute C W Equity and Com		Africa See Denham	73
mon Law	7		

	Page		Page
Clark, J The Authenticity of Ossian Tr, Vol 228 -	494	Clavis Calendarum See Brady -	23
— On the Emancipated Pea- santry, Jamaica Tr, Vol 148	472	Clayton, Bishop Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai See Maundrell -	87
— Rev R Medical Missions Tr, Vol 155 -	475	Cleghorn, Dr H Annular Hills	123
— S Hygiene of the Army in India -	334	— Forests, S India -	278
— Jail Discipline, &c in N W P -	161	— Hedge Plants of India Tr, Vol 258 -	500
— Rev W Tamil Handbook -	400	— Ootacamund Garden Tr,	
— W Damage of Calcutta -	331	Vol. 452 -	536
— Tied Arches -	271	Clemens Alexandrinus -	205
Clarke, Dr A Bibliographical Dictionary -	5	Clemons, Miss Society in India -	123
— Life of -	46	Clerc, M Yu-le-Grand et Con- fucius -	110
— Capt A R Ordnance Sur- vey of Great Britain -	271	Clercq, F S A de Het Malisch der Molukken -	106
— C B Comelynaccæ, &c -	311	Cleymont-Ganneau, Ch Fraudes Archéologiques en Palestine -	559
— Composita Indiæ -	311	— Mission en Palestine et en Phénicie -	559
— C E D MSS in Biblio- theca Bodleiana -	5	Clifford, H J Vocabulary of the Loo-Choo Language See Hall	112
— E D Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa -	56	— Digest of Indian Law Re- ports -	234
— F Insolvency in India See Millet -	241	— S Le P T Court Fees Act	231
— F Unrepealed Acts, Bengal	234	— Lord Letter and Speech on E I Affairs Tr, Vol 35 -	418
— Capt F C H See Steppe Campaigns -	107	Climate Effect of Trees on See Smith Tr, Vol 19- -	451
— H Colonization of India -	271	— See Balfour, &c Tr,	
— Summer Scenes in Kish- meer -	424	Vol 258 -	500
— Hyde Comparative Gram- mar, Egyptian, Coptic, and Ude	365	Climatology of the United States See Blodget -	199
— Comparative Philology -	365	Cline, G W Indian Law Reform	234
— Early Mediterranean Popu- lations -	305	— State Paper Currency of India -	161
— English Dictionary -	419	Clive, Lord Grant to Tr, Vol 378	521
— English Grammar -	419	— Jaghne See Opinions -	154
— Serpent and Snake Worship	203	— Letters to Directors and Proprietors, E I C -	152
— Capt H W The Persian Manual -	383	— Tr, Vols 113, 133 - 163,	467
— J African Dialects and Countries -	374	— Life of See Caraccioli -	16
— J F Ten Great Religions -	203	— See Gleig -	17
— Rev J S Life of Lord Nelson -	46	— See Malcolm. -	19
— On Maritime Discovery -	56	— See Malleson -	49
— R Bengal Regulations, &c	234	— Military Fund See Agree- ment -	151
— S E J The Umballa Con- ference -	101	Clockmakers' Company, Library Catalogue -	5
Clarkson, W Gujarati Grammar	398	Clode, C M Military and Martial Law -	227
— India and the Gospel -	221	— Military Forces of the Crown -	265
Classical Dictionary of India See Garrett -	209	— Statutes relating to the War Office and to the Army -	227
Claude and Ethelne See Wil- lowby -	350	Clodius, J C Chronicle of a Traveller See Mitford	103
Cloughton, P C Promulgation of the Religion of Mahomed Tr, Vol 280 -	505	Clot-Bey, A B L'Egypte -	78
Clavijo, R G de L'Ambassade Espagnole à Samarcande -	104	Clouds in the East See Baker -	91
		Clough, Rev B Singhalese Dictionary -	404
		Clove Tree See Buée -	277
		Clune, Capt The Princes of India	137

	Page		Page
Clane Capt J Itinerary B m	16	Coffee Cultivation in Ceylon	See
Clay Lord. Life of	See Stal	— See n	185
Clair G The Latent Columbian		— Leaf Disease in Ceylon	8
Printing Press	Fr Vol 44	— Hunter of Ceylon S. Sa	
Corkley J Histoire Naturelle	311	— Lonaire	81
Coal Field N Pacific Coast		— Harbours	See Hull
See Brown	33	— See Willis	80
— Nerulda Valley &c	33	— Properties of S. Mosley	340
— Resources of India	See R	— and Chicory	See Simmons
ports	3	Coghlan R N Customs Manual	288
— and Iron in the Junj	See	Coin of England	See T. V. 100
Official Correspondence	34	— Regulation of Tr	Vol 68
Coast &c of Cutch	33	Coins	4 11
Coast Capt W Geography of		— Tr Vol 1 1 1 6n	143 483
Hulon Bay S Hakluyt		— British and Malacca	
Society	9	See Bril Tr Vol 0	41
Colban Rev G M Life of Sir		— of Arima and India	5
R F Morgan	46	Cunningham Tr Vol 8	14
Coblett W Law of Nations		— Roman his ored at Little	
See Marten	8	Malvern 184 Tr Vol r	423
Collett's Annual Register	433	Colch Meteorological Observation	
Colten I Origin of the Burmese		S. Brit	3 9
War	186	— Sub-Collection	As es
— List of	See Morley	ment	161
Cebu See British and Native	11	Colburn United Service Magazine	433
See Day	13	Colchester Lord Lord Ill n	
See Whitton	10	boroughs Indian Administration	46
— Tr Vol 144	41	Colch See Wagner	100
— Lists of	See Day	Col A W The Cape and the	
Coel in China	188 190	Islands	3
See Koffler Tr Vol 347	1	— H Documents illustrative	
— Mission See Borri	0	of English History	30
See Lettre Tr Vol 15	44	— H H Ancient History	
See Louvet	362	Island	36 44
Coel in Chinese Grammars	40 406	— History near Muttra and	
Cochined See Ankeron	6	Agri	36
See Menouville	82	— Indian Art Manufactures	41
Coelrine G J Staff Corp		— Objects of Indian Art	58
Rule &c	63	— I enington	
— J Defence of the Dva		— Irevation of Ancient	
Blaga	48	Monuments	36
— Capt J D Ru and		— J J Military Surgery	
Siberian History	96	India	331
Cockburn I J Letter from the		— Capt R A Corps Commander	403
S. Hemisphere	10	— Capt Capture of Banda	
Coler Frangai Le	7	See Illustrative Account	46
— Mulman See Seigette	253	Coler k L. H. Viwe in	
— of Naval and Military Day	1	Mysore	41
Codes	34-23	Colbrooke H Cape of Good Hope	73
Code Civile del Regno D Italia	7	— H J D J Bhaga	9
Colicist on in India	See Sell	— Digest of Hindu Law	49
Codrington S. T. Memoir	See	— Laws	358
Boirel er	1	— Husbandry &c of Bengal	13
Coello T Jesc as de Tspais	8	— Mitae hara	49 56
Coetlogon Denis de History of		— Import of Colonial Corn	289
Arts and Science	10	— Obligations and Contract	
Coffee Cultivation	See Madriz	— Religion &c of the Hindu	08
See Paullu Tr Vol 405	7	— San krit Dictionary	38
— in Brazil and Java		— San krit Grammar	387
See Van Delen Ierne	80	— Translation of Inscription	
		at Ujjayam	37

	Page		Page
Colebrooke, H T Vedanta Philosophy	- 358	Colonization of India	<i>See</i> Clarke 271
— J E Bengal Regulations	- 235	— <i>See</i> Collins Tr, Vol 137	468
— Sir T E The Creeds of India	203	— <i>See</i> Cowper	- 162
— Life of H T Colebrooke	- 46	— <i>See</i> Fenwick	- 164
— Mountstuart Elphinstone	46	— <i>See</i> Crawford	- 162
— The Indian Civil Service		— and Settlement (India)	- 161
Tr, Vol 1	- 441	Colquhoun, A R Across Chryse	110
Coleman, C Mythology of the Hindus	- 218	— Amongst the Shans	- 559
— J J Air Refrigerating Machinery	- 288	— J A S With the Kurram Field Force	- 101
Coley, Rev J Native Females of India	Ti, Vol 164 - 479	Columbus, Christopher Life and Voyages	<i>See</i> Living - 48
— The Sutlej Campaign	- 137	— Select Letters	<i>See</i> Hakluyt 62
Coln, F Historia de las Islas Filipinas	- 191	Colvile, H E The Accursed Land	- 559
Collado, D Lingua Japonica	- 411	Colvin, A Land Revenue Settlements in the N W Provinces	- 162
College of Fort William	- 180	— Settlement Manual, N W Provinces	- 162
— <i>See</i> Wellesley Ti, Vol 75	456	— V Adirondack Wilderness	199
Collet, S D Brahmic History	- 203	Comelati, G Italian Dictionary	- 417
Collett, C Law of Torts	- 235	Commerce	- 286-296
— Injunctions and Receivers	235	Commercial Law	<i>See</i> Levi - 228
Collier, G Case of Ti, Vol 109	463	— <i>See</i> Montefiore	- 229
— G F Asiatic Cholera	- 334	— <i>See</i> Smith	- 229
— Celsus on Medicine	- 334	Commissariat Code, Madras	<i>See</i> Hawkes - 266
— J Lancashire Dialect	- 346	— Regulations, Bombay	<i>See</i> Van Heythuyzen - 269
Collin, A Z Om och ur Rig-Veda	358	Commutation Act	<i>See</i> Baring and Rous Ti, Vol 361 - 518
— E Des Rhubarbes	- 311	Comores, Les	<i>See</i> Gevry - 74
— De Bar, M Histoire de l'Inde	137	Comparative Politics	<i>See</i> Freeman - 21
Collingwood, C Rambles of a Naturalist	- 317	Compass Deviations	<i>See</i> Darondeau - 260
— G L N Correspondence of Lord Collingwood	- 46	— <i>See</i> Johnson	- 261
Collins, J Report on Caoutchouc	288	Competition Wallah	<i>See</i> Ticevelyan - 178
— Journal of Eastern Asia	433	Compound Interest	<i>See</i> Corbair 288
— J G Increased Cotton Supply	- 278	Concan	<i>See</i> Konkan
— On the Colonization of the North and N W Provinces of India	Ti, Vol 137 - 468	Conder, C R Heth and Moab	- 84
— Scinde and the Punjab	- 278	— Tent Work in Palestine	- 84
— Rev R Missionary Enterprise in the East	- 221	— J View of all Religions	- 203
Collycoomar Doss Calcutta Philological Society	Ti, Vol 166 - 480	Conference Monetary	- 257
Collyer, D The Philosopher's Mite to the Exhibition of 1851		— The, and the Armenians	- 23
Tr, Vol 51	- 452	— of Librarians, 1877	- 5
Colomb, Capt Slave Catching in the Indian Ocean	- 197	— on Christian Literature, Allahabad	- 221
Colombani, F Manual Practico di Idrodinamica	- 278	— on Missions, Liverpool	- 221
Colonial and Asiatic Review	- 433	Confessions of a Constable	<i>See</i> Miyan Mithu Khan - 129
— Church and School Society		— of a Thug	<i>See</i> Taylor - 353
Ti, Vol 154	- 471	Confucianism and Taoism	<i>See</i> Douglas - 560
— Commerce	<i>See</i> Danson - 288	Confucius	<i>See</i> Clerc - 110
— Constitutions	<i>See</i> Mills 32	— <i>See</i> Faber	- 217
— Ecclesiastical Establishment		— <i>See</i> Legge	- 217
<i>See</i> Buchanan	- 202	— Tr, Vols 274, 370	- 503, 520
— Intelligencer	Tr, Vol 148 472	Congo River	<i>See</i> Johnston - 561
— Magazine	- 433	Congrès International de Statistique à St Petersburg	- 257
— Policy	<i>See</i> Young - 180		
— Statistics	<i>See</i> Martin - 32		

	Page		Page
Congress of Orientalists	431	Cooke Rev T F Authorship of	
Conreveye Isant H The Tl		th Electric Telegraph	21
graph in India Tr Vol 1	41	— W Case f See Helme	166
— In India	16	— — Tr Vol 8	43
Comic Society See Wilson	32	Cookery	334
Conf r See Carnère	311	Cookesley Rev W C B hog	
Connally C T Van A de Mijl		Collection on the Tentative	
Verbliff in Japan	110	Tr Vol 243	498
Connell A K Di content and		Cooler W D Cyclopædia of	
Dance in India	16	Practical Receipts	88
— Economic Revolution of	162	— Herodotus S Larcher	26
— C J Land Revenue Plev	162	— Th Neerolan of the Aral	1
Connellan O Annals of the Four		Cool The	70
Matters	30	Cool S H	128
Connors J Pr in India	16	Columbia S West Java	121
Connor J Table of Product	726	Columbia West India	101
Conolly A Journal of the North		— C I C I C I C I C I C I C I C I	
of India	6	— — — — —	22
— See Wolff	108	— — — — —	178
Conjunctio la Chie Ia	110	— — — — —	46
Constantin M L Vancie I		— — — — —	133
Isle Orientalis	6	— Travel f a list of	
Constantine Dr B I teratira		Comm re	110
Tranlor	306	— West in China	110
Constantinoyl See Merdman	21	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See Lardoe	6	— — — — —	138
— See Schwab	6	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See Smith	82	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See White	20	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— to Tehran See Trer	22	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Constitutional View of the India		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Question	16	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Construction of the Court	3	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Contraband Rev w	434	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Contract Act in India See C		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— — — — —	36	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See Juk	38	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See In	39	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See Marac	241	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— Law for India See Act	1	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Control of Immigration Malras	16	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Corcoran of Hunl Tr Vol 43	40	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Conwell W J I J Hul l		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Croton Tighim Tr Vol 39		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Conscience H Civil Justice	1	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— Rev W D C I A of		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
England and Wal	33	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Cook I C Origins of Religion		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
and Language	203	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— T Tortification and Artile		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Try See Strath	69	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Coke C B Burma Manual	67	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— G W China	110	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— M C British Fung	311	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— Cum Re in &c	288	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— S First Principles of		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Chemical Science	330	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— Major T Court martial	3	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
— See I Imprachment of the		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
Duke of Leeds	53	Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	
		Copied Mrs R M A Lady s	

	Page		Page
Corea <i>See</i> Hall - - -	112	Cossigny, C <i>Voyage au Bengale</i>	123
— <i>See</i> Oppert - - -	115	Cossigniah and Shawpore Case -	152
— <i>See</i> Ross - - -	117	Coste, P <i>Voyage en Perse</i> <i>See</i>	
Corean Grammars and Dictionaries	111, 112	Elandin - - -	91
— Missions <i>See</i> Burney		Costume of the Ancients <i>See</i>	
Ti, Vol 160 - - -	177	Hope - - -	38
Cormack, Rev J Female Infan-		— <i>See</i> Weiss - - -	309
ticide, Guzerat - - -	162	Costumes Indian Army <i>See</i>	
Corn Laws <i>See</i> Biamston Ti,		Acherman - - -	423
Vol 122 - - -	465	Cotelle, H <i>Le Langage Arabe</i> -	376
Cornet, Miss History of China		Cotsford, Edw Appointment of	
and India - - -	110	a Successor to Lord Macartney	
Cornet, E Lettere al Senato		Tr, Vol 77 - - -	457
Veneto <i>See</i> Barbano - - -	11	Cottage Gardener's Dictionary	
Cornhill to Grand Cairo <i>See</i>		<i>See</i> Johnson - - -	281
Thackeray - - -	70	Cotton, Sir A Expenditure on	
Cornish, H Under the Southern		Indian Railways - - -	271
Cross - - -	197	— The Ganges Canal Tr,	
— W R Cholera at Secun-		Vol 136 - - -	168
derabad - - -	331	— The Indian Famine - - -	162
— Cholera in S India - - -	334	— Tr, Vol 139 - - -	469
— Cleansing of Towns - - -	334	— Indian Public Works - - -	162
— Food of the Madras Presi-		— Irrigation in India - - -	278
dency - - -	331	— Irrigation Works, Godavery	
— Medical and Sanitary Code		District - - -	278
for Madras - - -	162	— Irrigation Works on the	
Cornwall, Capt Hy Voyages to		Toombudri River - - -	278
and from India - - -	56	— Irrigation and Navigation	
Cornwallis, Lord Anonymous Me-		in connection with the finances	
morial to Ti, Vol 181 - - -	485	of India Tr, Vol 136 - - -	165
— On the Army in India - - -	152	— Railways and Irrigation in	
— Observations on a Letter to		India - - -	278
the E I C Ti, Vols 82, 221 -	458, 493	— The Study of Living Lin-	
— Correspondence <i>See</i> Ross	52	guages Ti, Vol 145 - - -	171
Coromandel Coast Military		— <i>See</i> Bright - - -	160
Operations <i>See</i> Munro - - -	145	— Bishop The Remuneration of	
— War with the French		Converts Bill Ti, Vol 110 -	469
<i>See</i> Cambridge - - -	137	— Memoirs - - -	16
— Plants <i>See</i> Roxburgh - - -	314	— On the "Nil Darpan"	
Corporation Records - - -	5	Question Ti, Vol 334 - - -	513
Corpus Inscriptionum Atticarum -	37	— Lt-Gen Sir S Nine years	
— Semiticarum - - -	37	on the North-West Frontier of	
Cornie, Right Rev D Memoirs -	46	India - - -	138
Corse, J Asiatic Elephants -	317	— Mr Answer to his Review of	
Corssen, W Aussprache, &c der		the East India Shipping System	
Lateinischen Sprache - - -	365	Ti, Vol 71 - - -	455
— Die Sprache der Etrusker -	365	— <i>See</i> Chapman Ti, Vol 366	519
— Italische Sprachkunde - - -	365	— <i>See</i> East Indian - - -	289
Cortes, Hernan The Fifth Letter		— <i>See</i> Paulitore - - -	292
<i>See</i> Hakluyt Society - - -	61	— of Guzerat Ti, Vol 90 - - -	459
Cory, Lt-Col A Shadows of		— and Railway <i>See</i> Grant -	271
Coming Events - - -	30	— Calculator <i>See</i> Dinmath -	288
— I P, Ancient Fragments - - -	365	— <i>See</i> Merwanjee - - -	292
— W Guide to Modern Eng-		— Crisis and Public Works in	
lish History - - -	30	India <i>See</i> Dickenson Tr, Vol 140	469
Corygaum Column, The (1839)		— Cultivation <i>See</i> Loring -	291
Tr, Vol 259 - - -	500	— <i>See</i> Royle - - -	284
Coryton, J Trade Route to China		— <i>See</i> Turner - - -	295
through Moultmein - - -	186	— Ti, Vols 366, 450 - 519, 536	
Cosmos - - -	424	— Bombay <i>See</i> Cassels	277
— <i>See</i> Humboldt - - -	330	— Egypt <i>See</i> Fowler -	78
		— in India <i>See</i> Address	276
		— <i>See</i> Liotaud - - -	281

	Page		Page
Cotton Cultivation in India See		Courts Martial See Hough	8
Pap rs ~	83	— See Hughes	966
— in Italy See Devincenzi	19	— See Simmons	9
— — — See Isposizione	998	— Native Tr Vols 4 444 441	3
— in Pura See Spruce	85	Courtauld A P de Dictionnaire	
— Madras See Wheeler	86	Turk Oriental	414
— and Manufacture	278	— Memoires de Baber	138
— Dep tment See Rivett Carnac	93	Coutance A I Olivier	311
— Experiments Southern		Couteur J le Letters from	
Mahratta Country	78	India	138
— Famine See Arnold	8	Couto D de See Barro	136
— The 18 7 Tr Vol 366	19	— Dec denca dos Portuguez	138
— C m Factory Dhari r See		Covell Rev Dr J The Greek	
Fo bes	289	Church	33
— Gas See Watson	96	Cow Iox in India See I air	338
— Manufacture See Montgomery	29	— See Oliver Tr Vol 9	433
— — — See Thomson	99	Co an T M See Sut old	118
— Tr Vols 366 4	19 31	Co asje Knowroge Note on	
— — — Report of Select		Cl clera	334
Committee E I C	988	Cowell F B Introduction to	
— in the Punjab See		Prakrit	38
Monograph	9	— The Sarindar and Sam	
— of Dacca	88	graha	3 6
— Supply S e Watt	96	— H Hindu Law See Tagore	
— Tr Vols 366 368	519	La v Lectures	47
— Reporter	434	— History of Court &c	
— Trade See Bayne	987	See T r or L v Lectur s	947
— — — See Burn	87	— Th Indian Dict	3
— — — See Gibson	89	Covley J The Customs Manual	
— — — See McHenry	291	N W Frontier	988
— — — See Mann	9	Co per T A Mr Ward n	
— — — See Sm ther	94	Report	169
— Tr Vols 366 368	19	Cox A F North Arcot Distr ct	16
— of India	988	— I T G ological Survey of	
— — — See Sm tl	94	Indiana	199
— and Commerce of India See		— R G Dictionary of	
Chapman	88	Science &c S e Brande	10
Cotton an MBS See Brit sh Mu eum	4	— R v Sir (W Comparative	
Cottrell C H Egypt Se Bun en	8	Mythology and Folklor	218
— Siberia	96	— Mythology of the Arvan	
Coues I Bird of the Colorado		Nat on	918
Vall y	317	— Romance of the Mill	
— Fur Bearing Animals	317	Ag s	351
— North America Rodent a	317	— Capt H Burman Empire	186
Conlang s F de Institut n		Coxe Rev W Memo r of the	
Pol tiques de l Anc enne Franc	3	Duke of Marl borough	46
Council of India See Ob serva		— Memoi of Sir R Wal	
tion	1	pole	46
Couper Sir G and the Famine in		Cruik G L The English Lan	
the NW Provinces	16	guage	346
Cou er lit Dabhat A M		— English Literature	346
Fe ten van Brata Yoeda	191	— The English of Shak	
Court M H Civil &c Admin s		peare	346
tration a Ben al	16	Cramer L Papillon Exotiques	31
— Relations with the State of		Canborne Lorl Coorg Corre	
Talembang	191	sponde ce See Martin	1 0
— Report on Budion	16	Cranenburgh D E Ct l and	
— Fee Act See Civil Pro		Criminal Proc lure Codes	935
celur Code	33	— Criminal Court Manual	9 9
— — — See Clifford	34	— The Indian Limit ion Act	35
— — — See Dittmar Day e		— The Indian Penal Code	35
Adl k ry	37	— The Pre dency Small	
		Cau e Court Act	3

	Page		Page
Crank, W. H. Pressure Engines	271	Criminal Law	<i>See</i> Knox - 239
Craven, T. English and Roman-Udu Dictionary	391	—	<i>See</i> Starling - 216
Crauford, G. The East India Company Tr, Vol 409	528	—	<i>See</i> Thomissen - 229
— G M. The East India Company	<i>See</i> Fidler - 153	—	Procedure Bill <i>See</i> Indian - 167
— Q. The Hindoos	123	—	<i>See</i> Ilbert Bill
— Researches in India	208	—	Procedure Code <i>See</i> Agnew - 230
Crawford, A. Letter to Officers of I M Indian Services Tr, Vol 445	535	—	<i>See</i> Atkinson - 230
— Remarks on the Indian Army Tr, Vol 222	193	—	<i>See</i> Codes - 231
— R W. East Indian Railway Company	271	—	<i>See</i> Cranenburgh - 235
Crawford, J. Appeal from India	162	—	<i>See</i> Cunningham - 236
— Colonization of India	162	—	<i>See</i> Goodeve - 238
— Dictionary of the Indian Islands, &c	191	—	<i>See</i> Kommy - 219
— Embassy to Ava	186	—	<i>See</i> Nelson - 212
— Embassy to Siam	189	—	<i>See</i> Newbery - 212
— Free Trade and Colonization of India	288	—	<i>See</i> O'Kineily - 243
— History of the Indian Archipelago	191	—	<i>See</i> Pingili Rao - 213
— Tr, Vol 119	164	—	<i>See</i> Ponnosawmy - 213
— Letters from British Settlers in India	162	—	<i>See</i> Prinsep - 214
— Tr, Vol 2	441	—	<i>See</i> Questions - 211
— Malay Grammar, &c	106	—	Statistics of Bengal <i>See</i> Speede - 246
Crawshaw, G. Tr, Vol 351	516	—	Tribes, Bombay <i>See</i> Gunthorpe - 125
Cleigh, Capt J. Aimeians, &c	81	—	— Dictionary <i>See</i> Abdul - 399
Cleasy, Sir Edw. Constitutions of the Britanmic Empire	30	Criminals in India	<i>See</i> Hutchin-son - 166
— E S. History of the Ottoman Turks	84	Crisis in India Tr, Vol 222	493
Creighton, Capt J N. Capture of Bhutpoire	138	Crisp, Capt M F. Marine Architecture	260
Cremation	<i>See</i> Thompson - 314	Critical Researches in Philology	365
Creoles and Coolies	<i>See</i> Beaton - 72	Crofton, Capt. Ganges Canal	278
Crescent and the Cross, The	<i>See</i> Warburton - 71	Crozier, C de. L'Art Khmer	37
Cretan Folk Songs	<i>See</i> Jeannarakis - 219	Crole, C S. Chingleput Manual	16
Creuze, A F B. Naval Architecture	260	Croly, Rev R. The Night, the Dawn, the Day	221
Creuzer, F. <i>See</i> Guignaut - 201		Croockewit, Dr J H. Bunka	191
Crichton, A. History of Arabia	84	Cross, R. Chinchonas of Pitayo - India Rubber Trees of Para, &c	279
Cumea Khans of	<i>See</i> Hammer - 85	Crosthwaite, C H T. Land Revenue Law	236
— and Odessa	<i>See</i> Koch - 97	— <i>See</i> Conwell Tr, Vol 397	525
— and Transcaucasia	<i>See</i> Telfer - 100	Croton Tighum	<i>See</i> Short Tr, Vol 265 - 502
Criminal Appeals Abolition, &c Tr, Vol 297	508	Crow, M. Indian Technical Terms Tr, Vol 230	191
— Cases Foudree Udalut	<i>See</i> Arbuthnot - 230	Crozal, J de. Les Peulhs	73
— <i>See</i> Reports	245	Croze, V la. Christianisme des Indes	221
— Court Companion	<i>See</i> Ghose - 238	Cruickshanks, W. The Pariah	349
— Manual	<i>See</i> Cranenburgh - 559	Cruisers, The	<i>See</i> Richardson Tr, Vol 256 - 499
— Law	<i>See</i> Bynes - 231	Cump, C W. The Cawnpore Massacre	421
— <i>See</i> Beaufort	231	Crusades	<i>See</i> Chronicles - 23
— <i>See</i> Chuma C Kannan	233	— <i>See</i> Paris - 27	
		— <i>See</i> Recueil - 28	
		— <i>See</i> Rohricht - 28	
		Cuttenden, C J. The Edooi Tribes Tr, Vol 9	413
		Cuyplants, E. Campagnes des Indes Orientales Néerlandaises	191

	Page		Page
Coma I I Oro A Tibetan	41	Cunningham A Creeran Coins of	
Detonars	41	Armenian India Tr Vol 8	44
— Tibetan Grammar	41	— Ladak	10
— Life of Se Dika	3	— Roorke Hydraul Ex	91
Cte i See McCrindle	10	— periment	3
— See Schustelberger	14	— Well Ion lation	91
— See Wilson	10	— D D The Oriental Soc	338
Cliche I're Dictionnaire Arabe		— See Lewis	338
— Français	376	— G G Live of Fimment	40
— Vocabulaire Arabe Français	36	— Highmen	16
Culdalore in the 1st Centur	3	— H S British India and it	351
— See Madra	59	— Ruler	36
Cudlapha See Ben on	1	— Criminal Procedur Col	249
— Manual See Gribble	16	— If ntu Law	36
Cudworth Dr P True Intellec	03	— The Indian Contract Act	36
tual System of the Univer e		— Indian Evidence Act	36
Cuffe Com See Schroder and	443	— La Reporting in India	36
— Joret Tr Vol 1	44	— Capt J D History of the	138
Cullmor D H Burme e Medi	334	— Siki	33
cine		— J M Cholera	334
— J Pl roth at the Irine	501	— Contagious Fever on Emi	73
Tr Vol 6	334	— gration Ship	101
Culpepper N Herbal		— Sanitary Tramer	30
Cumberl N R The Bun	103	— I W March f With	110
jarral Cla		— Siki to handahar	90
Cummin C F Gordon Iron	6	— Curo J C Die Skyth n	493
the Helrides to the Himalaya	46	— Cu nglane Capt A Vol 1	36
— J S Six Year Diary	3	— Camp Service in China	3
— R Gordon Hunter's Laf in	3	— Lt Gen Sir A T Pattern	36
S Africa		— Cauca u	44
Cuneiform Inscript on See Ban	493	— Carmin J Letter to Court of	27-59
sey Tr Vol 24	36	— Director Tr Vol 8	03
— See Botta	36	— Curreney See Finance	16
— See Burnouf	3	— D precipitation of See Hu	161
— See Delattre	3	— kison Tr Vol	36
— See Gob i can	3	— of India Se Smeaton	493
— See Grotefend Tr Vol	40	— Iajer Se Chae	16
— See Haupt	38	— Currie F Criminal Procedur	36
— See Haupt	38	— Cole	930
— See Hawkin	46	— Indian Civil Cole	493
— See Hitzig	38	— Dr W Kine lox Tr Vol 0	16
— See Hoeck	38	— R C Shahjehanpor S t	16
— See Holtzmann Tr Vol 1	44	— tlement	10
— Se M nant	3	— Curry and Ric See Atkin on	311
— See Rawlinson	40	— C rty M See Manockje	84
— Se Schraier	40	— Curt S Index to Botanical	36
— See Spiegel	41	— Magazine	36
— See Tycher	41	— I A Stearn Comm mcer	36
— Se Wall	41	— tion with India Tr Vol 1	36
— See Westergaard	41	— Curtus E Klein r n	36
— See Zeit christ	438	— C Grivel che I tymol	36
C n ngham A Ancient Co rage	446	— Neue te Sprachfor chung	36
of I a hmur Tr Vol 8		— I H D Jajru che Sprach	111
— Ancient Geography of	11	— kun t	27
— India	3	— Curve Book Se Jackson	9
— Arel ological Survey of	3	— C rzon Hon R Armenia	84
— India	3	— Mon tci in the Levant	40
— The Blul a Tope	3	— Cu hup Rev J N Shan Die	40
— Corpu In criptionum In	3	— tionary	40
— l earum	3	— Shan Grammar	40
		— Shan Han book	40

	Page		Page
Cust, R N Hamitic Languages of N Africa - - -	365	Dacca See Cotton Manufacture - - -	288
— Life of Rumi, &c - - -	46	— See D'Oyley - - -	129
— Linguistic Issues - - -	356	— See Panorami - - -	428
— Modern Languages of Africa - - -	357	— See Principal - - -	19
— Modern Languages of the		— See Taylor - - -	19
L Indies - - -	355	— Baptist Missions Tr, Vol 158 - - -	479
— Pictures of Indian Life - - -	123	— Proverbs See Collection - - -	305
— Revenue Manual - - -	162	Dacotca in Excessis - - -	163
— Rights in Land, &c - - -	236	Dacoty See Hutton - - -	127
Custom and Myth See Lang - - -	362	— See Sleeman - - -	176
— House Vade Mecum See		— See Ward Tr, Vol 161 - - -	378
Campbell - - -	288	Dacosta, J Bengal Tenancy Bill - - -	500
— Laws See Hume - - -	228	— Government and Finances	
Customs, Bengal See Travelyan - - -	295	of India - - -	163
— Manual See Coghillan - - -	288	— Irrigation and Famine in	
— — — N W Frontier See		India - - -	163
Cowley - - -	288	— Land Tax in India - - -	163
— Tariffs See Newdegate - - -	292	— Political, &c Requirements	
Cutch See Burnes - - -	122	of British India - - -	163
— See Ihere - - -	124	— Seton-Karr on the Bengal	
— See Postins - - -	131	Tenancy Bill - - -	500
—, Birds of See Palm - - -	120	— L Decan Pusund - - -	163
—, Rao of See Rao - - -	174	— Law of Evidence - - -	230
Cutchce See Trust Campaign - - -	119	— S Special Procedures - - -	236
Cuthbert, Rev G G "Am I my		Dalibhai Naoraji Administration of	
Brother's Keeper?" Tr Vol 163 - - -	479	Natives into the Indian Civil	
— Indigo Planting and the		Service - - -	163
Bengal Ryot Tr, Vol 142 - - -	470	— — — Tr, Vol 137 - - -	168
Cuttack See Ricketts - - -	18	— Baroda Administration - - -	163
— Flood See Harris - - -	272	— Crawford's European and	
— Trust Funds See Adminis-		Asiatic Races Tr, Vol 161 - - -	477
tration - - -	180	— Immoral Administration	
Cuvier, C Etudes Historiques - - -	23	of India - - -	163
— G Les Ossements Fossiles - - -	323	— Manners, &c of the Parsers	
— Le Règne Animal - - -	317	Tr, Vol 156 - - -	473
— See Guérin-Ménéville - - -	318	— The Parsee Religion Tr,	
Cyclones See Meteorology - - -	329-332	Vol 158 - - -	476
— See Piddington Tr, Vol 7 - - -	442	— Poverty of India - - -	163
Cymry, History of See Roberts - - -	32	Dadoba Pandurang The Works	
Cyrus, Expedition of See Ains-		of Swedenborg - - -	203
worth - - -	22	Dacndels, H W Java - - -	191
— See Rennell - - -	13	— See Strat - - -	195
Cyprus See Cesnola - - -	36	D'Aguiar, Col Officer's Manual - - -	265
— See Farley - - -	85	Dahl, B Proverbs of Russia - - -	560
— See Folliot de Crenneville - - -	85	Dhomey See Forbes - - -	74
— See Lohr - - -	86	Dainty Dishes See Cookery - - -	334
— See Mariti - - -	87	Dakhi Nominative Plural See	
— See Mas Latue - - -	26, 87	Memorandum - - -	393
— See Miller and Sathas - - -	26	Dakota Sprüche See Gabelentz - - -	422
— See Rodet - - -	40	D'Albertis, L M New Guinea - - -	197
— See Schmidt - - -	40	Dalboquerque, Afonso Commem-	
— See Schneider - - -	88	tarics See Hakluyt Society 62, 63	

	Page		Page
Dalhousie Marquis Indian Administration	16	Dammam a Goc	3
— and It Gen J C Nair	164	— See Goe	
See Discussions		Damodar Das Digest of High Court Reports N W Provinces	36
Dall 1 et C H A True Patriotism in Bengal	46	Damoodah Valley See Williams	
— Woman in America and Bengal	468	Tr Vol 49	451
Dallas Sir G Speech Tr Vol 8	457	Dana J D Mineralogy	323
— Trade between India and Europe	5	Dancing Girl See Bombay	121
— J Geological Society Library Catalogue		— See Raglunathji	564
Dallet Cl L Eglise de Coree	21	— See Educational Disabilities	181
D Almeida W B Life in Java	191	Daniel W Journey to Surat	13
Dalrymple A The Chagos &c Coast of Madagascar	73	Daniel C Gold Treasure of India	25
— Co nage for the Circar		— Hindoo Excavation	
Tr Vol 48	451	See Wale	430
— EIC and Owners of Ships	49	— F and W Antiquities	44
Tr Vol 235		— Oriental Scenery	44
— Fragment on the East India Trade	491	— Picture que Voyage	44
Tr Vol 214		— W Prince of Wales Island	44
— Gentoo mode of collecting Revenue	506	— View of Windsor Castle	44
Tr Vol 29		— Voyage round Great Britain	44
— Instructions for East India Navigation	260	Dani h Missions See Conference with Heathen Natives	1
— Introduction to Chart and Memoirs	11	— in Malabar See Account	0
— Loss of the Grosvenor	506	count	
Tr Vol 9		See Phillips	24
— Memoir on Watering the Cereals	13	Danson J T Colonial Commerce	88
— Oriental Repertory	13	Danube The See Bartlett	43
— Rates on the Coast of China	531	Danubian Principalities	56
Tr Vol 43		D Anvill A Atlas de la Chine	110
— Plan for the Extension of Commerce	458	— La Carte de l'Inde	11
Tr Vol 84		— Index d Specimen Geographum	11
— Spanish Claim to Balambon	451	— Mesures Itinéraires	110
Tr Vol 50		— Tr Vol 284	50
Dalton Col E I Ethnology of Bengal	13	Dapontes C Ephemerides Dates	23
— H Reisbilder aus dem Orient	84	Dapper O A	11
— R Inhabitants of Egypt	44	— Syria and Palestine	84
— W English Boy in Japan	351	D Apre s de Manneville Rou ter des Cotes des Indes	60
D Alr ella G L Inde &c	13	— See Directions Tr Vol 381	5
D Alw s J Buddhist N rana	11	Darashaw Sorabjee Table of Measurement	88
— Pal Grammar	387	D Archiac Viete See Archiac	
— San krit Works Ceylon	5	Dard nelles &c The See Le Gras	61
— Singhalese Grammar	404	Dard stan S Leitne	105
Dalyell R A Madras Famine	163	Darien Expedition See Weatherhead	3
— Revenue Standing Orders	163	Tr Vol 48	
Dalzell N A Bombay Flora	311	Darius Die Grabchrift le S e H t z g	506
— Forests and Forestry	79	Tr Vol 86	
— Salt Revenue of Bombay	163	Da jeeling See A ery	10
— The Teak Tree	9	— See Bayley	1
— 1 M Salt Works in the Northern Provinces	163	— See Hathorn	0
Dama cus S e Castlereagh	84	— Aff r The Tr Vol 146	41
— See Mackintosh	56	— Guide	20
— See Wustenfeld	566	Darmeteter J E a Orientaux	33
Damer Hon Mrs D To &c	84	— Études Iranienne	383
		— H urrat et Ancretat	13
		— La Legende l Alexandre	18
		— Le Mahdi	560
		— See Harlez	362
		Darondern M Le Erreurs des Compa	60

	Page		Page
Darrell, Sir H - China, India, &c	424	Davis, Sir J F China -	110
Darville, W L'Inde Contem-		— Chinese Commercial Voca-	
poraine -	123	bulary -	409
Darwin, C Coral Reefs -	323	— Chinese Miscellanies -	110
Darwinismus, Der See Dieterici	305	— Chinese Year Tr, Vol 403	527
Das, A C See Abhay		— Poetry of the Chinese -	353
Dasent, G W Gishi the Outlaw -	346	— See Klaproth Tr, Vol 264	501
Dass, A C Bengalee Vocabulary	395	— John Voyages and Works	
— J Voyage to England, &c	56	See Hakluyt Society -	63
— L D See Lalla		— N Phœnician Inscriptions	425
— T N See Trailokya		— Tribes of the African	
Dassen, M De Nederlanders in		Sahara -	37
de Molukken Tr, Vol 356 -	517	Davy, J Ceylon -	184
Datta, M M Is this called Civi-		Dawes, F J The Registration	
lization? -	349	Manual -	236
Dattaká Chandriká See Vyava-		— Revenue Code, Madras -	236
hara Mayukha -	251	— S R Civil Procedure in	
— Mimansa See —	251	Madras -	236
Daubeny, C Volcanoes -	323	— Madras Civil Law -	236
— St John Military Gym-		Day, Francis Cochin -	123
nastics in India Tr, Vol 445	535	— Fish and Fisheries, &c	317
Daukes, F C See Terentieff -	107	— See Natural History Draw-	
Daumas, E La Vie Arabe -	84	ings -	428
D'Avenant, C Political and Com-		— Rev Lal B Folk-Tales of	
mmercial Works -	257	Bengal -	218
Davenport, J An Apology for		— Govinda Samanta See Lal	352
Mohammed -	214	— Ti, Vols 155, 206, 243,	
— J T Comments on Dr		294 -	475, 490, 497, 507
J Collis Browne's Chlorodyne		— Thos Letters of Marius	
Tr, Vol 442 -	534	Ti, Vol 115 -	464
David, A Journal dans l'Empire		— by Day at Lucknow See	
Chinois -	110	Case -	137
Davidge Brothers' Guide to Cash-		— Dawn in Travancore -	221
mere -	20	Dáya Bhága See Cochran	248
Davids, A L Turkish Grammar	414	— See Colebrooke -	559
— T W R Buddhism -	211	Daya-Crama-Sangraha -	249
— See Buddhist Birth Stories	211	Dayatattwa of Raghunandana	
— The Growth of Religion		See Golapchandra Sarkar -	249
See Hibbert Lectures -	204	Days in the East See Burke -	349
Davidson, Lt-Col C J C Diary		D'Beth, Rabbi Travels -	56
in Upper India -	123	D'Cruz, A The British Govern-	
— Tara, the Suttee -	349	ment and Native States -	163
— Capt E The Railways of		— C Elements of Arithmetic -	326
India -	271	Dead Sea, The See Allen -	82
— G F Trade and Travel in		— See Lynch -	86
the Far East -	191	Deane, Ann Tour through Upper	
Davies, Mrs C M Memorials of		Hindustan -	123
P P J Q Ondaatje -	46	Debate on the National Debt	
— Rev E Celtic Researches -	365	Tr, Vol 165 -	480
— G Bengal Medical Retiring		Debates East India Budget -	152
Fund Tr, Vol 13 -	443	— — Tr, Vols 75, 116 156, 464	
— J Bhagavad-Gita -	356	— E I Company's Charter -	152
— Hindu Philosophy -	356	— Ti, Vol 82 -	458
— R H Trade of Central		— East India House -	152
Asia -	104	— House of Commons See	
— T L O Supplementary		Grey -	31
English Glossary -	419	— House of Lords -	31
Davis, Rev E J Anatolica -	37	— Indian Affairs Tr, Vols	
— Life in Asiatic Turkey -	84	57, 60, 69, 111, 172 - 453, 455, 463, 482	
— G Medicine See Barrow	332	Debíprasád Polygot Grammar -	383
— J Essays, &c -	349	Debt of the Nation, &c See Smith	
— Sir J Vizier Ali Khan -	138	Tr, Vol 129 -	466

	Page		Page
De Butt Lieut Pample in Ceylon	184	Delatour L l Chine e and	
Decade Egyptienne	434	Tartar Work Tr Vol 84	505
Decan See Recollections	130	Delatre L La Langue Française	
— See Views	430	en Rapport avec Sa écrit	365
— See Wedderburn	566	Delattre l In cription de Numve	37
— Cairn &c See Taylor	41	Delaunay l Momes et Sibylle	203
— Government. See Temple	18	Delavardin J Hi toire de Scan	
— Herald	438	derber	46
— Hi tory See Ferishtah	139	Delbruck B Da Altindische	
— — See Waring	10	Verbun	387
— — Tr Vol 109 388	463	— Sprach tudium	365
— Inam See Petition	173	— Syntakti che For ch ingen	365
— Poet See Venkata	53	— Vedische Chre tomathie	387
— Riots Commis on	163	Dele sert A Voyages dans l lnde	13
— Riots See Green	165	Delfin L Indie Ori ntali	138
— — See Hope	166	Delhi See Impey	46
— Sketches See Taylor	430	— See Mintu n	66
— Statistic See Syke	19	— Archæolog cul Soc ety	434
— — Tr Vol 33	44	— Archæology See Stephen	41
Decanal Coma_e See Fir t Step	58	— Campaign See Norman Tr	
Dec on of Various Courts		Vol 180	481
N W Provinces and Madras	36	— Durbar See Libro l Oro	56
Decisi e Battles of India See		— — See Wh eler	150
Malle on	144	— Gazette	439
Decken See Von der Decken		— Gazetteer See Punjab	64
Decker Capt E Artillery	65	— Guide Book See French	0
Decorative Printing See Savage	93	— — See Harcourt	0
Deecke Dr W Cor en &c	365	— — See I eene	1
— De Deut chen Ve an lt		— — See Stephen	1
chaftsnamen	365	— Ma re The Tr Vol 334	513
— Etru ki che For chungen	41	— Mi ion Tr Vol 158	476
Deen an Pusund Se Dacost	163	— Nego at on Tr Vol 18	490
Defence of Briti h Po e sion in		— Path king Se Thomas	149
Hindustan Tr Vol 69	4	— Settlement T Vol 61	501
— of Encl sh Company aga nt		— Sege of S e Gallowa Tr	
the Dutch	150	Vol 66	0
— of India from Pussian In		— — See Creathe l	140
vasion See Head Tr Vol 5	452	— — See Rotton	147
Deffner M Zakonische Grammat k	41	— — See Seve tre	148
Deficiency of European Officers		— to Ieshaw r See Barr	101
in the Army of India	65	Deli See Sheppard	195
Defoe Daniel Hi tory of the		De Lisle A Self Wei hing Ma	
Un on	31	chine Tr Vol 8	500
— Life &c See Lee	48	Delitzsch F Assyriologi che	
Def emery C Hi toire Orientale	3	B bliothek	37
— — Tr Vol 63	501	— A yri che Le e tucke	380
— Voya es d Ibn Batoutah	85	— A yr le Stud en	380
Degrandpre B Re nach Indien	13	— Indogermani ch Semitische	
Deguignes M Hi to re le Hun	3	Wurzel erwandt chaft	365
Dehra Dun See Will am	19	— Leip ic MSS See Naumann	7
— Settlement Report	163	— Die Sprache der Ko aer	380
— — See Ro	17	— Wo Lag da Paradies?	218
De enhammer C Me ne R e		Delus N Radice Præriticæ	387
um de Welt	56	— — T Vol 289	06
De la Beche Sir H Geological		Della Valle Pietro Travels	56
Observer	393	Delton Dr Inqui tion at Goa	1
De la Lo ibere M Siam	189	— Voyage to the E Indie	56
Delaporte J H Conversation		Del Mar A H story of Money	57
Françai c Arabe	36	— Money in China	110
— Li h me Arab	376	Delondre A Chinchona	311
— L Voyage au Cambod_e	189	Deluge The Se Haupt	219
— P H Vie de Mahomet	214	— See Lei ormant	19
		— See Nève	19

	Page		Page
Demerara, &c Manumission in		Dessoliers, H De L'Habitation	
Tr, Vol 122 - - - -	464	dans les Pays Chauds - - -	335
Dempsey, J M Our Ocean High-		Destruction of Life by Snakes, &c	317
ways - - - - -	11	Detector Letters Tr, Vols 31, 132	447, 467
Dendera Zodiac See Judas - -	327	Deussen, P Das System des	
— See Riel - - - -	327	Vedânta - - - - -	358
Dengue See Charles - - - -	333	Deutsche Gesellschaft Ostasiens -	434
Denham, Capt Captivity in China		— Morgenlandische Gesell-	
See Gully - - - - -	112	schaft - - - - -	5, 431
— Major D Travels in Africa	73	Devaraja Aiyar, S Digest of	
Demson, Lt-Col G T History		Cases, Bombay - - - - -	237
of Cavalry - - - - -	265	DeVaux, Viscount Mauritius -	73
— Su W Varieties of Vice-		Devéria, G Relations de la Chine	
Regal Life - - - - -	46	avec L'Annam - - - - -	189
Dennie, Col W H Campaigns, &c	101	Devic, L M Mots Français	
Dennis, G Etimologia - - - -	37	d'Origine Orientale - - -	417
Dennys, N B The Folk-lore of		Devincenzi, G Cotton Cultiva-	
China - - - - -	110	tion in Italy - - - - -	279
— Malay Handbook - - - -	406	Dewall, H von De Voornvean-	
Denon, V Voyages en Égypte -	78	deringen der Maleische Taal -	407
— See Memoirs - - - - -	80	De Warren, Count Railways in	
Deia Ghazi Khan Gazetteer See		the Valley of the Euphrates -	163
Punjab Gazetteer - - - -	564	D'Ewes, J China, Australia, &c	197
— Ismail Khan See Taylor -	19	De Witte, G J Plan for the Re-	
— — — — See Temple - - -	19	lief of Ireland Tr, Vol 256 -	499
— — — — Gazetteer See		Dey, K L See Kanny	
Punjab - - - - -	564	Dhammapada See Beal - - -	355
Deiajat Mission Tr, Vol 154 -	474	Dhankoti Raju, W E Hygiene -	335
Deienbourg, H MSS Arabes de		Dhar not Restored See Dickinson	163
l'Escorial - - - - -	5	Dharae Falls to the Hunphal	
— Grammaire Arabe - - -	376	Tr, Vol 49 - - - - -	451
De Renzy, A C C Typhoid		Dharwar Architecture See Tay-	
Tr, Vol 440 - - - - -	534	lor - - - - -	430
Derfelden der Hinderstein, G F		D'Heibelot, M Bibliothèque Orientale	10
von Possessions Néerlandaises	191	D'Heivey See Heivey	
De Rialle, G See Rialle		Dhimal Tribe See Hodgson -	101
Deiozario, M Monumental Re-		Dhow Chasing See Sullivan -	76
gister - - - - -	20	Dhrángadhra See Watson -	19
Deiozio, L V Poetical Works -	349	Diamonds, Coal, and Gold of	
Derrick, C Memoirs of the Navy	260	India See Ball - - - - -	322
Derischjan, Di Armeniana -	416	Diary of a Tour in Southern	
Derishes See Brown - - - -	214	India, Egypt, &c - - - -	56
Desaut, C Manuel de Médecine	335	Dickens, Lt-Col C H Soane	
Deinberg, F Russische Leute -	560	Canal Project - - - - -	279
Desbeux, L Grammaire Turque	414	— T H Judicial Reforms in	
D'Escayrac See Escayrac		India - - - - -	237
Deschamps, J Scenery Remini-		Dickinson, J The Cotton Crisis,	
scences of Ceylon - - - -	425	&c Tr, Vol 140 - - - -	469
Descourtiz, E Flore Médicale		— Dhar not Restored - - -	163
des Antilles - - - - -	335	— The Famine N W P - - -	163
Desgodins, C H La Mission du		— — — — Tr, Vols 139, 205 -	469, 489
Thibet - - - - -	221	— Government of India - -	163
Desgranges, M Grammaire Sans-		— — — — Tr, Vols 1, 165 -	441, 480
crite-Française - - - -	387	— Last Counsels - - - -	163
— Ané, M L'Expédition des		— Remarks on Indian Rail-	
Français en Égypte - - -	23	way Reports Tr, Vol 162 -	478
De Slane, Baron MSS Arabes -	5	— Reply to "Brahmms and	
Despatches announcing Victories		Pariahs" Tr, Vol 142 -	470
on the Sutlej - - - - -	265	— Mr, and Dhar - - - -	163
Desroches, L'Abbé Histoire des		— J C Tropical Debility -	335
Peuples Anciens - - - -	203	— Messrs Pictures of the	
		Great Exhibition of 1851 -	425

	Page		Page
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dillon Capt J La Leronc	197
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— Chevalier Conque t of	443
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Sib ria Tr Vol 13	443
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dinalanlu Sanyal If of	60
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dwarkanath Mitter	15
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dinajpur See Buchan n	16
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— See Hamilton	18
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— See Sherwill	18
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dinanath Mud longjee The Cotton	88
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Calculator	88
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— M reat ile Calculator	88
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— New Exchan e Calculator	8
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dinka Sprache See Mitternutzner	374
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dinker Rao Administration of	163
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	India	163
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Din bali Arle bir Taleyarkhan	164
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	The Revolution at Baro la	164
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— The Riot of 18 4	164
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dinwllie Dr J Experim ental	4 0
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Philo ophy Tr Vol 44	11
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dionysius Orbi D ecripti	11
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Direct Commere with W tern	186
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	China	186
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Diron Major Camajun agunt	138
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Tippoo Sultan	138
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dis content and Danger in India	16
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	See Corn li	16
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dis coverie The Age of See	14
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Vogel	14
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— See Voyage and Travel	4- 1
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dis ce of Bengal See Twining	344
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— of the Camel	335
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— of the La t In lie See	333
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Bont us	333
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— of Euroean I eim ent at	33
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	M ira	33
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— of India See Anne ley	33
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— See Gor lon	336
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— of Indian Seamen See Hunter	337
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dis pen story See Chri ti on	334
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— United State See Wood	345
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dis trict Camp Life n India See	61
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Hunt on	61
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dis er i Av i dall In lie	1
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Divination dan i Antiquit	5 e
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Bouch Leclercq	0
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— elcz les Clall n Se	0
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Lenormant	0
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Divo ce Law of See Macrae	11
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dixon It Col C J Report on	164
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Ajmere and Marwar	16
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— Sketch of Marwar	16
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	— Major H In cription of	4
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Stone bha hana	4
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dixit River See S iby Tr Vol 0	445
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Doab Canal See Cautley	7
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dobbe Capt R S Engl h and	391
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Hindustani Dictionary	391
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dobb Maj Gen I S Remini	1 3
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	cences of Life in Mysore &c	1 3
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dol rot vo ki M Anno I an	411
Dictionnaire de l'Égypte	8	Dictionary	411

	Page		Page
Doctor, S B Persian Dictionaries	383	Doren, J B J van Nederlands	
— — Primer -	383	Oost-Indic - - -	191
— — Second Book -	383	— Reizen in den Indischen	
Documentos Subsidio à História		Archipel - - -	191
Ecclesiastica de Portugal -	23	Doornik, M, &c Das Böhmische	
Dodd, Geo British Manufactures	288	Eisgebirge - - -	288
— Major Penalties, &c in the		Dorn, B Das Asiatische Museum	37
Native Army - - -	265	— Caspia - - -	96
Dodgson, Lieut-Col D S Views		— J A B De Affinitate	
of Lucknow - - -	425	Linguae Slavicae et Sanskritae -	365
Dodwell, E Tour through Greece	85	— History of the Afghans	
— G Letter to the Proprietors,		See Neamet Ullah - - -	103
&c Tr, Vol 135 - - -	468	— Kasan Katalog - - -	5
— Transactions with F I		— Monnaies des Khalifs - -	42
Company See Narrative -	154	— Monnaies Sassanides - -	42
— and Miles, Messrs Civil Lists	153	— Die Münzen der Ispahbede	42
— Indian Army List - - -	153	— Verwandtschaft des Persi-	
— Medical Officers - - -	153	schen, &c Sprachstammes Tr,	
Dog Diseases See Indian Notes	338	Vol. 134 - - -	467
D'Ohsson, Baron C Histoire des		Dorow, D Die Assyrische Keil-	
Mongols - - -	23	schrift Tr, Vol 415 - - -	529
— Peuples du Caucase Tr,		— Die Indische Mythologie -	218
Vol 326 - - -	512	— Opperstatte, &c am Rhein	
— M L'Empire Othoman - -	85	Tr, Vol 415 - - -	529
D'Oksza, T — - -	85	Dosabhai Framjee The British	
Dolgoroukow, Prince Pierre Des		Rij contrasted with its Pre-	
Reforms en Russie - - -	96	decessors Tr, Vol 188 - -	486
Dollard, W Medical Topography		— The British Government	
of Kemaon and Shore Valley -	335	contrasted with Russia Tr,	
Dombay, F de Grammatica		Vol 45 - - -	450
Linguae Mauro-Arabicae -	377	— The Parsees - - -	213, 560
— Grammatica Linguae Persicae	383	— Sorbijee Idiomatical Sen-	
Domestic Economy See Donovan	288	tences - - -	398
— — Indian See Riddle -	334	Dost Mohammed Khan Life of	
— Guide to Mothers in India -	335	See Moh in Lal - - -	50
— Reform among the Natives of		— and Cabul Chiefs - - -	101
India See Ganpat Lakshman	181	Doubts on Drill Tr, Vol 51 -	452
Dominique, Pere Dictionnaire,		Dougall, J Treatment of Leprosy	
&c Français-Tamoul - - -	400	with Gujion Oil - - -	335
Domis, H J Salatiga, &c -	37	Doughty, C Documents Épi-	
Don, D Flora Nepalensis -	311	graphiques de l'Arabie - -	560
— G Dichlamydeous Plants -	311	Douglas, Rev C Chinese Dic-	
Donaldson, J W Jashar - -	203	tionary - - -	409
— The New Cratylus - - -	365	— J Hints on Missions - -	221
Dongola and Sennar Expedition		— J C Bee-keeping for India	279
See Narrative - - -	75	— Telegraph Construction -	271
Donner, Dr E Pindapitryajna	208	— R K Chinese Books,	
— O The Finnish-Ugrian Lan-		British Museum - - -	1
guages - - -	413	— Confucianism and Taoism	560
Donovan, E Insects of China -	317	— Life of Jenghiz Khan - -	46
— M Domestic Economy - -	288	"Dourga" Voyage of the See	
Doodai Wai See Rennie - -	147	Kolff - - -	193
Doodoo Meea, &c Trial - -	253	Douse, T le M Grimm's Law -	366
Doolittle, Rev J Chinese Hand-		Doveton, Capt F B The Bur-	
book - - -	409	mese Wai - - -	186
Doorga Doss Roy The Brahmic		— Lt-Col J Court-Martial on	
Doctrine of Inspiration - -	208	&c Tr, Vol 192 - - -	487
Dojabjee Hormusjee The Ori-		— College Tr, Vol 152 - -	473
ental Calculator - - -	288	Dow, A History of Hindostan -	138
— Manabhoj The Commercial		Dowden, Capt T F Railways -	271
Vade Mecum - - -	288	— Sewage Disposal in Eng-	
Doraisawmi Aiyer, S The Trans-		land - - -	335
fer of Property Act - - -	560		

	Page		Page
Dowling A M London Falm	99	Drummond H East of Christen	498
bitior 186		dom Tr Vol 243	498
Dovne E Kafiristan	101	— F Gujarati Grammar	398
Downing C History of the		— Malayalam Grammar	40
Indian War	138	Drury H Indian Flora	311
Dowson J Hindu Mythology	35	— Record of Travancor	161
Doyle G n Sir J The Hyderabad		— Useful Plant of India	311
Super Tr Vol 93	460	— Visscher's Letter from	
D'Oyly C Antiquities of Dacca	425	Malabar	13
— Translated Town Duty		— P Captivity in Madagascar	3
System Bengal	164	Druzes The See Chateaul	84
— View of Calcutta	45	— See Churchill	84
Dozoi A La Langue Chipke	416	— See Sney	06
Dorv F et Molkenboer J H		Dry Leave from Young Egypt	
Bryologia Jaanca	311	See Eastwick	14
— Muc Trondos	311	Drigal k A von De Lu en	
— J P Geneeskunlige G l		n Turken	104
voor Nederland ch In he	191	D Berkeley Mr H Campaigning	
— R Lepne pendant le		Experience in Central India	138
Moyen Age	4	Dublin Exhibition	98
— Histoire de Musulmans		— Quarterly Journal of Science	434
IL pame	93	— Society Library See Royal	8
— Islamism	21	Duboi J A The People of	
— I rachten zu Mekka	3	India &c	13
— Mus Bibhothece Lugluno		— Theogone de Brahme	08
Bitwa	5	— W E Manual of Coin	
— Mot El ol lei e le		See Fekfilit	4
l Arabe &c See Enchelmann	418	— de Montreux & Autour	
— Nous des Vêtements chez		du Caire	96
le Arabes	37	— Ieymond F H Islamu	366
— Supplément aux Diction		Dibrowin N Pisan Domna	
nire Ariles	317	tion the Caire	96
Drye C F T Unexplored		— War in the East	96
Syria See Burton	83	Duby J F Botanical Gallum	
— Sir Irine Voyages Se		See Canolle	311
Haklvt Soc etv	58 99	— M De traction des M	
Draper Col Answer to Spar h		ion à Tr t Tr Vol 06	490
Argument	31	Du Can e Dominus Glo rium	
Dravidian Languages See C 11		Latit	417
well	36	Duche ne L A Repertoire de	
Dr du Ethnographical Museum		Plante	311
Se Meyer	48	Dudgeon Dr I E Treatment of	
Dr n F Jummoo and Lahmir 16	13	Vint e Cholera Tr Vol 67	50
— Pomru Alpl bet for Indian		Dun zer H De Declination	
Language	353	der Indogermanischen Sprachen	
Drberg Re C E The Barri		Tr Vol 63	503
pur Mission Tr Vol 163	48	Duff Per A India and M	
— R v J G Gonl Grammar		son	91
&c Tr Vol 95	507	— Tr Vol	441
Drival F van Grammatic de		— Tr Vol 155	475
Langue Semitique &c	366	— The Indian Rebellion	138
— Monument Egyptien	8	— Life of See Smith	5
Droysen J G Alexander	94	— See Story of	
— Hellenismus	4	— Meeting of Lupul See	
Diozato P S Bengali Dictionary	395	Report	182
Drugs India &c See Aco ta	33	— J G History of the M l	
— See Fleming Tr Vol 6	50	rattas	138
— See Gera	336	— M E Grant Notes of n	
— de Guhou t	336	Indian Journey	13
— See Kanny Loll Dey	338	— W P Indian Trade and	
— See Pandurano Gopal	341	Finance	164
— See Iomet	341		
— See Paheem Khan	34		

	Page		Page
Dufief, N G Mode of Teaching French - - -	366, 417	Du Ponceau, Di P S Chinese Writing - - -	409
Dufton, H Journey through Abyssinia - - -	78	Duponchel, P A J, et Guenée, A Des Chenilles - - -	317
Dugat, G Grammaire Française pour Arabes - - -	377	Duppa, R On the Lotus and the Tamara - - -	311
— Orientalistes de l'Europe - - -	560	Dupré, M Voyage en Perse - - -	91
— Philosophes Musulmans - - -	215	Dupuis, J Événements du Tongkin - - -	189
Du Halde, J B China - - -	110	Duquesne, M Voyage to the East Indies - - -	56
Duhamel du Monceau, M Aibies, &c - - -	279	Durand, E J Les Missions Catholiques - - -	221
— Exploitation des Bois - - -	279	— Gabriel See Prouvèze - - -	564
— Physique des Aibies - - -	279	— Su H M Life - - -	47
— Plantations, &c - - -	279	— The First Afghan War - - -	101
— Transport, &c des Bois - - -	279	— Drainage of Nujufguih Jheel - - -	271
Duka, T Life of Csoma de Koros - - -	357	— J B L Voyage au Sénégal - - -	73
Duke, J Banting in India - - -	335	— Fardel, Dr Max Conditions Sanitaires des Ports de la Chine - - -	335
— Cabul Campaign - - -	101	Duret, C P L'Histoire des Langues de Cest Vnivers - - -	366
Dulauriei, E Chronique de Matthieu d'Édesse - - -	95	— Théodore Voyage en Asie - - -	56
— Chronologie Arménienne - - -	24	Durga Charana Gupta Bengali-English Dictionaries - - -	395
Du Mast, P G de L'Orientalisme rendu Classique Tr, Vol 275 - - -	504	— Prasad Guide to Legal Translations - - -	391
— La Vraie Prononciation du ٤ Arabe - - -	377	— Puja See Pratapachandra Ghosha - - -	210
Duméril, A M C Insectes - - -	317	Durieu, X State of Morocco - - -	73
Dumoh District, Land Revenue Settlement See Russell - - -	175	D'Urville, J D Voyage de l'Asiatolabe - - -	56, 407
Dumont-Carment Le Soirho Tr, Vol 450 - - -	536	Du Ryer, A L'Alcoran de Mahomet - - -	215
Dunbar, Wm Poems - - -	346	— Grammatica Turcica - - -	411
Duncan, A C Cholera Indica - - -	335	Duseigneur, E Physiologie du Cocon - - -	288
— G Geography of India - - -	11	Dutch Dictionary See Sewel - - -	420
— Capt F History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery - - -	265	— See Wilcocke - - -	421
— Records See Shakespeare - - -	176	— East India Company Voyages, &c - - -	57
Duncker, Max Geschichte der Alterthums - - -	24	— East Indies See Malaysia 190-196	
— Geschichte der Arier - - -	24	— Tr, Vols 93, 355-359, 417, 432 - - -	460, 517, 518, 529, 533
Dundas, Rt-Hon H British Government and Trade in the E Indies - - -	153	— Trade, The See Huet - - -	290
— Letter on Indian Finance - - -	153	Dutens, A Les Exposantes Casuels en Sanscrit - - -	387
— Letter to Court of Directors Tr, Vol 75 - - -	456	Duthe, J F, and J B Fuller Crops, N W P and Oudh - - -	279
— Letters upon an Open Trade to India Tr, Vol 68 - - -	455	Dutreuil de Rhins, J L Annam - - -	189
— Speech on Mr Grey's Motion Tr, Vol 126 - - -	465	Dutt, G C Cherry Stones - - -	349
— as the Minister of India, 1792 Tr, Vols 81, 223 - - -	457, 493	— The Loyal House - - -	349
—'s India Budget Tr, Vol 171 - - -	482	— M Ratnavah Tr, Vol 295 - - -	508
Dunger, H Die Sage vom Trojanischen Kriege - - -	24	— R C The Peasantry of Bengal - - -	124
Dunlop, R H W Service with the Khakke Ressalah - - -	138	— S C Essays - - -	164
— J Mooltan - - -	425	— India, Past and Present - - -	124
Dunn, S Directory for the East Indies - - -	260	— Toin Ancient Ballads, &c of Hindustan - - -	349
Duprion See Anquetil - - -		— A Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields - - -	349
Duplex, S J P Mémoire contre la Compagnie des Indes - - -	138	— U C The Materia Medica of the Hindus See Uday - - -	344
— See Hamont - - -	140		

	Page
Duttatia Daje Adhukary Stamp and Court Fee Acts	237
Duval I Grammarre Syriacque	381
Duvancel M A Voyage dan l Inde Tr Vol 451	536
Duveyrer H See Maunoir	13
Dwarf H M S See Bax	108
Dwarha Nath Chuckerbutty Fa mine n Pooree Tr Vol 137	468
Dwarkanath Mitter Life of See D nabandhu Sanyal	560
Dwight B W Modern Philology	366
— H G O See Smith	75
Dwyj See Smith	0
Dyak The See Perelaer	194
— Lan uige See Von der Gabelentz	409
Dyans As ra See Bradke	559
Djee Sombre versus Troij	53
Dvei T H History of Modern Euroje	4
Dyes &c See Lotaard	81
— See M Cunn	8
— Se Waril	86
Dykes J W B Jett r to the I r t India Finance Committee	164
— Salem	16
Dymock W Catalogue of Indian D	33
— Vegetale Mittera Me lica of Western Ind a	335
— Vernacular N mes of Plant and Drug in Bombay &c	33
Dy entery See B lingall	33
— S e Bunkier	33
— See Bleeker Tr Vol	494
— See Clu kerbutty Fr Vol 114	470
— S e Maxwell	339
— S e I rkes	341

E

Eile Dr J Laly On nt l History	4
Eagle W Making of Will	27
Earley W Imot A P Signal f r Boats of H M Fleet	60
Earl G W Eastern Seas	191
— Enterpri e in Au tral a	197
— Iap in	191
— See I olff	193
— of Abergavenny Lat Ind am n Loss of Tr Vol 74	46
Earle Rev J The Ench h Tongue	346

Early Ench h T xt Society	Page
— Law and Ca tom Sec Maine	28
— Voyage to the East Indie	57
Element Law of See Inne	8
East India Association Journal	434
— — and China Association	83
— — Army System	60
— — Company The	151-154
— — Tr Vols 37	57
60 63 61 66 84 96	447 453 454
— — — Tr Vol 66	5 458 460
170 17 78 418-40	454 456
— — — 481	1 5 9- 30
— — — Tr Vol 109	463 467
133 167 1 1 4 178	481 48 484
— — — Tr Vols 19	197
0 15 1 31	484 488 489
— — — 491	49 493
— — — Tr Vols 39	496
68 9 304 38 383	50 506 09
— — — Tr Vol 104	57 5 8
409 4 4 4 473-46	530 31 538
— — — Militar Officers	457
Fr Vol 80 386	443
— — — Military Seminar y	319
Moir Fr Vol 13	153
— — — Mu eum See	9
Hor field	33
— — — Examiner	68
— — — Irrigation Company	1
— — — Merchant The See	434
Purve	1 4
— — — Militar Cal ndar See	166
Philippart	86- 96
— — — Mi ion Annual Reports	64 67
— — — Political Register	454 455 458 46
— — — Sketch Book	1 4
— — — Trade See Historical	166
— — — See unde Com merce	86- 96
— — — Tr Vols 64	67
68 83 133	454 455 458 46
— — — Tr Vols 14	13
14 39 68 485	48 491 496 50 54
— — — Year Book	1 4
— — — and Colonial Magazine	434
— — — Indian The	349
— — — Calculator See Thornton	95
— — — Chronologi t	139
— — — Palways	560
— — — Un tel Service Journal	434
Iaster I land S e Ce eler	197
— See Harrison	38
I tern Anecdote of Exemplary Characters &c Tr Vol 469	39
— Experience See Bowrin	1 1

	Page		Page
Eastern Life <i>See</i> Martineau	- 79	Eckardt, J General Faderjew	
— Menace <i>See</i> Cory	- 30	uber Russlands Kriegsmacht	- 96
— Monachism <i>See</i> Hardy	- 212	Eckeberg, Capt C G Chinese	
— Nations <i>See</i> History	- 25	Husbandry <i>See</i> Osbeck	- 116
— Proverbs <i>See</i> Long	- 307	Ecker, A Cramé Germanice	- 305
— Question, The <i>See</i> Aigyll	- 22	Eckfeldt, J R Manual of Coins	- 42
— <i>See</i> Bauer	- 22	Eckstein, L A <i>See</i> Haase	- 367
— <i>See</i> Beiner	- 95	— Baron d' Legendes Brah-	
— <i>See</i> Campbell	- 84	maniques Ti, Vol 326	- 512
— <i>See</i> Fadéeff	- 96	Eclectic Review	- 134
— <i>See</i> Historicus	- 25	Eclipses <i>See</i> Karunkulam	- 327
— <i>See</i> Long	- 26	— <i>See</i> Shadwell	- 328
— <i>See</i> Lyndhurst	- 87	Economic Products of India <i>See</i>	
— <i>See</i> Soleil	- 29	Watson	- 296
— <i>See</i> Worms	- 30, 90	— <i>See</i> Watt	- 296
— Association	- 85	— Revolution of India <i>See</i>	
— Questions <i>See</i> Palgrave	- 27	Council	- 162
Easthope, Lady <i>See</i> Ubicini	- 89	Economist, The	- 134
Eastwards <i>See</i> Oman	- 130	Economy of Consumption <i>See</i>	
Eastwick, E B Affairs in Central		Moffat	- 259
Asia	- 104	Écrits sur l'Affaire de la Chine	- 221
— Dry Leaves from Young		Edchmidzin La Bibliothèque d'	
Egypt	- 124	<i>See</i> Brosset Ti, Vol 286	- 506
— The Gulistan Translated	- 356	Eddowes, Rev J Our Churches	
— Hindustani Grammar	- 391	Tr, Vol 138	- 469
— Kausarnámah i Hind	- 139, 425	Eden, Hon A <i>See</i> Kally Pio-	
— Memoir of Ibraheem Khan		sono Day	- 18
Bahadur	- 47	— Hon Emily Letters from	
— Note on Allore and Rohri		India	- 124
Tr, Vol 266	- 502	— Portraits of the Princes	
— Sindh Vocabulary	- 399	and People of India	- 425
— Three Years Residence in		— Up the Country	- 124
Persia	- 91	— Hon R H On Bankrupt	
— <i>See</i> Lutfullah	- 49	Laws Ti, Vol 122	- 465
— Capt W J Lord Lytton		— Wm New Holland	- 197
and the Afghan War	- 101	Edgar, J W Visit to Sikhim	- 16
— The Sindh Question	- 153	Edgien, H Sanskrit Grammar	- 387
— Tr, Vols 177n, 302	- 484, 509	Edinburgh Astronomical Obser-	
Eastwood J, and Wright, W A		vations <i>See</i> Astronomical	- 325
Bible Word-Book	- 419	— Cabinet Library History of	
Eatwell, Dr Medical Education		British India	- 139
in Bengal Tr, Vol 141	- 470	— Forestry Exhibition, 1884	- 298
Ebenacea <i>See</i> Hiern	- 312	— Gazetteer	- 16
Eberhard A Fabulae Romanen-		— Journal of Science	- 434
ses	- 218	— Review	- 434
Ebers, Dr G Durch Gosen zum		Edkins Rev J Chinese Bud-	
Sinai	- 85	dhism	- 211
Ebn Haukal Oriental Geography		— A Chinese Grammar, &c	- 409
<i>See</i> Ouseley	- 13	— Religion in China	- 217
Ecclesiastical Biography <i>See</i>		Edmond, E The Bengal List	- 153
Stephen	- 52	— Ti, Vol 51	- 452
— Establishment for India		Edmonstone, Rev C W The	
<i>See</i> Buchanan	- 202	Interpretation of Scripture Tr,	
— <i>See</i> Shepherd Tr, Vol 124	- 465	Vol 243	- 497
— Law <i>See</i> Burn	- 227	— G F Mynpooree Settlement	
— Metal Work in the Middle		Report Tr, Vol 208	- 490
Agcs	- 289	— N B Persian Writing	- 383
Echoes from Old Calcutta <i>See</i>		Edoor Tribes The <i>See</i> Crutten-	
Busteed	- 122	den Ti, Vol 9	- 443
Eck, R van Balneesch-Hol-		Edrehi, Rev M The Ten Tribes	- 24
landsch Woordenboek	- 407	Édrisi Géographie	- 11
— Handleiding van de Ba-		— <i>See</i> Hartmann	- 12
lneesche Taal	- 407		

	Page		Page
Education in England	See Measures	Egypt and the Egyptian	See
—ures Tr Vol 4	41	Recent General	—
—India &c	180-183	— See Rossellini	40
— Pamphlets on Tr Vols	—	— See Stent	89
15 40 45 47 131 136 144	—	— See Twisten	99
444 449 450 451 466 468	471	— See Wuntzell	1
— Tr Vol 149	51 153	— Tr Vols 78 989	04 06
155 156 158	4 3 474 475 476	— British Expedition to	See
— Tr Vols 163 18	06 89	M Gregor	338
294	478 486 490 06 507	— See No	145
— Society African Tr Vol 34	448	— See Wilson	70
— in Oriental Language Tr	—	— British Operation	188
Vol 4 3	530	See Goolrich	560
Educational Papers	—	— See Vogt	81
Edwardes Sir H B Life of	—	— French Expedition to	See
Sir H Lawrence	47	Desgranges	93
— A Year on the Punjab	—	— and Nubia See Roberts	4 9
Frontier	139	— See View in	430
Edwardes Edw Memoirs of L	—	— under the Sultans of Turkey	—
ibraries	5	See Barker	83
— H S Russian Project	—	Egyptian Folklore See Maspero	919
against India	560	— Grammars and Dictionary	310
— W Personal Adventure	—	— Language See Benfey	364
du in the Indian Rebellion	139	— See Clarke	36
— Reminiscences of a Bengal	—	— Eligibility See Brunsch	5 9
Civilian	194	— See Lelien	6
— Sketches in Scinde	4 5	— See Roth	906
— Treaties &c between the	—	— See Tiele	3 6
E I C and Native Towns	1 3	— Society The Tr Vol 131	466
Fepp J Uit-en Terners naar	—	Eichhoff F C Etude sur Nive	—
Java &c Tr Vol 41	449	et Lerapoli Tr Vol 94	493
Efficiency of Native Agency in	—	— Languages le l Fuope et d	—
India Tr Vol 16	4 8	l Inde	366
Elk Language See Gold	314	— Poet H roquet les In	—
Everton Hon Capt F Winter	—	d ens	358
Tour in India	1 4	Eichthal G d Origines Boud	—
— Lady F Journal in the	—	dhuque de la Civilisation Amerca ne30	—
Holy Land	8	— Les Evangiles	03
— J H Tour through Sindh	4 5	Eight Month Campaign against	—
— Hon W Handbook of Indian	—	the Bengal Sepoys See Bour	—
Army	1 4	chier	136
Figgar E Notion de Grammaire	—	Fnful rung les Chri teithums auf	—
Comprees	366	Ja a	—
— J Der Indogermanische	—	Fel Rev F J Chnee Bud	—
Consonantismus	366	dhim	211
Fgl Dr J J Nomina Geo	—	— Lecture on Buddhism	11
graphica	11	Ekeberg Capt C G O tulin ka	—
Fgypt and the Egyptian	-8	P sa	—
— See Baedeker	0	Ekin Rear Admiral C Naval	—
— See Bommelen	558	Battle	6
— See Bunen	93	Elberling F E Inheritance &c	3
— See Carre	3	Electricity See Faraday	330
— See Dalton	4 4	— See Telegraph	—
— See Farley	85	Elementary History of India	139
— See Fontan	4	Flephanta Rock Temples See	—
— See Hill	86	Burges	494
— See Jolowcz	6	— See Gouveya	90
— See Lepsius	4	Flephanta See Carter	333
— See Mayer	4 7	Elephant See Armandi	64
— See Murray	1	— See Corne	31
— See Oppert	39	— See Sanderson	176
— See Pirl	1	— See Slyn	343

	Page		Page
Elgin, Lord Life See Walond	53	Elmslie, G R Crime on the	
— Missions to China and Japan		Peshawar Frontier - - -	560
See Loch - - -	114	— W Kashmiri Vocabulary -	401
— See Olphant - - -	115	Elphinstone, Hon M History of	
Elias, Mar Syrische Grammatik		India - - -	139
See Baethgen - - -	381	— Kingdom of Caubul - - -	102
— N The Shans in Upper		Life See Colchrooke - - -	46
Burma, &c - - -	186	— Official Writings See Forrest	47
Elhot, J Cyclones Vizagapatam -	330	— Report on the Territories	
Ellis, J Warrants for Goods -	289	conquered from the Parshwa -	164
Ellenborough's, Lord, Indian Ad-		— Land and Press Company -	289
ministration See Colchester -	46	— School Papers - - -	431
— — See India - - -	167	Elson, S R The River Hooghly	260
— — Ti, Vols 35, 45, 146 -		Elton, Capt J F Eastern and	
448, 450, 471		Central Africa - - -	73
Ellerton Home Ti, Vol 156 -	475	Elura See Ellora	
Ellesmere, Earl Guide to Nor-		Elwood, Miss Journey to India -	57
thern Archaeology - - -	37	Emanicipation of Slaves Tr, Vol 148	472
Elliot, G Gold and Mineral		Emanuel, H Diamonds, &c -	323
Products of Western India -	323	Emerson, J M Benares Guide-	
— Sn H M Appendix to the		Book - - -	20
Arabs in Sind - - -	139	Emigration from India See	
— History of India - - -	139	Geoghegan - - -	165
— Races of the N W P - - -	124	— to British India See West-	179
— Supplement to Wilson's		Emory, W H Reconnoissance	
Glossary - - -	237	in New Mexico and California -	199
— R H Experiences of a		Enault, Louis La Littérature des	
Planter - - -	124	Hindous - - -	358
— Our Indian Difficulties -	164	En Avant! (Russian) - - -	96
— W Flora Andhmica - - -	311	Enchanted Fruit, The - - -	349
— Numismatic Gleanings -	12	Encke, J F Astronomische Beob-	
— Marbles See Taylor - - -	41	achtungen - - -	326
— — See Tripe - - -	430	Encyclopædia of Plants See	
Ellott, C Hafiz Rehmut Khan -	560	Loudon - - -	313
— Chronicle of Oonao - - -	139	Encyclopædias - - -	10
— C A Mysore Famine - - -	164	— See Balfour - - -	558
— Rev C B Travels in Aus-		— See Cooley - - -	288
tria, Russia, and Turkey -	57	Encyklopædische Uebersicht der	
— R Views in India, &c - - -	425	Wissenschaften des Orients -	353
Ellis, F W Musas Right - - -	164	Enderis, E Oskische Sprache -	366
— G Countries between the		Endic, S Kachari Grammar -	404
Black Sea and the Caspian -	96	Endlicher, S Chinesische Gram-	
— H Letters on the East		matik - - -	410
India Question Ti, Vol 36 -	448	— Genera Plantarum - - -	311
— Lord Amherst's Embassy		— Mantissa Botanica - - -	311
to China - - -	110	Enfield, Dr W History of Philo-	
— Sn H Introduction to		sophy - - -	256
Domesday Book - - -	34	Engel, C Music of Ancient Nations	289
— H T Hong Kong to Ma-		— M Die Lösung der Para-	
nilla - - -	191	diesfrage - - -	560
— R Asiatic Affinities of the		Engelhard, N Nederlandsche	
Old Italians - - -	366	Oost-indische Bezittingen -	191
— British Tariff - - -	289	Engelmann, Dr W H Glossaire	
— R S Report on the Station,		des Mots dérivés de l'Arabe -	418
&c of Bangalore - - -	335	Enger, Max De Vita Maverdu	
Ellison, T Cotton Trade - - -	289	Ti, Vol 493 - - -	544
Ellora Temples See Burgess -	36	Engineering - - -	270-275
— — See Seely - - -	133	Engineers' Reports, Bombay and	
— — See Wales - - -	430	Madras Ti, Vol 7 - - -	442
Elmacin Historia Saracenicæ -	24	Engines of War See Wilkinson	270
Elmore, H M Indian Navigation	260	England, History of - - -	30-35
		— Affghanistan, and Scinde	
		See Jushington - - -	103

	Page		Page
England and India See Noel	171	Epitome of Indian History	139
— inconsistent in their		Epp F Holl ndisch Ostindien	19
Manufactures Tr Vol 83	458	— O indiens Archipel	19
— and Islam See H egiard	16	Equitation See Lady	18
— and Russia in Central Asia		— See I eter	131
See Boulger	104	Eratothene See Berger	11
— See Jackson Tr Vol 5	4	Erdmann I von Kr ti che Beur	
— in the East See Raw		theilung Tr Vol 460	538
inson	106	— Muhamme l s Geburt &c	
England's Foreign Trade See		Tr Vol 303	99
Mun	99	— The Per ica of Herodotu	
— Power and Strength Tr		Tr Vol 344	14
Vol 15 ^o	474	— Semudschin der Unerschut	
— Work in India See Hunter	166	terliche	4
Englische Handel politik See		— Die Tuerk chen V lker	
Schanz	93	stamme Tr Vol 344	14
English Catalogue of Books	5	— Ueber einige Munzen Ta	
— Government of India See		merlans Tr Vol 460	38
Jacob Tr Vol 16	478	Er gone L Fr gate See	
— Grammar and Dictionaries	419-12	Campagne	30
— The and India See Val		Fran an A Neuegyptische Gram	
bezen	149 19	mat k	3
— in China See Young	119	— Travels in Siber a	96
— in Egypt See Hennebert	8	Frnouf Baror C chem re	124
— The in India See Bell	159	— Le Cauc e la Per e &c	8
— in Western India Se		Frpenius T Grammati a Arabica	3
Ander on	136	— Historia Sacracca See	
— Homes n India	14	Elm eim	4
— Poetry in India See Law		Erskine Capt J E C u e n	
rence	349	the Western Pacific	19
— Possessions in Asia See		— History of India	139
Venukof	14	— Life of Baber See Ley	
— Pile in India See I out		den	143
ledge	15	Frysipelas See Bankier	33
— School of Painting n Water		Esarhaddon See Budge	36
Colours See Penley	498	Favrac de Lanture Comte D	
— Ship bu lde Tr Vol 1	455	Chinese Telegraphy	409
— Tenure n India By Scrut		— Le Désert &c	3
tator	164	— Mémoires sur la Chin	
Engl shman The	439	See Lanture	113
— in India The See Rankes	146	L chel kroon A De cription of	
Englishwoman in America	199	Ceylon See Wolf	18
— India	0	— Sumatr	19
Engu er The Tr Vol 4	445	Fschman ezer See Me cr	39
En os sobre a Statu tica das Po		I scurial Library See Ca in	4
e oes Portuguez s	16	— See De enbourg	5
En or F S Nubia to Darfoor	3	F da le Dr J I etters from the	
Enteric Fever Report See Hew		Red Sea Egypt &c	
lett	33	E oteric Philosophy See Hunt	04
Entomology See Zoology	316-32	E ai sur le Troubles Actuels le	
— Tr Vol 373	0	Perse et de Georgie	91
Eo Nauts The Spirit of Delu on		E ay on the Cultu ation of Tea in	
Se Culliver Tr Vol 199	488	Java	99
Eóthen See F n lake	86	— E India Trade	89
Epl émerides Daces See Dapont	93	— upon Friendship &c	47
Ephemeri See Brown	137	— relative to the Hab its &c of	
Ephraem Syru	03	the Hindus	08
Ephthalites Les See Saint Martin	8	F entials of Hun lu Law	249
Epidemic Fever in Bengal	335		
Epscopate in India Extension			
of See Society Tr Vol 94	507		

	Page		Page
Este ão, T Grammatica da Lingua Concani - - -	397	Farsiian and Anglo-Indian Vil-lages See Lee - - -	21
Fta District, N W P Settlement Report See Ridsdale - - -	175	Euren, G E Finsk-Swensk Ordbok	413
État Actuel de l'Inde Ti, Vol 117	464	Europe Geography of See Rudler	565
— Civile, &c du Bengale - - -	139	— History of See Alison - - -	22
Ettawah District Settlement - - -	164	— — See Berington - - -	346
— — Ti, Vol 208 - - -	490	— — See Dyer - - -	21
Ethic, H Morgenlandische Studien	353	— — See Freeman - - -	24
Etheridge, A T Bombay Famines	164	— — See Hallam - - -	25, 317
Etherington, Rev W Hindi Grammar - - -	390	— — See Hertslet - - -	25
Ethiopia - - -	77-82	— — See Jubanville - - -	307
— See Bernatz - - -	423	— — See Mangelsdorf - - -	26
— See Harris - - -	126	European in India See Hull - - -	337
— See Ludolfus - - -	26	— Quarterly Review - - -	434
Ethiopic Grammar and Dic-tionaries - - -	381-382	Euting, J Carthagische In-schriften - - -	37
— MSS See D'Abbadie - - -	5	— Phönikische Inschriften aus Idalion - - -	37
— See Wight - - -	4	Evangelical Alliance Tr, Vol 149	473
— See Zotenberg - - -	10	Evangelist, The - - -	434
Etnological Journal, &c - - -	434	Evangelization of India See Wilkon - - -	225
— Society Journal, &c - - -	434	Evangelist, Les See Lichtthal - - -	203
— See Societé - - -	437	Evans, E P Martin Haug - - -	17
Ethnology - - -	305-310	— G Essay on Assyriology - - -	380
— Ti, Vol 205 - - -	489	— G E Chemistry applied to Agriculture Tr, Vol 164	479
— of Bengal See Dalton - - -	123	— G M Library of the Royal Geographical Society - - -	5
— See Flex - - -	124	— H F Agra District Report	164
— of India See Latnam - - -	128	— K F Anglo-Burmese Gram-mar - - -	405
Etraja Mudaliar, C Notes on Evidence - - -	237	— T Government Education in India - - -	181
Eton, W Survey of the Turkish Empire - - -	85	— Floyd, W W Indian Scenes	425
Etruria See Dennis - - -	37	Evelyn, J Memoirs See Bray-brooke - - -	45
Etruscan Antiquities See Hamilton	38	— Silva - - -	279
— Language See Coissen - - -	365	Everest, Lieut-Col G Measure-ment Arc of the Meridian - - -	326
— See Deecke - - -	417	— Meridional Arc of India - - -	326
Ettingshausen, A R von Die Principien der Heutigen Physik	330	Evethe, B Norges Statistik - - -	257
Ettmullerus, L Lexicon Anglo-saxonum - - -	419	Evidence Act See Fink - - -	238
Études sur l'Abolition du Servage en Russie - - -	96	— &c See Goodeve - - -	238
Etzel, A von Erdumseglung der Fregatte Eugéme - - -	57	— — See Indian - - -	239
Endoxie, L'Imperatrice See Thierry - - -	29	— — See Stephen - - -	246
Fugubine Tables, The See Bieil	364	— — See Chellappa - - -	233
— See Lassen Ti, Vol 42	450	— — See Da Costa - - -	236
— See Newman - - -	39	— — See Etnaja - - -	237
Euler, L Theory of Vessels - - -	260	— — See Field - - -	237
Euphrates, The See Chesney - - -	84	— — See Goodeve - - -	238
— Valley Route - - -	164	— — See Kinderley - - -	239
— — See Andrew - - -	158	— — See Norton - - -	242
— — Cameron - - -	160	— — See Roscoe - - -	229
— — See Chesney - - -	161	Evlýá Effendi Travels - - -	57
— — See De Warren - - -	163	Ewald, G H A Grammatica Arabica - - -	377
— — See European Interests	164	— De Metris Carminum Ara-bicorum - - -	366
— — See Latham - - -	168	— H Das Alte und Neue Morgenland - - -	353
— — See London - - -	169		
— — See McNeill - - -	170		
— — versus Suez Ti, Vol 452 - - -	536		

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|-----|--|-----|
| Fwald H Das Athiopische Buch
Henókh Tr Vol 40 ^o | 117 | Faber F Confucius | 17 | Faber F Confucius | 17 |
| — Erklärung der Phonikien
In christ von Silon Tr Vol 40 ^o | 57 | — Iteus | 1 | — Iteus | 1 |
| — Die Gechichtliche Folge
der Semitischen Sprachen | 36 ^c | — Mencius | 17 | — Mencius | 17 |
| — L Tai Sprache | 40 | — Mei | 1 | — Mei | 1 |
| Ewart Dr J Goodeve's Hints
for the Management of Children | 335 | — Faber 1 v c s Origin of Polytheism | 117 | — Faber 1 v c s Origin of Polytheism | 117 |
| — Poisonous Snakes of India | 318 | — Idolatry | 117 | — Idolatry | 117 |
| — Vital Statistic Armies in
India | 33 | — Soranus Theophrastus | 418 | — Soranus Theophrastus | 418 |
| — Lieut Gen J A Story of
a Soldier's Life | 47 | — Fruditionis | 418 | — Fruditionis | 418 |
| — W Settlement in India and
Trade with Central Asia | 104 | — Fabricius J P See Germann | 400 | — Fabricius J P See Germann | 400 |
| Exchance Calculator See Di
nanath Muddonjee | 288 | — and Breithaupt Malabar
Dictionary | 418 | — and Breithaupt Malabar
Dictionary | 418 |
| — See Monte | 92 | — Faciolat See Forcellinus | 418 | — Faciolat See Forcellinus | 418 |
| — French See Shunker | 14 | — Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic
Papyrus | 78 | — Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic
Papyrus | 78 |
| — Tables See Laurie | 991 | — Facsimiles of Ancient Charts | 4 | — Facsimiles of Ancient Charts | 4 |
| — See Mercers | 9 | — Facts and Reflections by a Subal
tern | 194 | — Facts and Reflections by a Subal
tern | 194 |
| — See Milne | 99 | — Factor Indian See Verde King | 10 | — Factor Indian See Verde King | 10 |
| — See Teschemacher | 95 | — — See Walker | 99 | — — See Walker | 99 |
| — of the Old and New
Currency of Madras See
Brown Tr Vol 48 | 451 | — Fadiff Gen 1 Opinion on the
Eastern Question | 96 | — Fadiff Gen 1 Opinion on the
Eastern Question | 96 |
| Exchance Foreign See Go hen | 289 | — Faqan G S India Act | 937 | — Faqan G S India Act | 937 |
| Exche Law See Hue | 98 | — Fa Hian See Pilgrim ge | 13 | — Fa Hian See Pilgrim ge | 13 |
| Executors and Administrators
Law of See Williams | 230 | — — Travels | 5 | — — Travels | 5 |
| Exercises in Geography | 11 | — Faidhe be Gél La Langue Poul | 34 | — Faidhe be Gél La Langue Poul | 34 |
| Exhibition Catalogues &c | 96-304 | — Fair and Festivals in the Madras
Presidency | 14 | — Fair and Festivals in the Madras
Presidency | 14 |
| — of 1851 See Decker | 4 | — Fathhorn J Layer Complint | 335 | — Fathhorn J Layer Complint | 335 |
| — See Recollections | 49 | — Fault of the World See Gallier | 904 | — Fault of the World See Gallier | 904 |
| — See Wyatt | 431 | — Fuzabad District See Millett | 10 | — Fuzabad District See Millett | 10 |
| — Malra 1855 Official Cata
logue Tr Vol 1 | 504 | — Falconer Dr H Palæontological
Memoir | 33 | — Falconer Dr H Palæontological
Memoir | 33 |
| Exodus to Flyssum The | 319 | — — and Cutley Capt Fiuma
Antiqua Bivalens | 33 | — — and Cutley Capt Fiuma
Antiqua Bivalens | 33 |
| Extension of Territory in India
Subsequent to 1793 Tr Vol 66 | 454 | — Falcoury n the Valley of the Indu
See Burton | 1 | — Falcoury n the Valley of the Indu
See Burton | 1 |
| Fye Diseases of the See Mac
namara | 339 | — Falkland Viscountes Chor Clow | 5 | — Falkland Viscountes Chor Clow | 5 |
| Fyre St Vincent Afghan War | 10 | — Fallon S W Hindu tan Die
tionaries and Proverbs | 391 | — Fallon S W Hindu tan Die
tionaries and Proverbs | 391 |
| — Memorandum of Services | 65 | — Family Literary Club Tr Vol 1 | 474 | — Family Literary Club Tr Vol 1 | 474 |
| — Metallic Boats | 65 | — — Payment Regulation Tr | 4 | — — Payment Regulation Tr | 4 |
| — The Relief of Arrah | 139 | — — of 51 | 4 | — — of 51 | 4 |
| — Sikh and European Soldiers
in India | 65 | — — Rights See Reid | 9 | — — Rights See Reid | 9 |
| Fy I W J van Bask Gramma s | 413 | — Gamme Bigal See Black
Pamphlet | 159 | — Gamme Bigal See Black
Pamphlet | 159 |

F

	Page		Page
Famine in Pooree, 1865-66 <i>See</i>		"Favorite, La" Voyage <i>See</i>	
Chuckerbutty Tr, Vol 137 -	468	Laplace -	65
— Administrative Experience		Favie, P Dictionnaire et Gram-	
<i>See</i> Geddes -	165	maire Javanais -	107
— Aspects, Bengal <i>See</i> Hunter	166	— Dictionnaire et Grammaire	
— Commission, &c <i>See</i> Indian		Malais -	407
Famine -	167	— Visite de M de la Baume	
— <i>See</i> Mahdi Ali -	170	a la Cochlin Chine -	222
— <i>See</i> Temple -	178	— Wild Tribes of the Malayan	
— Fever <i>See</i> Lyons -	338	Peninsula -	192
Famines <i>See</i> Showers -	566	Fawcett, H Free Trade and Pro-	
Fane, H E Five Years in India	124	tection -	258
Fanshawe, H C <i>See</i> Purser -	174	— Indian Finance -	164
Faraday, Dr M Researches in		— Political Economy	258
Electricity -	330	— Speeches -	47
Faria-y-Sousa, M De Africa		Fayrer, Sir J Bael Fruit -	335
Portuguesa -	73	— Clinical Surgery in India	335
— Asia Portuguesa -	139	— Clinical, &c Observations	
Faridpur District <i>See</i> Gastrell -	16	in India -	335
Faris-el-Shidrac An Arabic		— European Child-Life in	
Grammar -	377	Bengal -	335
Farley, J L The Decline of		— Rainfall in India -	270
Turkey -	85	— Relation of Illaria San-	
— Egypt, Cyprus, &c -	85	guinus Homins to Indenne	
— Modern Turkey -	85	Diseases of India -	336
— Mr Versed Sines -	326	— The Royal Tiger of Bengal	318
Farm, Book of the <i>See</i> Stephens	285	— Sanitary Report of the	
— Implements <i>See</i> Slight -	284	European Female Orphan Asy-	
Farming in India <i>See</i> Greena-		lum -	335
way -	280	— Thanatophidia of India -	318
Farquhar, Dr T <i>See</i> Fox -	336	Fazl-i-Ah, Moulee English and	
Farr, Dr W English Life Tables	258	Persian Dictionary -	383
Farrar, Rev F W Families of		Featherman, A Social History	
Speech -	366	of the Races of Mankind -	305
— Language -	366	Fedchenko, A P <i>See</i> Alexei -	11
— Origin of Language -	366	Feer, L Comment on devient	
Farre, Dr F J Manual of Ma-		Pratyeka-Buddha -	212
teria Medica <i>See</i> Pereira -	341	— Etude sur les Jatakas -	212
Farukhabad District Settlement		— Etudes Bouddhiques -	212
Report -	164	— Une Sentence du Buddha	
Fatehpur District, N W P Report		sur la Guerre -	212
<i>See</i> Kinloch -	17	Fell, E Arithmetical Questions -	326
— <i>See</i> Patterson -	173	Fellows, C Journal in Asia	
Fauche, H Pantheon -	203	Minor -	85
Faulkner, A Dictionary of Com-		Female Education in India Tr,	
mmercial Terms -	289	Vols 147, 163 -	472, 478
— Orientalist's Grammatical		Fenger, J F Tranquchar Mis-	
Vade Mecum -	391	sion -	229
— W H Rights of Man in-		Fenn on the Funds -	258
vaded -	153	— G M Bunyip Land	351
Faulmann, C Buch der Schrift -	366	Fennelly, Rev S Catholic Church	
— Entstehung der Buchstaben-		in India -	222
schrift -	366	Fenwick, C A Colonization of	
— Geschichte der Schrift -	366	Hindoosthan by East Indians -	161
Fausboll, V <i>See</i> Buddhist Birth		— M C Case of Tr, Vol 23	445
Stories -	356	— T C Unrepealed Enact-	
Faust, A Zur Indogermanischen		ments, Government of India -	237
Augmentbildung -	366	— Capt Passage from the	
Fauvin, L'Abbé L Grammaire		Dharee Falls to Hiruphal Tr,	
Hongroise -	413	Vol 49 -	451
Favé, Capt Feu Grégeois <i>See</i>		Ferguson, R River Names of	
Reinaud Tr, Vol 30 -	447	Europe -	366
		— Teutonic Name System -	366

	Page		Page
Ferguson Jas Ancient Archi- tecture in Hindu tan	425	Fielding G India	164
— Architecture Illustrated		— T H Perspective	289
Handbook History	289	Fife J G Canal from Rooree to the Foolaalee	79
— Beauty in Art	89	— Upper Godavery Work	
— Palaces of Nineveh	37	S Anderson	6
— Rock Cut Temples of India	37	Fifteen Years in India	14
— Stone Monument	37	Fifth Report of the Select Com- mittee	153
— Tree and Serpent Worshp	208	Figuier L La Terre &c	11
— and Burges J Cave		— Vegetable World	310
Temples	37	Filipina Las Isla See Philippine	
— Jno Hindustan Dictionary	391	Filippo P Voyage Oriental	57
— T Chen e Pe arches	110	Finance &c	257-259
Ferishta M K Dekkan	39	— Indian See Stanley Tr	
— Mahomedan Power in India		Vol 16	478
See Briggs	137	— See Tucker Tr Vol 43	450
Fermin D Fomento de la Poble- cion Rural	58	Finances of India See Cotton	
Fernandes S A Poesia	346	Tr Vol 136	468
Fernere Zeitung aus Japon	110	— Tr Vol 125	480
Ferns See Smith	315	— and Public Works of India	
— of Southern India See		See Strachey	1
Beddome	310	Financial Difficulties of India	
Ferozepore District Gazetteer See		See How to Meet	166
Punjab Gazetteer	564	— Relations with India Tr	
Ferrar W H Sanskrit Greek and Latin Grammar	366	Vol 188	486
Ferner J P Caravan Journeys	10	— Scheme for India See Nor- ton Tr Vol 177a	483
— History of the Afghans	10	— Situation of the FIC in	
Ferry Funds See Lower Provinces	169	184 See Tucker	15
Fetichism Der See Schultze	0	— Statements See Annual	158
Feydeau E Usages Funebre	305	Finch C Effect of Change of Climate on the India Army	6
Feyne H le Voyage	111	Fincham J Treatise on Ma- turing &c	60
Fibre Plants of India See Bleek- rode	276	Finden F & W The Royal Gallery of British Art	4
— See Dickson	9	Fink H P Indian Contract Act	38
— See Poyle	84	— Indian Fy lence Act	38
— See Vétillat	95	— Lev J Memorial of Se- lign on	52
Fick A Indogermanische Grund- sprache	366	Finlay on Dr C See Natural History Drawings	48
— Spracheinheit der Indo- germanen Europas	366	— G Mission to Sam	189
— Wörterbuch der Indogre- manischen Sprachen	366	Finn A Penanfo Traveller	383
Ficus Elastic in Burma See		Finnic Grammars and Dictionaries	418 414
Stretzell	188	— See Kellgren Tr Vol 90	506
Fidler W The E I Company	13	— Language See Ahlqvist	363
Fiedler E Sachs W C Gram- matik der Englischen Sprache	419	— See Anderson	363
Field C D Bengal Peglaton	37	— See Ujfalvy	3
— Calcutta High Court Rules	37	— See Welch	3
— Codification in India	237	Finnish History See Fokin	6
— Landholding and the rela- tion of Landlord and Tenant &c	27	Finnland &c S Helms	9
— Law of Evidence	37	Finch O Bird from North Eastern Abyssinia	318
— G Analogical Philology	26	Fi Antichità Ira	3
— and Gaden Cop NW P		— Il Brahui	404
and Oudh S Duthé	279	Fiott F Addresses to Proprietor of E I Stock	153
— Exercise Infant Tr Vol	534	— Tr Vol 14	491 493
443	346	Ford S Gruppe	354
— of Ferohal &c			

	Page		Page
Fukowit-ch, A	See Strack	Flight of the Lapwing, The	See
Fuminger, A C	Gardening for	Shore	117
India	279	Flinders, M	Van Diemen's Land
Fischer, J E	Sibirische Geschichte	Ti, Vol 381	522
— T J	Dull and Duty	— Voyage to Terra Australis	197
Vol 443	534	Flogging, Military	See White
Fishbourne, Capt	Condition of	Ti, Vol 119	464
British Seamen	Ti, Vol 138	Floigl, V	Geschichte des Semi-
— Impressions of China	111	trischen Alterthums in Tabellen	24
Fisher, F H	Afghanistan	Flora of India, &c	See Botany 310-316
— R B	Cape of Good Hope	Flores do Boque	351
as a Colony to Great Britain	74	Florida, Discovery of, by de Soto	
— T	Roman Tessellated Pavement found in Leadenhall Street	See Hakluyt Society	59
Ti, Vol 403	527	Flotard, L	La Religion Primitive des Indo-Européens
Fisher's India	See Elliott	— 203	
— Syria, &c	See Carne	Floyer, E A	Unexplored Baluchistan
Fisheries and the Mississippi		— 102	
See Adams	199	Fluckiger, Dr F A, and Han-	
— Exhibition, The	298	bury, D	Pharmacographia
— — Berlin	298	Flugel, G	Geschichte der Araber
Fishes, &c	See Zoology	— J G	German Dictionary
Fiske, J	Myths and Myth-Makers	— 119	
Fitzclarence, Lt-Col	From	"Fly," Voyage of H M S	See
India to England	57	Jukes	198
Fitzgerald, E A	Sanitary Primer	Foldviny, A	Les Ancêtres d'Attila
— P	Suez Canal	— 306	
Fitzpatrick, F S	Notes on Mus-	Forstemann, E	Geschichte des
ketiy	Ti, Vol 443	Deutschen Sprachstammes	366
Five Hundred Questions on the		Fogg, W P	Arabistan
Social Condition of Madras	306	— 85	
— Months with the Prince in		Folk-Loire	See Mythology
India	124	— of China	See Dennis
Flacourt, M De	Madagascar	— 110	
Flaix, M De	L'Indostan	Folk-Songs of S India	See Gover
See Legoux	128	Foliot de Cienneville, Graf von	
Flamsteed, Rev J	Account of, &c	Die Insel Cypern	85
See Buly	45	Foltz, M	Irrigations de la Moselle
Flandin, E	L'Orient	— 279	
— et Coste P	Voyage en Perse	Fonseca, J N da	Goa
— See Botta	91, 425	— 20	
Flavel, Rev S W	Memor	Fontane, M	Histoire Universelle
See Thompson	53	Fontamer, V	Voyage dans l'Inde
Flavius Josephus	Opera	— 57	
Flax, Tr, Vol 482	541	Food and its Adulteration	See
Flechia, G	Grammatica San-	Hassall	337
scrita	387	— and Diet	See Pereira
Fleischer, H L	See Levy	— Grains, Firewood, and Salt	341
— See Mohammad Ibrahim	384	in Bengal	See Prices
— See Naumann	7	— Journal	431
Fleming, J	Indian Medicinal	— Tables	See Lyon
Plants	336	Forbes, A	Indigo Planting and
— Ti, Vol 267	502	Christianity	Ti, Vol 142
Flesh-Eating in India	208	— A G	Empire and Cities of
Fletcher, G	The Russe Common-	Asia	11
wealth	See Hakluyt Society	— A K	Râs Malâ
— Mis H A	Novelettes	— See Services of	52
— Rev J P	Notes from	— Capt C J	British Burma
Nineveh	85	— Comparative Grammar of	
— Sir Robert	Ti, Vol 212	the Languages of Further India	366
— Rev W K	See Kirk	— Legendary History of	
Flex, Rev O	Ethnologie Bengalens	Burma and Arakan	186
— Pflanzerleben in Indien	124	— Sir C	Letters to Ti, Vol 123
— The Uraun Language	404	— Duncan	Ancient Languages
		of Gaul, Britain, and Ireland	
		Ti, Vol 280	505
		— Hindustani Dictionary and	
		Grammars	391, 392

	Page		Page
Forbe Duncan Letters to		Forrest Capt L Voyage to the	
La twick Tr Vol 189	487	Mergui Archipelago	186
— Oriental MSS	5	— Voyage to New Guinea	197
— Persian Grammar	383	— Lt Col Picturesque Tour	
— F E Dahomey	4	along the Ganges and Jumna	4 5
— Five Years in China	111	For kál P De ceptions Anima	
— H O The Eastern Archi		lum quæ ob ervavit I C Niebuhr	318
pelago	560	— Flora Ægyptiaco Arabica	31
— J Oriental Memoirs	1 4	Forster C The Jhelum River	60
— Capt J G Sardah Canal		— R v C Geography of Arabia	11
Project	79	— Mahometani in Unveiled	15
— W Gujarati Grammar	398	— Primeval Language	366
— Capt W E Pratabgarh		— G Bengal to England	57
Settlement	164	— Mythology &c of the	
— Major Ceylon	184	Hindoos	08
— Mr Ple for India Mission		— H P Bengalee Vocabulary	3 5
Structures on Tr Vol 291	507	— San knt Grammar	387
— Surg Maj Cotton Gun		— J R Voyage to China	
Factory Dharwar	289	See Obeck	116
Forbin Comte de Memoires	47	— Voyages &	57
Fo cellinu Egidius Lexicon	418	— and G Plantæ &c	31
Forces of the Native State The	265	Forstverwaltung Bayern Die	2 9
Fo chha nmer L Early History		For yth Capt J The Hills of	
&c of British Burma	186	of Central India	1 4
— The Jardine Prize	560	— Sir T D Mission to Yarkund	104
— Languages and Dialects of		— W Captivity of Napoleon	17
British Burma	186	— Culture of Fruit Trees	79
— Report on MSS in Burma	560	Fort a d Urban Ma qui de D	
Ford J The Best Route for		cription de la Chine	111
Troops to India	165	— Histo re Ante Diluvienne	
Forde A W P always Exten on		de la Chin	111
in India	1	Fortnightly Review	434
Foreign and Colonial Quarterly		Fort St George Early History	
Review	434	See Pawlins	147
— Office Library Catalogue	5	— See Wheeler	150
— Parts W C D Tr Vol 163	478	— College Results of Exam	
— Quarterly Review	434	nation	181
Forest Department Code	165	— William College See Buchanan	180
— Flora See Brandis	310	— See College	180
— Officers Manual See Baden		— See Essays	181
Powell	31	— See Pimitia	18
Forestry	2 6-86	— See Roebuck	18
— See Ratzeburg	314 3 0	— Examination Papers	181
— See Thomson	3 2	— Tr Vol 2 9	494
— See Willkomm	3	Fortification	64- 70
— Law See Jacquot	8	Fortune P Journey to the Tea	
Forhandlinge vel Skandinaviske		District of China	111
Naturfor keres	318	— Residence among the	
Forjett C Pamphlets on the		Chinese	111
Eastern Policy of the Govern		— Tea Countr e of China	111
ment	31	— On the Tea Plantation of	
— Reply to General Jacob		the N W P Tr Vol 58	00
Pamphlet	65	— Wanderers in China	111
Forman C Tr Vol 487	543	Fortunes of the Anglo Indian	
Formoan Vocabulary See Van		Race &c	16
der Vls	408	Forward F ays on Meta	
Formnder A The Polynean		physical Subject See Aistos	256
Pace	197	Formosa See Geology &c	3 2-3
Forrest G W Official Writings		— See Baker Tr Vol 58	500
of the Hon M Elphinstone	47	Foucaux P E Grammaire Tibe	
— Capt T M noon n f		taine	412
India	330	— Tr Vol 25	448

	Page		Page
Foulkes, T The Elements of the Vedantic Philosophy - -	208	Francis, Sir P Memon - See Parks - - -	51
Foumont, L'ané Catalogue des Ouvrages - - -	5	— Revenues of Bengal -	165
— S Meditationes Sinicæ -	111	— Speeches, &c Tr, Vols 53, 58, 69, 70, 75, 79, 82, 197, 221, 388 -	452, 453, 455-458, 488, 493, 523
Fournel, H Conquête de l'Afrique par les Arabes - - -	24, 71	[— Dr] To India and Back by the Cape - - -	57
Fournier Manuel Typographique	289	Franciscans, The See Cicerza	5, 221
Fowke, J Tial - - -	253	Frank, A See French Views on Zoroastrianism - - -	213
Fowler, F K Cotton in Egypt -	78	Franken, C W Loss of "The Cabala," 1818 Tr, Vol 227 -	491
— Geo Three Years in Persia	91	Franklin, Col W Military Me- moirs of George Thomas -	47
— J Narrow Gauge Railways for India - - -	271	— Ancient Palibothra -	11
Fox, C Poems of Achmed Aidebeh - - -	361	— On Ava, &c - - -	186
Fox, Rt Hon C J Tr, Vols 82, 101, 132, 170, 221, 247, 249, 251 -	458, 461, 467, 481, 493, 498, 499	— Jaynes and Buddhists -	212
— and Pitt, W Indian Bills See Sheridan - - -	156	— Reign of Shah Aulum -	139
— Speeches, &c Tr, 489	543	— Tour to Persia - - -	91
— Geo Life See Penn -	51	— Tr, Vol 121 - - -	461
— Dr Tilbury, and Fiquhar, Dt T Skin Diseases of India	336	Frank C Oost-Indische Men- schen, &c - - -	192
Foy, Rev W H Buchanan's Christian Researches in India -	222	— O Grammatica, &c Sanskrita	387
Fraehn, Ch M Ibn-Fosflan uber die Russen - - -	97	— Dyn umische Spracherzeugung	366
— Das Muhammedanische Munzkabinet Tr, Vol 12 -	443	— Indische Mythologie -	209
— Muhammedanische Numis- matik Tr, Vol 460 - - -	538	— Das Licht vom Orient -	353
— Munzen der Chanc - - -	42	— Die Morgenlandischen MSS, Munchen - - -	5
— Tr, Vol 398 - - -	525	— De Persidis Lingua -	383
— Novæ Symbolæ ad rem Numariam Muhammedanorum Tr, Vol 345 - - -	515	— Persien und Chili - - -	12
— De Numis Cuficis Tr, Vol 402 - - -	527	— Vjasa Tr, Vol 379 -	522
— Opuscula Postuma - - -	42	Frankfurter, O Handbook of Pali	387
— Orientalische Litteratur Tr, Vol 7 - - -	444	Frankl, P F Ein Mutazili- tischer Kalâm - - -	215
— Recensio Numorum Mu- hammedorum - - -	42	Franklin, Sir John Expeditions to the Polar Sea - - -	57
Fraenkel, S Mehrlautige Bildun- gen im Arabischen - - -	377	— See Sabine Tr, Vol 399	526
Fragments sur l'Inde Le General Lalli, &c - - -	139	Frazer, A Alguada Reef Light- house - - -	261
— Tr, Vol 182 - - -	485	— A G Hindu Widow Mar- riage Case - - -	249
Frágoso, Juan Cosas Aromat- icas, &c de la India Oriental -	336	— C Turkish Empire See Nauma - - -	87
Fraissinet, E Le Japon - - -	111	— War in Bosnia (1737-9) -	85
Framjee See Dosabhai		— Dr D A C Medical Officer's Manual - - -	336
France ou l'Angleterre See Heizen Tr, Vol 207 - - -	490	— Col Hastings Memon of Colonel J S Fraser - - -	560
Franchet, A Enumeratio Plan- tarum - - -	312	— Our Faithful Ally the Nizam	139
Francis, C R Alcohol - - -	336	— J History of Nadu Shah -	139
— Endemic Plague in India -	336	— J B Account of Persia -	91
— Medical Officer's Vade Mecum - - -	336	— Constantinople to Tehran -	92
— Native Life in India -	425	— Journey into Khorasan -	92
		— The Kuzzilbash - - -	351
		— Memoir of Lt-Col Skinner	47
		— Persian Princes in London	57
		— Tour in the Himâlâ Moun- tains - - -	124, 425
		— Travels in Koordistan, &c	85
		— Travels in the Persian Pro- vinces - - -	92

	Page		Page
Fraser J B View of Calcutta	45	Freitag G W Arabische Ver	36
— L Zoologia Typica	318	— kun t	37
— Leut Col T G Sport &c		— Lexicon Arabico Latium	3
in Western India	14	— Stulium &c	
Fraser's Chart of the Resources of	8	Friedel J Litteraturgeschichte	361
Nations		der Ier er	
Free Church of Scotland Mission		Friederici C Bibliotheca Orientali	
Tr Vol 158	46	Friedmann A Naal Report	61
— Churchman The	434	Vienna Exhibition	19
Free Press Dinner 1838	165	Friedrich Het Filanl B h	439
— Trade See Favett	58	Friedrich J A Lappisk Mythologie	18
— Tr Vol 36	448	Friedrich He e and Sch eitzer	1
— and Colonization of		Trade &c See Vrie	
India See Crawford	88	Friedrich River and Torrent	5
— in the Indian and China		Friedrich Vocabulary See Hattema	10
Sea Tr Vol 68	455	Friedrich A See Amthor	46
— to the East Indies		Tr Vol 134	
Tr Vol 67	454	Friedrich Sir Martin Three	
Freeman Dr F A Comparative		Voyages See Hakluyt Society	61
Politics &c	4	Friedrich R A Grammatik der	41
— The English Constitution	31	Illischen Sprache	
— Historical Facts	4	Friedrich L Lettre au Japon	2
— Historical Geography of		Nuo i A i d i Giap n	
Europe	1	De Relus Japonicis	
— The Norman Conquest	31	De Statu Rei Civilis in	
— Ottoman Power in Europe	85	in Japonia	
— J J Tour in South Africa	4	Friedrich Sir J Chronicle	4
— W B Kitchen Gardening in		Frontiers of India See Bonamy	11
the Khas Hills	9	See Campbell	101
— Potato Cultivation	9	See Cotton	138
Freeman The See Sgur	308	See Drew	13
Freitag J J R de Notice sur		See Edward s	139
le Portugal	60	See Harcourt	105
Freimont, Capt J C Rocky		See Keene	168
Mountains	199	See Mackenzie	169
French Colonies See Bordier	558	See Our Punjab Frontier	130
— See Notices	63	See Paget	63
— Grammar and Dictionaries	417-419	S Report	103
— Language See Delatre	365	See Reports	145
— See Lucking	369	See Thorburn	134
— in India The See Busby	137	Tr Vols 66 45	50
— See Cambridge	137	Friedrich J Meheo Botanical Oration	57
— See Charpentier	137	Tr Vol 403	
— See Complete History	138	— T Narrative of the Mutiny	485
— See Constantin	56	in India Tr Vol 180	
— See Duplex	138	Froude J A History of Eng	31
— See Fragment	139	land	
— See Hamont	140	Fry F Lithography	367
— See Herman	141	Fryer Capt G F Police Duties	405
— See Laurie	148	— Dr J India and Persia	15
— See Malle on	143	— Travel See Roe	13
— Tr Vol 162	478	Fryke C and C Schewitzer	
— Revolution See Burke	3	Voyage to the East India	57
— Tracts on the East Indies			
(150-60) Tr Vol 427	53		
— Von Zoroastrianism	13		
— C J Dehli &c	0		
Frederick H B L Afghanistan			
and South Africa	10		
— Impending Bengal Famine	165		
— Indian Missions	2		

	Page
Fuust, J Chaldaische Grammatik	381
Fullarton, W English Interests in India, &c - - -	139
Fuller, J B First Lessons in Agriculture - - -	279
— Sugar Production in the Central Provinces - - -	279
Fullerton Col Views in the Himalaya and Nilgiri Hills -	425
Fullom, S W History of Woman	306
Fungi, British See Cooke -	311
Fungus Disease See Carter -	333
Fur Trade in North America See Selkuk Tr, Vol 85 -	458
Furdoonji Jamshedji Agricult- culturists of Amungabad -	125
Furet, P L'Ancipiel Japonais -	111
Furlough Reminiscences By "Wyvern" - - -	349
Furnell, M C Bourbon - - -	74
Furnivall, F J Le Morte d'Arthur	346
Furnivees, The Nana See Mac- donald - - -	19
Furrell, J W Hindustani Synonyms - - -	392
Furse, Major Military Transport	265
Further India, Countries -	188-190
— Languages - - -	405, 406
— See Forbes -	366
Fuss, J D Roman Antiquities -	37
Fussell, J G Report on Educa- tional Appliances - - -	181
Future of India Tr, Vol 188 -	486
Fytche, Major-Gen A Burma -	186
— See Services -	52

G.

Gabelentz, G von der See Von der — H C de Grammaire Mandchoue Tr, Vol 26 -	446
— et Loebe, Dr J Ulfilas -	367
Gaedicke, C Accusativ im Veda	387
Gaertner, Dr J De Fructibus, &c	312
Gaffarel, P L'Algerie - - -	74
Gaikwar, The See Wallace -	179
Gaikwar's Contingent - - -	165
Gaikwar Raj - - -	165
Gaimard et Gerardin Treatment du Cholera-Morbus Tr, Vol 225	494
Gaus Roman Law See Poste	229
"Galatea," The Voyage See Bille	55
— See Nopitsch -	67
Galkin, M N Ethnographical Materials (Russian) - - -	306

Galla Country, The See Plowden	80
— Language See Krapf -	374
— See Tutschek -	375
Galland, A Les Bon-Mots, &c des Orientaux - - -	353
— Les Onze Journées - - -	351
Galloway, J A Communication with India, &c Tr, Vol 28 -	116
— Lieut-Col Law, Constitu- tion, &c of India - - -	560
— Major-Gen Notes on the Siege of Delhi Tr, Vol 266 -	502
Galt, J Voyages and Travels -	57
Galton, F South Africa -	74
Gama, Vasco da See Hakluyt Society - - -	61
Gamble, J S Manual of Indian Timbers - - -	280
Game of Bengal, &c See Baldwin	316
— of India See Steinidle -	130
— &c of Southern Africa See Harris - - -	426
— of Tibet See Kinloch -	319
— Birds of India, &c See Hume	319
— See Le Messurier -	319
Gamitto, A C P O Muata Cazembe - - -	74
Gandolfi, G Ceylan - - -	181
Ganges, The See Jacolliot -	127
— Canal - - -	280
— See Cautley -	277-78
— See Cotton Tr, Vol 136 - - -	168
— See Crofton -	278
— Tr, Vol 208 -	490
— Fishes See Hamilton -	318
— Iron Steam Vessels on See Robinson - - -	263
— and Jumna See Forrest -	425
Gangoly, K M See Khetter	
Ganjam District Manual See Maltby - - -	17
Ganpat Lakshman Domestic Re- form among the Natives of India	181
Ganpatiao R Navalkar Marathi Grammar - - -	397
Gantz, J &c Hindu Costume, &c	425
Ganzenmuller, Dr K Tibet -	111
Garcia ab Horta Indian Drugs -	336
Garcin de Tassy, M Les Auteurs Hindoustanis - - -	5
— Le Bostan - - -	361
— Chrestomathie Hindoustani	392
— Grammaire Persane -	383
— L'Islamisme - - -	215
— La Langue Hindoustani -	354
— Langues de l'Orient Musul- man - - -	367
— Littérature Hindoue -	5, 354
— Miscellanies - - -	354
— Les Noms Propres Musul- mans - - -	377

	Page		Page
Garcin de Tassy M Poésie chez les Persans	361	Gauthier de la Leyroue C See Palla	98
— La Religion Musulmane dans l'Inde	15	Gawler Lt Col G Jewish Colonies in Palestine Tr Vol 0	444
— Rudiments de la Langue Hindustani	39	— Col J C Sikhism Mount Tan and Anglo Warfare	265
— Tr Vols 30 150 74 995 493 447 4 3 503 508	544	Gay J Bibliographie de l'Afrique et de l'Arabie	5
Gardener's Chronicle	434	— J D From Pall Mall to the Punjab	1 5
— Magazine	434	Gryngos P De The Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain	4
Gardening See Horticulture		— Spanish MSS in British Museum	4
Garden of the Sun The See Burbidge	190	Gayffier E de Herbar Forestier de la France	312
Gardner S R P Tr Vol 354	516	Gazetteers	1 -19
Gardner Rev J The Faiths of the World	04	Gazettes Government	439
Garhwal See Atkinson	15	Geary Grattan Through Asiatic Turkey	8
— See Strachey Tr Vol 208	441 430	Geddes J C Benival Crop 1865-66	16
Garnett Lev R Essays	367	— Experience in former Famine	165
Garnier F De Paris au Tibet	111	— P Classification of Statistics	58
— Voyage en Indo Chine	560	— Dr W Clinical Illustrations of the Diseases of India	336
— See Lagree	189	Geiger L Der Ursprung der Sprache	367
Gro Grammars	404	— P L Pharmaceutische Botanik	336
Garrard W Lunar Table	3 6	— W Avestasprache	383
Garraud Capt L Les Bois de Construction	83	— O tiranische Kultur	306
Garrett J Canarese Dictionaries	403	Geiseler Kapitänlieut Die Ost Insel	197
— Classical Dictionary of India	909	Geiler L Die Albanesischen und Slavischen Schriften	317
— History of India	140	— Litauische Studien	367
Garsault M de Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale	336	Geithn G Principia Gram	383
Garstin J H South Arcot District Manual	16		416
Garth S R Minute on the New Rent Bill	165	Avesta	383
Gartner Eli Raetoromanische Grammatik	418	— Studien zum Avesta	13
Gasc F E A French and English Dictionary	418	Gell Bishop Charge to Clergy Madras Tr Vol 144	4 1
Gasselin E Dictionnaire Français Arabe	377	Gelpke C O Beri Beri	336
Gasteiger Gen A Von Teheran nach Beludschistan	92	— J F H S Pustkultuur in Italie &c	80
Gastrell Col J E Report on Jessore Buxedpore and Bickergunge	16	Gems Antique &c See Blondel	36
— and Blanford H F Calcutta Cyclone	330	— See King	231
Gates of the East. See Kenney	9	— See Somerset	94
Cubil Père Chronologie Chinoise	111	— See Westopp	296
— Histoire de Gentchican	4	— of English Poetry	349
Gaidma See Buddhism		Genealogical Tables De la &c of the Hindu See Hamilton	4 6
Gaudi Languages See Hoernle	390	Genealogy of Maratta Chiefs	1 5
Gaudry A Recherches Scientifiques en Orient	80	General Assembly Institut on Calcutta 1868 Tr Vol 15	474
Gaur its Ruin & See Raven Shaw	40	Genghis Khan See Douglas	46
Gausn L Dialecte de Tabiti	407	— See Gaubil	4
Gautier T L Orient	8	— See Hyacinth	25
		— See Iwanan	14
		— See La Croix	6

	Page		Page
Genoese History <i>See</i> Mallison -	26	Gerson Da Cunha, J The Island	
Gentoo Laws <i>See</i> Hallid -	249	of Anjediva - - -	123
— Mode of Collecting the		— Savitri - - -	351
Revenue Tr, Vol 292 -	506	— Sciencia di Vida - -	336
Geofrey Ooty and her Sisters -	125	— Tooth Relic of Ceylon -	212
Geoghegan, J Note on Emigra-		Getvais, P, et Bandedu, P J van	
tion from India - - -	165	Zoologic Medicale - -	318
— Silk in India - - -	280	Gesenius, G Hebrew Grammar -	381
Geographical Societies <i>See</i> Royal	8, 437	— Hebrew Lexicon - -	381
— <i>See</i> Gesellschaft - - -	434	— Scripturæ Language Phra-	
— <i>See</i> Société - - -	437	micæ Monumenta - - -	381
Geographisch-Medicinische Stu-		— Bibliotheca Tr, Vol 17 -	111
dien <i>See</i> Wernich - - -	345	Geslin, J L'Atchapel Indien -	192
Geographische und Ethnologische		Gesnet, Dr A Coal, &c - -	323
Bilder <i>See</i> Bastian - - -	305	Gêtes, Les <i>See</i> Bergmann -	305
Geographisches Jahrbuch - -	434	Getty, Edmund Chinese Seals	
Geography - - -	10-15	found in Ireland - - -	37
Geological Society Journal, &c -	434	Gevey, A Sur les Comores -	71
— <i>See</i> Dallas - - -	5	Ghazipur District <i>See</i> Oldham -	18
— Survey of India - - -	323	— German Mission Tr, Vol 158	176
— <i>See</i> United States - -	200	Ghazi, Coms of the Kings of	
— Pamphlets Tr, Vols 7, 49,		<i>See</i> Thomas - - -	43
258, 372 - - -	442, 451, 500, 520	— and Kelat <i>See</i> Wingate -	431
Geology - - -	322-325	— Kabul, &c <i>See</i> Vigne -	104
George Nameh, The <i>See</i> Ruston		Ghiron, Isara Monete Arabiche -	42
Tr, Vol 32 - - -	447	Ghollay, V R <i>See</i> Vishram	
Georgia <i>See</i> Brosset, &c - -	96	Ghoolam Hoo-sam English and	
— <i>See</i> Cameron - - -	96	Hindustani Sentences - -	392
— <i>See</i> Porter - - -	68	— Mahommed, Prince Hyder	
— <i>See</i> Wagner - - -	94	Ali and Tippoo Sultau -	140
Georgius Alphabetum Tibetanum	412	— Mohammad Hindustani	
Gerald, Capt A Caunpoor to the		Colloquial Dialogues - -	392
Himalaya <i>See</i> Lloyd - - -	128	Ghose, G C <i>See</i> Grish	
— Koonawu - - -	16	— L N Indian Chiefs - -	125
Gerarde, J Heiball - - -	312	— P Criminal Court Coun-	
Gerebtzoff, N de L'Histoire de		panion - - -	238
la Civilisation en Russie -	97	— R G <i>See</i> Ram	
Gericke, J F C Javansch-		Ghosh, J C <i>See</i> Jogendra	
Nederdutch Woordenboek -	407	— T K <i>See</i> Tarim	
Gerland, G Anthropologische		Ghosha, R Vaidik Researches -	209
Beitrage - - -	306	Ghoshal, G C <i>See</i> Gopal	
German Dictionaries and Gram-		Ghospala Mission, St Stephen's	
mars - - -	419-421	Tr, Vol 149 - - -	473
— Language <i>See</i> Grimm -	367	Gibbes, R W Fossil Genus	
— <i>See</i> Rumpelt - - -	371	Basilosaurus - - -	323
— <i>See</i> Sherer - - -	371	— Fossil Squalidæ of United	
— <i>See</i> Westphal - - -	373	States - - -	323
— Missions in India Tr, Vol		Gibbon, E Decline and Fall of	
158 - - -	476	Roman Empire - - -	24
— Oriental Society <i>See</i>		Gibbs, J Judicial Administration,	
Deutsche - - -	5, 434	Sind - - -	165
Germaun, W Johann Philipp		Gibelin, E Droit Civil des Hin-	
Fabricius - - -	222	dous - - -	249
— Kirche der Thomaschuten	222	Gibbaltai, Struts of <i>See</i> Vin-	
Germanus, D Fabrica Linguae		cendon-Dumoulin - -	263
Arabicae - - -	377	Gibson, A Bombay Flora <i>See</i>	
Germany, &c <i>See</i> Stockdale -	14	Dalzell - - -	311
Gerans, Rev B Travels of Ben-		— W M Prison of Welte-	
jamin of Tudela - - -	58	vreden - - -	192
Gerson Da Cunha, J Dengue		Giffen, R On Finance - -	258
Tr, Vol 440 - - -	534	Gifford, J Life of William Pitt -	47
— Indo-Portuguese Numis-			
matigs - - -	42		

	Page		Page
Gægrus A Thesaurus Linguae		Gladstone W L Church Principles	204
Arabicae	34	— State and Church	04
Giglioli E H I Ta manani	19	Gladwin F Dictionary of Mo	
— Viaggio della Magenta	58	ammedan Law	5
Gilbert J Moral Evil	56	— History of Hindo tan	140
— L India Illustrated	125	— Transactions in Bengal	110
— T Voyage N S Wales to		— Ulfaz Udwyeh	336
Canton Tr Vol 396	53	— Works on Persian	383
Gilchrist J B East India Guide	0	— See Ayeen Akbery	136
— Hindoo Moral Preceptor	383	Gilher J Tr Vol 340	14
— Persian Verbs &c	383	Glanville M Naufrage du Ter	
— Works on Hindu tam		Schellingh See Struys	0
Grammar	39	Glanzby See Voyages	353
— I A Cavalry Picquet		Glas G Canary Islands	74
Duties Tr Vol 444	53	Glascok Capt W A Naval	
Gildemeister J De l'Asie		Officers Manual	61
Sanskritphilologie Tr Vol 38	496	Glazier E G Notes on the	
— Scriptorum Abraham de		Punepor Records	165
Pebu Indica Opuscula	140	Gleanings in Science	330
Gilder G Hinduism	09	— on the Oerland Poute	58
Giles H A Bonddhistic Kingdoms	1	Glegg Rev G R History of	
— Cem of China Late ture	354	British Empire in India	140
— Glossary of Reference	410	— India and its Army	66
— Strange Stories from a		— Letter to Sir Edw Huntch	
Chinese Studio	111	bull Tr Vol 100	461
Gill Capt W P Ver of Golden		— Life of Lord Clive	47
Sand	111	— Life of Sir T Munro	47
— Lev W W Myths and		— Life of Warren Hastings	47
Songs from the South Pacific	18	— Obervations on the Church	
Gillepie A The Royal Marine		Missionary Society Tr Vol 100	461
Corps	61	— Sal s Brigade in Afghan	
— Major General Sir P R		istan	10
Se Memoir	0	Glen J Kings of Armena See	
Gillham Thomett P Kohat &c	10	Hubboff	95
Gill s Lieut J M US Naval		Gliddon G I Ancient Egypt	78
Astronomical Expedition	36	— Otia Aegyptiaca	8
Gilmour Rev J Among the		— See Nott	307
Mongols	111	Clove Trade See Hull	90
Gingell W P Cemonial		Glyptique Orientale See Monant	56
Usages of the Chinese	111	Gmelins Dr J G Sibirica	97
— Tr Vol 45	450	Gnanapraga a Moodelhar Tamil	
Ginburg C D The Kabbalah	04	Vo abulary	400
— The Moabite Stone	37	Goi See Burton	1
(p les The	306	— See Dellon	1
— See Spenser Tr Vol 41	449	— See Fonseca	0
Gr Frontier See Wodehouse	179	— See Histoire de l'Inquisition	2
Giraldus Cambrensis See Hoare	17	— See Kloguen	127
Girdle Rev C Black Bar		Gobelins Tapestries See Tapi	
tholomew s Day Tr Vol 943	497	series	95
Girgas W O Structure of		Gobineau A de Histoire des	
Arabic Language (Russian)	377	Perses	9
— and Rosen W R Arabic		— Nouvelles Asiatiques	351
Chre tomathy (Russian)	377	— Religions &c dans l'Asie	
Girsh (Tarkalankar Chrono		Centrale	04
logical Tables	560	— Textes Cuneiformes	3
— See Colebrooke	567	— Tro s Ans en Asie	58
Gilchrist the Outlay Se Dase t	346	Godavery District Se Morris	18
Gussani C Grammatica Sans		— River S Andeson	76
crita	387	— See Haig	12
Givry N Pilote Français	61	Goddard Col March of the Bom	
Gizeh Pyramids The See Perring	48	bay Detachment Tr Vol 389	41
— S Vyse	82	Godinho de Ered a Malaca &c	1
Gladstone C E Biluchi Handbook	404		

	Page		Page
Grant, C Poem on Restoration of Learning in the East Tr, Vol 393	524	Greece Ancient Manners and Customs See St John	308
— Views in Burmah - - -	425	— History of See Droyten	24
— Notes - - -	186	— See History - - -	25
— Colesworthy Life of See		— Tour through See Dodwell	85
Peary Chand Mittra - - -	51	Greek Church, The See Covell	203
— Lieut-Col C W Bombay		— Coins British Museum See	
Cotton and Indian Railways -	271	British Museum - - -	42
— Indian Irrigation Tr, Vol 7	442	— Jure See Reinand Tr, Vol 30	117
— Sir H Incidents in the		— Grammars and Dictionaries -	116
Sepoy War - - -	140	— Language See Curtius	365
— J Cassell's History of		— See Donaldson - - -	365
India - - -	140	— See Masing - - -	369
— Zemindary Tenures in Bengal Tr, Vol 388 - - -	523	— See Meyer - - -	369
— J A Botany of the Speke and Grant Expedition - - -	312	— Papyri in the British Museum See British Museum - - -	36
— J P Minute on Report of Indigo Commission - - -	165	— Philosophy See Hampden	256
— R History of the E I C -	153	— and Turkish War Tr, Vol 122 - - -	465
— Speech Tr, Vol 383 - - -	522	Greeks, Modern See Schmidt	219
— System of the Haileybury College Tr, Vol 91 - - -	459	— See Tuckerman - - -	71
— Trade and Government of India - - -	153	Green, H The Deccan Ryots	165
— W India Acts - - -	238	— Gujarati Phrases - - -	398
— Time Tables for Madras and Bombay - - -	327	— Marathi Phrases - - -	397
— Medical College, Bombay Tr, Vols 15, 51 - - -	444, 452	— J R Conquest of England	560
Grant-in-Aid System See Bailon		— History of the English People - - -	31
Tr, Vol 149 - - -	473	Greenaway, Lieut-Col Farming in India - - -	280
Grashuis, G J De Soendanesche Tolke - - -	407	Greene, D S Views in India	125
Grass-Green A Poem - - -	349	— F V Russian Army in Turkey - - -	266
Grau, R F Semiten und Indogermanen - - -	306	Greenfield, J Letters and Papers	165
Graul, K The Caste Question Tr, Vol 140 - - -	469	— T E Military Pay and Audit Regulations, Madras	266
— Reise nach Ostindien - - -	58	Greenhill, Dr W A On Small Pox and Measles See Rhazes	342
Gravitation Newton's Theory of Tr, Vol 29 - - -	447	Greenland See Groot Tr, Vol 131	532
Gravius, J Elementa Linguæ Persicæ - - -	384	— See Kleinschmidt - - -	122
Gray, G R Genera of Birds - - -	318	— Early Documents on See Hakluyt Society - - -	60
— J Pah Grammar - - -	388	Greenough, Prof Geological Map of India - - -	323
— J E Gleanings from Knowsley Hall - - -	318	Greenwood, Lieut Campaign in Afghanistan - - -	102
— Indian Zoology - - -	318	Greig, J T Bank Note and Banking Reform - - -	258
— Rev J H China - - -	112	Grein, C W M Das Gothische Verbum - - -	367
— S F Treatise on Pharmacology - - -	336	Greiner, Dr Over Land en Zee	192
— W J Amalgamation of Royal and Indian Artillery -	266	Griellmann, H M G Historische Kleinigkeiten - - -	218
Greathed, H H Letter written during the Siege of Delhi -	140	— H M C Die Zigeuner - - -	306
— W H Irrigation in Northern India - - -	280	Grienville, Lord British India Analyzed - - -	165
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Reports - - -	272	— Speeches on Indian Affairs Tr, Vols 68, 110 - - -	455, 463
Greaves, J Ancient Weights and Measures - - -	38	Greslon, A Histoire de la Chine	112
		Grevelink, A H B Planten van Nederlandsch-Indië - - -	192
		Grew, Dr N The Anatomy of Plants - - -	312

	Page		Page
Grey Hon A Debates	31	Grisebach A H R Flora of	
— Sir G Polynesian Mythology	218	British West Indie	319
Gribble J D B See Baerlain	0	Grish Chunler Gho e Life of	
— Cuddapah Manual	16	Ramdoolee Dey	47
Grierson G A Bihari Language	390	Groans The of Baroda	165
— Kayathi Handbook	390	Groneman J Ind sche Schetsen	15
— Maithili Language	390	Groot A D C le Javaansche	
Griffin J J Chemical Handi		Spraakkunst	407
craft	330	— J J Reys in Groenland	
— L H Panjab Chiefs	140	Tr Vol 431	53
— — Rajahs	140	Gro e F Antiquities of England	
— T Appeal	54	and Wales	3
— Memoirs of a See Bellow	351	— Military Antiquities	266
Griffins A l-de-Camp The	15	— Mr A Voyage to the East	
Griff W E Corea	119	Indies	15
Griffith P T H The Brth of		Cros er L Abb China	119
the War God	355	(rosvenor Ios of the See	
— Yusuf and Zula kha	35	Dalrymple Tr Vol 99	506
— W Icones Plantarum Asa-		Grotefend G F Is yrian and	
tiarum	31	Babylonian In criptions Tr	
— Khasia and Bhootan Plants	31	Vol 6 401 40 41	
— Mission to Bootan under		501 6 597 598	
Pemberton Tr Vol 9	447	— Gebiude zu Nimrud	38
— Notulæ ad plantas Asia		Grotto Gey er See Hayden	46
ticas	31	Grover Capt The Bokhara Victims	10
— Palm of British India	31	— Tr Vol 309	509
— Travels in Assam &c	125 186	Grove A N Journey from London	
— Lieut Gen Establishment		to Bagdad	58
of H M Indian Artillery	66	— Memoir &c	47
— Major and M G Journey		Growse F S Mathura	16
across the Desert	58	Grube W Stellung des Chines	
Giffiths Capt F A Artillerist		schen	410
Manual	66	Grunert D M Neu Persi che	
— J Travel in Europe &c	8	Chrestomathie	384
— Worm Shells Tr Vol 389	4	Grunwald M L Affinite le la	
— Dr See Natural History		Langue Ch noise	367
Draw ng	428	Grup pe D T Firdu i	354
Grigg H B Nilagiri Manual	16	Grylls J W The Out Station	1
Griffon ff W W The Metro-		Gualagnoli P Breves Arabicæ	
politan Chrysanth	47	Language Institutiones	37
— Die Noma len	306	Gubbin M R Etawah Settle	
— Russia and Asia	97	ment Report Tr Vol 08	490
— See Letter	14	— The Mut nies in Oudh	140
Grimes Lieut Col Communi-		Gubernatis A de Archeologia	
cation between East Coast of		Indiana	38
India and the Cotton Dist ricts		— Études O entales en Italie	354
of Nagpore Tr Vol 368	515	— Mitologia Ved ca	09
Grimley W H Sea C sto ns		— La Mythologie des Plante	18
Law of India	938	— Scritta del Marco della	
Grimm J Deutsche Grammatik	419	Tomba	
— Geschichte der Deutschen		— Us Natal z in Italia	306
Sprache	367	— Viaggiatori nelle Indie	
— L Origine du Langage	367	Orientali	58
— Teutonic Mythology	218	— Zoological Mythology	18
— und W Deutsches Wörter		Guldenstedt s I aukasische Länder	
buch	419	See Klaproth	97
Grimms Law See Douce	366	Guenée A Des Ctenilles See	
Grishaw T S Hindu W ills		D ponchel	31
Tr Vol 398	51	— Les Insectes	318
Grindley Capt M Steam Com-		Gunther A Reptiles of British	
munication with India	16	Ind	318
— R M Scene y Co tines			
&c Western India	45		

	Page		Page
Haer D. Dictionari in Malacca- Latium	40	Hall I. I en wal of the Charter (181) Tr Vol 66	44
Hageby A. L. von He schilder au Inien	13	— W F. Light and D ties of Neutral	64
Hager J. H. I vloni h Inscription	78	Hallas H. C. titut nal His- tor of Engl nd	71
— Chinese Characters	410	— Literature of Europe	747
— Chinese ele Geel rramkeit	354	— Middle Ages	2
— Monument I Yu	119	Hallenmen Dr I. I Armouque Br t on Ac	
Haggard A. Englan lant I lam	165	Hallheed A. Hal tit	
— J. Admiralt Ca es	22	Hall lay A. Th. I etenti n of India	166
Hahn F. C. Insel-Stulen	19	— F. J. The Police in Bengal	166
— K. A. Mitt lhoel lentsche Grammatik	490	Halliwell J. O. Dictionary of Archaeol Worl Ac	420
— T. Tun—H Goam	36	— See M and will	66
Hag F. T. River Navigation in North America	192	Halla, J. J. I sf Ac of H dry Salt — Two Month in Arrah	140
— J. On Philo ply	36	Hal ted I. I. Report n the I land of Cletoocha	16
— I leut. Naval lity of the Godavery	2	— — Tr Vol 80	50
Hailebury Colleg. Herts. Views	46	Hale C. T. I l leries of Ind a — Abans	718
— Tr V ls 43 91	459	Haltuger Dr J. I e l l n v l I d e l e s Jul nthums	10
— Observer	474	Hamburgh in I 13. See I loy I Tr V l 4 9	52
Haines Capt. South and East Coas ts of Arabia. Tr Vol. 0	44	Hamly Rev O. Tumulo I Nemrud Dagl	78
Hanthons Armeni. Hi tora Ori- ental s. See Marcus I alius	13	Hamilton A. A. ount of th Ea t Ind s	1
Haji Alla Al. All um of th Haji and Taluq lars f Oudh	46	— et Jan 16. I. Catalogue h MSS s n krt	6
— I al f h Maritime Wars of the Turk	8	— B. Account of Dinajpur	16
— M hammed Mo in I sf of See Mahendra C. Mitra	42	— C. Th. Hedaya	6
Haji Bala in England. See Morier	32	— Or ental Z gza	67
Hakayit Abdullah. See Th m	19	— The Holilla Af l ans	140
Hake A. F. Chinese Conl n	60	— — Tr V l 121	464
Hakluyt R. Voyage of the En- lish Nation	8	— D. Annamill y M unt n	164
— Society P lications	8-63	— I ul i M unt n	164
Haldeman S. S. Affixes to Eng I h Words	746	— The Sl varov Hill	164
Hale W. I. The Oule Que- tion	163	— I. Letters of a Hindoo Rajal	71
Hal bil Temple. See Mackenzie	39	— Canges F l ees	718
— S. Oakel y	48	— General gies f the Hindus	02 46
Hilay J. Documents Rel i x le l As vie Ac	204	— Kimp l i f Nepl l	1
— I a I angue Aga u	74	— H et Leger I. I. I t n natre I ra gal Angla	418
— Mélanges S mt pl	360	— Rev J. China and the Ch n s M i s n. Tr Vol 8	44
Hallid N. B. Bengal Centimar	395	— Sinal The Hedjaz Ac	8
— Delat s on Ind ian Aff r	481	— R. C. rran v ant I l ian Coins	64
— Tr Vol 11	481	— Maj Genl R. C. ue	1
— The Gentoo Laws	19	— F. C. Marel of the 15th Hu sars	10
Hil Capt. J. I l. Voyage to Corea and I on-Cloo I land	119	— Walter. I a t Ind a Cax tier	10
— Voyages Ac	63	— Descrip ti n of Hindo i n	12
— F t f ward. Hll gr phical Index	6	— W. Agytica	8
— Refutation f Hind i I l i l o soply	09	— R. Hon. S r W. Campi I l l egral	78
— G. C. Bl n lne in Ind i	736		
— R. Cruelt es of the Dutel in the F r t Ind es	192		

	Page		Page
Hamilton, Rt Hon Sir W. Etus-		Hanway, J. British Trade over	
can Antiquities - - -	38	the Caspian, &c - - -	92
— Sir W. Discussions on Philo-		Happart, G. Woordboek der	
sophy - - -	256	Favorlangsche Taal - - -	407
— — See Mill - - -	256	Happelus, E. G. Thesaurus Eto-	
— W. H. See Muncherjee Cr-		ticorum - - -	63
wasjee - - -	350	Harcourt, A. Guide to Delhi -	20
— W. J. Asia Minor - - -	85	— A. F. P. Kooloo, Lahoul	
Hamitic Languages See Cust -	365	and Spiti - - -	16
Hamley, E. B. Indian N. W. Frontier	102	— Our Northern Frontier -	105
— Operations of War - - -	266	Hardehand, A. Dajacksch-Deut-	
— Sebastopol - - -	25	sches Wörterbuch, &c - -	407
Hammer, J. de Le Culte de Mithra	214	Harding, C. S. Recollections of	
— L'Empire Ottoman - - -	85	India - - -	426
— Landverwaltung unter		Hardinge, G. Letters to the Right	
dem Chahfate - - -	252	Hon. E. Burke Tr., Vol. 233 -	495
— Memnon's Dreiklang nach-		— Lord Tour See Coley -	137
geklungen - - -	354	— See Despatches - - -	265
— Redekunste Persiens - -	361	Hardoi District Report - -	166
— See Evliya - - -	57	Hardoun, E. Java - - -	192
— Purgstall Die Arabischen		Hardy, R. Spence Buddhism -	212
Wörter im Spanischen - -	377	— Christianity and Buddhism -	212
— Drei Arabische MSS. Th.,		— Eastern Monachism - -	212
Vol. 278 - - -	504	— The Idolatry of Ceylon	
— Geschichte der Chane der		Tr., Vol. 241 - - -	496
Krim, &c - - -	85	— Legends, &c. of the Bud-	
— Geschichte der Goldenen		dhists - - -	212
Horde - - -	25	— Sir T. D. Index to Reports -	6
— Geschichte der Ilchane -	92	Hare, D. Biographical Sketch of	
— Geisteslehre der Moslimen -	215	See Peary Chand Mittra - -	51
— Literaturgeschichte der		Hargrave MSS. Catalogue See	
Araber - - -	360	British Museum - - -	4
— Osmanische Dichtkunst -	354	Harrington, J. H. Analysis of	
— Das Pferd bei den Arabern -	85	Laws, &c. Bengal - - -	238
— Die Siegel der Araber, &c -	42	Harish C. Mitra. Lecture on	
— Thronfolge nach moslimi-		Dr. Duff - - -	47
schem Staatsrecht Tr., Vol. 402	527	Harkavy, A. Y. Musalman Ac-	
Hamont, V. Duplex - - -	140	counts of Slaves and Russians -	97
Hampden, R. D. Fathers of Greek		— On the Khazars - - -	97
Philosophy - - -	256	Harkness, Capt. H. Hindu Alphabets	367
Hamman Arabs, The See Myers -	75	— — — Tr., Vol. 423 - -	530
Hanbury, D. China's Materia Medica	336	— Inhabitants of the Neil-	
— See Flückiger - - -	—	gherry Hills - - -	125
Hancock, R. B. Burmese Pronun-		— Sanskrit Primer - - -	388
ciation - - -	405	— H. Court Martial on Th.,	
— T. Caoutchouc Manufacture	289	Vol. 65 - - -	454
Handbooks to India, &c See		Harlan, J. India and Avghani-	
Guide Books, &c - - -	20-22	stan - - -	102
Handjéri, Prince A. Dictionnaire		Harleian MSS. See British Museum	4
Français-Arabe-Persan-Turc -	377	Harlez, C. de Daimesteter sur le	
"Handy," The Shipwreck of		Vendidad - - -	362
See Le Sage Th., Vol. 10 -	443	— Grammaire Sanscrite -	388
Handyside, L. History of India -	140	— La Langue de l'Avesta -	384
Haneberg, D. Schul- und Lehi-		— La Langue Mandchou -	412
wesen der Muhammedaner -	215	— Manual du Pehlevi - -	384
Hankel, R. Mathematische presso		— Origines du Zoroastrisme -	214
gh Arabi Tr., Vol. 414 - -	529	— Les Textes Avestiques -	214
Hansen, P. A. Tables de la Lune	327	Haioun Alraschid See Palmer -	216
Hanson, Capt. Route of Sir M.		Harrington, E. Foujdaree Adaw-	
Nightingale - - -	63	lut Cases, Bombay - - -	238
Hanthawaddy District Settle-		Harris, A. Lagor and Siam -	189
ment Operations - - -	166	— C. Ruins of Mandoo - -	426

Harris J. Voyages and Travel	12 e	Harris J. Mrs. T. M. d	12
— I cut I C Flood t Cut	1	un i India See Mer	1
tack			
— Latmol al C resq u		Ha selt J I an Noeforsel	46
science	418	Wordenboek S	
— Dr T M Natural History		Hu ncamps I Der Lett l	70
of the Bible	418	vi che Sjrael t mme	
— W C Highland of Idop a	46	H Karl C C m m i n s e e n In	31
— Mis on to Shoa. See Bern t	47	licea	
— Wild Animals of Southern		— J l Catal gu U n t e r t	
Africa	47	t H tenzorg	31
— Wild Sport S Africa	4	— H r t e J a r i n H a r t e	31
— W S On Thunder Storms	30	— H a n t e n v a n J a a	33
— Lord I f e k e S e l o l		H u W H i r l i H o l a n t	0
met n	49	H a t n a C W The Natl	
Harnchar l r Baloo S e H o		A s e t i n T r V l 194	402
manji	4	— M r q u e s f A l u n t r a	
Harrison H I Bengal I m a r k		t n S e e N e i T r V o l 2	491
met M n n l		— S I n s e p	146
— I I Junior Officer s Hand		— T r V l 21	4
Book	160	— M m o o r T r V l 6 29	491
— J P Hieroglyphic of La ter		— I n t e J a r n l S R a t e	4
land	78	— Warren I t r a t i o n I B a r	140
— R. London Library Catalogue	6	— M m i n s e e n t h	140
— W F t I r l a t i l l S l p	491	S t a e f l o d a	140
pin Tr Vol 214		— S C l	4
— W H Bombay Regulation	23	— S T r e t t e r	4
Harve Fortes ue	31	— T r u l o f	6
Hart I H L Average Plans f		— T r V o l 80 81	48
Drugs &c	22	8 169 1 1 1 2 45 454 481 48	
— I W Character and Cos	46	— T r V l 18	49
tume of Afghanistan		23 33 21 46 7 49 494	49
— I D and I ergu o i J	47	— Letters I a p e r f e	49
Beejapore Architecture		T r V l e 2 4 0 6	453 45
— Major I embursment to	13	— T r V l 105 114	46
for supply of Grain	349	10 13 184 218 32 3 463 481 48 48 492 493 1	
Hartman H Siml Ballala		— Family let tel t u g t	
Military Man s Note Book	351	T r V o l 7 G 8 0 13	
Harting I I On O triches &c	30	1 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 5 456 46 48	
S Moschthal		— T r V l 18	
Hartmann I ght I e r A The	0	235 36 94 43 495-6 494	
Life of S Mary		H a w e l l R e v I M The I e g u a n	40
— A T Fruchite les Asiati	34	Language	
sch en C o s t e s	66	H a t c h e t t C L a I r V o l 389	4
— Major C A Turki h Cavalry		H a t h o n C a p t I C H a n d b o o k	
Drill		of D a J e e l i n g	0
— J M Geographia Africæ	1	H a t t e l l J C a s o f I r i v i l e g e & c	31
Fr i n a n a	4	H o u e o f C o m m o n	
— R D e N i t t l e r		H a u g M B r a l m a u n d d e f i r l m a n e n	78
Hartwig C The Salterfaneys	33	— C u n e i f o r m I n c r i p t i n s	38
World		— L i f S e F r y n s	47
Harvey R M Iico-Legal Return	336	— O r i e n t a l M S	0
Bengal	10	— P a h l a v i L a z a n l C l o s e r y	384
Hasan n l H u a n See P l l y		— I e h l e w i S y r a c h e	34
Hasd i I m S a p r o u t See I u z	441	— S a c r e l L a n g u a g e o f t l	
zatto Tr Vol 3		I a r s e e n	35 36
Hassall Dr A H Alterations	33	— T h V e l i e A c c e n t	388
leeteel	33	— Z a n l I d l a v i C l o a r y	384
— Food	33		
Hasan S Murray	32		
— A Grammatic der Vulgär	38		
Arabi chen Sprache			

	Page		Page
Helmersen G v Se Baer	95	Hepburn Dr J C Japanese	
Helm H Finland	97	English Dictionary &c	411
— L V Pioneering in the		Herald B D Views around	
Far East &c	19	Kolapur	4 f
Helot L et H Dictionnaire		Herat See Lentz	9
Français Arabe &	3 8	— See Malleson	103
Helps A Thoughts upon Go		— and Great Britain	10
vernment	256	— to Khiva &c See Abbott	104
Hemp See Brulles Tr Vol 90	459	Herbelot M D See D Herbelot.	
— Indian See O Shaughnessy		Herberstein S Von Notes upon	
Tr Vol 5	146	Russia See Hakluyt Society	59
— — See Wissett	286	Herbert J D System of Survey	
— — Tr Vol 265	502	Tr Vol 4 3	339
Hem o J G von Das Sultanat		— T Description of the Persian	
Moghrib-ul Aksa	4	Monarchy	92
Henchman Thos Reports on the		— Travels	61
Trade between India and Europe	99	Herb r forestier de la France	
— — Tr Vol 382 38 5 2	223	See Cayffier	312
Henderson A Floating Docks		Herlin A F J La Langue	
Calcutta	261	Arabe Modern	3 8
— Dr G and A O Hume		Hercule et Cacus See Brial	218
Lahore to Yarkand	10	Herklots, G A Qanoon e Islam	215
— G S Criminal Procedure		— J A Echimoderme	318
See Agnew	230	— Polypters Nageurs	318
— Law of Succession in India	38	Herman I Rivalite les Français	
— J Dissertation on Bittoben		e les Anglais dans l'Inde	141
Tr Vol 436	533	Hermann Agla See Algebrae	75
— New South Wales	19	— C Das Problem der Sprache	36
— T Ascensions of the Fixed		— Sprachwissenchaft	36
Stars Tr Vol 393	4	Hermes See Herlakr	19
— Capt. Travels in Central		Hermit of Motte Jhurms See	
Asia by Meer Izzut-oollah	105	Vernieux	3 3
— See Johnson	4	Hern sz S Guide to English	
Hendley T H Memorial of the		and Chinese Conversation	410
Jeypore Exhibition	4 6	Hern leim F Sud ee Frinne	
Hendriks E Decimal Coinage	58	rungen	19
Heneare C See Thielmann	0	Herodotus See Beloe	22
Hennebert Lieut Col The Eng		— See Larcher	26
lish in Egypt	8	— See Rawl nson	27
Hennen Dr J Plan for Medical		— See Rennell	13
Topography Tr Vol 146	471	— See Stein	9
Hennessey J B N Explorations		— See Wheeler	14 9
in Great Tibet and Mongolia	61	Herport, A Ost Indische Reise	
Hennings A O undische Lite		Beschreibung	1 6 19
ratur Geschichte	12	— See Saar	69
— Irivathandel der Dänen in		Herrero D A M La Mission de	
Ost ndien	289	Thibet	22
Henry M C La Tribune des		Herrich Schätfer Dr Au ser	
Languiques	367	europäische Schmetterlinge	318
Henriques J B Ready Reckoner	289	Herring I Paper	289
Henry A Études Afghanes	367	— The See Mitchell	3 0
— Surgeon W W Events of a		Herrmann C H Bibliotheca	
Military Life	47	Philologica	6
— The Engineer's Guide	272	— Bibliotheca Scriptorum	
— Prince the Navigator See		Classicum &c	6
Major	1	Herschel Sir J F W See Ad	
Henryson R Poems &c	347	miralty Manual	329
Henshaw R Trial of	54	— Astronomical Observations	327
Hensman H The Afghan War		Hershon I J Palmudic Mis	
of 1879 80	10	cellany	350
Henwood W J Metalliferous		Hertel I Indisk Hjemmemission	
Deposits Kumaon &c	3 4	Hertford History of See Turner	33

	Page		Page
Hertslet, L. Map of Europe by Treaty - - -	25	Hickey, W. Tanjore Mahratta Principality - - -	126
— Treaties, &c. regulating trade with China - -	112	Hidatsi Indians See Matthews -	122
— Treaties and Tariffs Trade with Turkey - -	289	Hicksch, C. Das System des Ural - -	12
— L. Treaties and Conventions -	25	— Die Tungusen - -	306
Hertzberg, E. Äldste Norske Proses -	228	Hiera, W. P. A Monograph of Libanace - -	312
— R. Grammaire Linnæe -	113	Hieroglyphus Egyptum - See Brugsch Tr., Vol 269 - -	503
Hervey, Capt. A. Ten Years in India - - -	126	— See Gouhrnof - -	78
— Maj. Gen. A. H. A. The Ocean and the Desert - -	61	— See Seyfarth, Tr., Vol 263 -	501
— Col. C. Thuggee and Dacoite in India - - -	166	— See Sharpe Tr., Vol 262 -	501
— Mis. Adventures of a Lady -	61	— See Spineto - -	81
— Saint-Denis, L. d' L'Agri- culture des Chinois - -	110	— See Williams - -	82
— Peuples étrangers à la Chine -	11	— See Young - -	82
See D'Hervey - - -	11	Hicronymus Mohrenlande, &c -	71
Herzen, A. Catherine II - -	17	Higginbotham, J. J. Men whom India has known -	17
— La France ou l'Angleterre Vol 207 - - -	190	Higgins, S. B. Culebras, &c -	318
— Idées Révolutionnaires en Russie - - -	97	High Court, Bombay Reports See Branson - - -	232
— Le Monde Russe et la Révolution - - -	97	— Calcutta Rules See Field -	237
Heizfeld, L. Handelsgeschichte der Juden - - -	289	— See General Rules - -	238
— Das Sprachliche der Semi- tischen Uzeit - - -	367	— Decisions in the Rent Cases -	163
Hesse, E. Travels, &c. See Vries -	71	See Decisions - - -	163
Hessische Dreiecksnetz, Das -	12	— Madras Digest of Cases -	215
Hesychius Lexicon Græcum -	416	See Wigram - - -	215
Heth and Moab See Conder -	84	Highlands of Central India See Voisyth - - -	121
Hettema, M. de H. Idiotikon Euseium - - -	120	— of India See Newall - -	130
Heude, Lieut. W. Voyage - -	64	— of Scotland See Macculloch -	66
Heuglin, Th. von Abessinien -	78	— of Turkey See Tozer - -	89
— Reise in das Gebiet des Weissen Nil - - -	71	Hijeler Report on See Ricketts -	18
Hewlett, T. G. Officers of Health in India - - -	337	Hildreth, R. Japan - -	112
— Report on Enteric Fever -	337	Hill, G. B. Gordon in Central Africa - - -	17
— Report of a Sanitary Tour -	337	— J. British Herbal - -	312
— Sanitary State of Bombay -	337	— Geography of India - -	12
Heyd, W. Levantehandel im Mittelalter - - -	289	— Hortus Malabarius - -	312
Heydt, J. W. Schau-Platz von Africa, &c - - -	426	— J. S. Indo-Chinese Opium Trade - - -	166
Heymann, Dr. W. Das "1" der Indogermanischen Sprachen -	368	— S. A. Rainfall, N. W. P. -	330
Heyne, Dr. B. See Natural His- tory Drawings - - -	428	— S. S. Travels in Egypt and Syria - - -	86
— Tracts on India - -	126, 141	— Tracts of Chittagong, and Proverbs See Lewin - 17, 307	
Heyse, K. W. L. Sprachwissen- schaft - - -	368	— — between Asam and Burmah See Selection - -	187
— P. Die Bruder Tr., Vol 3 -	441	Hillary, Sir W. Institution for Preservation of Life from Ship- wreck Tr., Vol 18 - -	151
Heywood, J. M. River Dams in France - - -	272	Hillebrandt, A. Altindische Neu- und Vollmondsopfer - -	209
Hibbert Lectures - - -	204	— Die Göttin Aditi - -	209
		— Varuna und Mitra - -	209
		Hillel, Rabbi Travels See D'Beth -	56
		Himalayan Districts Climate, &c. See Macnamara - -	339
		— Journals See Hooker - -	126
		— Mission, The Tr., Vol 154 -	174
		Himalayas, The - - -	126
		— See Kraser - - -	124, 425

	Page		Page
Himalayas The See Fullerton	425	Hindu Patriot	439
— See Himmala &c	16	— Philo ophy See Davies	36
— See Markham	19	— — See Hall	6
— See Ritter	14	— — See Hinduism	
— See Scott	49	— — See Ram Chandra Bose	50
— See Summer Ramble	134	— Pilgrims The See Sherring	300
— See White	430	— Prince See Names &c	130
— We term See Montgomerie	17	— Queens Let tion	166
— — See Thon son	567	— Rajah Letter See Hamilton	301
— Botany of See Royle	31	— Reformer and Politician	134
— Snow line of See Strachey		— Spectator	434
— Ti Vol 49	401	— Theophilanthropic Society	
Himyaritic Inscriptions See Birch	43	— Tr Vol 164	479
— See Hunt Tr Vol 69	503	— Watenman	434
— See Praetorius	40	— Widow Marriage Act See	
— See Röderer Tr Vol 4	450	— Extracts	161
Hinck F Negro Emancipation		— Widows See Marriage	19
— Tr Vol 148	4	— Witnesses See Anstey	30
Hindi Dictionaries and Grammars	390	— and European Manners in	
Hindogloss Grammaire Turke	414	— Bengal See Belnos	43
Hindoo See Hindu		Hinduism and Brahmanism	209-211
Hindu Astronomy See Bentley	36	— See Examination Tr Vol 163	479
— — See Biot	36	Hindus The See Solvyns	430
— — See Guerin	37	— as They are See Bose	11559
— — See Karunkulam	327	— Ancient Weapon &c See	
— — See Weber	39	— Oppert	39
— Caste See Caste and Castes		— Chronology of See Key	14
— College Tr Vol 101	444	— Conversion of See Morris	24
— Community Meeting of		— History of See Ward	150
— the See Proceedings	18	— Religious Practices &c of	
— Costume &c in S India		— See Wilson Tr Vol 5	500
— See Gantz Jenkin &c	45	— Sketches of S Crauford	13
— Debating Society Madras		— Villcation of T Vol 94	460
— Tr Vol 144	41	— See India Descriptive	10-13
— Family See Billoran	1	— See India Historical	13-11
— Law	248-251	Hindu tan Ancient Ballads &c	
— — See Colebrooke	509	— of See Dutt	349
— — See Cuddalore	559	Hindustani Grammar and Dic	
— — See Jolly	61	— tionaries	390-394
— — See Roe	565	— Tr Vol 95	50
— — See Shyamacharan	566	Hinton J H Manchester Influ	
— — See West	566	— cationist	181
— Literature See Garcin de		Hjortdahl Th Geologiske Un	
— Tassy	354	— der ogel i Bergen Omegn	
— — See Kindersley	354	— Tr Vol 458	37
— — See Sanskrit Literature	358	Houen Tsiang Contrées Occi	
— Medicine See Royle	34	— dentales	64
— — See Uloy	344	— — See Beal	357
— — See Wile	34	— — See Julien	21
— Music	90	Hippopotamus See Morton	30
— — See Akatana	86	Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee Res	
— — See Bggs	87	— dence in Great Britain See	
— — See Brd	87	— Jehanmeer	64
— — See Sourindro Mohun		Hirsel feld H Judische Elemente	
— Ta ore	94	— in Koran	15
— — See Willard	96	Hirundinee Les See Mojm	
— Mythology	46	— Pandor	30
— — &c See Dowson	5	Hislop Rev S Aboriginal Tribes	
— — See Hinduism		— of the Central Provinces	126
— Ianthem See Jacob	356	Hissar Gazetteer See Punjab	64
— Pantheon See Atkin on	423	History	30
— — See Moor	10	— —	67
		Hittites See Wright	566

	Page		Page
Hitzig, F Die Grabschrift des Darius -	362	Hotmann, J C K Aegyptische Zeitrechnung Tr, Vol 290 -	506
— — — — — Ti, Vol 286 -	506	Hofstetter, J Lingua Araba -	378
— — — — — Die Inschrift des Mesha -	38	Hog Hunting See Carpenter -	421
— — — — — Sprache und Sprachen Assyrians -	38, 380	— — — — — See Newall -	130
Hoare, Sir R C Gualdus Cambiensis -	17	— — — — — Island Hydraulic Lift Dock See Memorandum -	262
Hobbes, R G The Soldier -	349	Hogg, Dr F R Health, &c of European Families in India -	337
— — — — — Thos Works -	256	— — — — — Indian Notes -	126
Hobhouse, Sir J Speech on the Affghan War Tr, Vol 241 -	496	— — — — — Sir J W Address -	154
Hobson, H A Military Law -	228	— — — — — Conduct with reference to the Property of J Price at Balhygunge Tr, Vol 27 -	446
— — — — — W T Ritualism and Rationalism Ti, Vol 243 -	497	— — — — — R Vegetable Kingdom -	312
Hoby, Dr J Memoir of Dr W Yates -	47	Hoggan, F E Medical Women for India -	337
Hochstetter, F von Asien -	290	Holbein, Imitations of See Chamberlaine -	424
Hochsteyn, A Dictionnaire-Postal de la Belgique -	290	Holdeman, Perc Grammaire Turque -	414
Hodge, G A Jail Manual, Bengal -	166	Holmshed's Chronicles -	31
Hodges, W Travels in India -	126	Holland, Dr H Medical Notes and Reflections -	337
— — — — — Views -	426	— — — — — Major, and Hozier, Capt Expedition to Abyssinia -	78
Hodgkinson, C Australia -	197	Hollander, J J de Handleading der Maleische Taal, &c -	407
Hodgson, B H Buddhist Literature -	212	Holle, K F Oud- en Nieuw-Indische Alphabetten -	368
— — — — — Ti, Vol 295 -	508	Hollingberry, W History of Nizam Alee Khan -	141
— — — — — Essays -	354, 355	Holloway, J Essays on the Mutiny -	141
— — — — — Koech, Bodo and Dhimál Vocabulary, &c -	404	— — — — — W Modern Roman Law -	228
— — — — — Pre-eminence of the Vernaculars -	181	Holmberg, H J Volker des Russischen Amerika -	306
— — — — — See Natural History Drawings -	428	Holmboe, C A Buddhismen en Noirvége -	212
— — — — — C P Reminiscences of Australia -	197	— — — — — Det Norske Sprog -	368
— — — — — Col J S Opinions on the Indian Army -	166	Holme, F Anglo-Indian Policy Ti, Vol 299 -	508
— — — — — S H Time and Space -	256	Holmes, S Voyage to China and Tartary -	112
Hodson, T Kannada Grammar -	403	— — — — — T R E History of the Indian Mutiny -	141
— — — — — of Hodson's Horse -	48	— — — — — & Co The Bengal Obituary -	48
Hoeck, C F C Mediæ et Persiæ Monumenta -	38	Holroyd, A T Quarantine Laws Tr, Vol 27 -	446
Hoefel, A De Prakritâ Dialecto Indische Gedichte -	358	— — — — — W R M Hindustani made Easy -	392
— — — — — Vom Infinitiv im Sanskrit Tr, Vol 238 -	496	Holst, E Om Poncelet's Betydning for Geometrien Tr, Vol 458 -	538
Horbye, J C Érosion en Norvège -	324	Holtham, T E Pleasures of Dreaming -	349
Hoernle, A Gaudian Grammar -	390	— — — — — Society -	349
— — — — — Gold Coins and Rehes, Ahin Posh Tope -	43	Holtzapffel, C Turning, &c -	290
Hoeyell, W R van Reis over Java -	192	Holtzmann, A Altdeutsche Grammatik -	368
Hoey, W Trade and Manufactures in Northern India -	290	— — — — — Arjuna -	358
— — — — — See Oldenberg -	212	— — — — — Erklärung der Persischen Keilinschriften Tr, Vol 12 -	443
Hoffmann, J J Japanese Grammar and Dictionary -	412		
— — — — — Vers à soie au Japon -	280		
Hoffmeister, W Travels in Ceylon and India -	126		

	1 st		1 st
Holtzmann A. Crannith he		Hooker Sir J D. Genera Plantarum	See Bentham 310
— aus dem Mahabharata	388	— Humalayan Journals	16
— Indische Sagen Tr Vol 360	518	— Rhododendrons Sikkim	310
— Ueber den Griechischen Ursprung des Indischen Thierkreises Tr Vol 19	444	— Table I and of Tibet Tr Vol 450	3
Holtz F. Das Marat e Reich	4	— Sir W J Botanical Miscellany	31
— Seven Years in South Africa	4	— Journal of Botany	313
Holwell J Z. Historical Events relative to Bengal	141	— London Journal of Botany	313
— — Tr Vol 18	48	— Nig r Flora	313
— India Tracts Tr Vols 118 433	464 533	— and Baker J G Synopsis Fihnum	313
— Letter to Court of Directors	14	Hoole F. Lady s Tamil Book	400
— Narrative &c of Black Hole Calcutta	141	— Mission to the South of India	00
— Refutation and Vindication Tr Vol 381	52	Hoonahan W R. Sudur Court Sindh Decisions	738
Home Sir E. Hunterian Oration Tr Vol 403	57	Hooper W. Photographs of the Hill Tribes called Sowrahs	46
— F Anglo Indian Policy Tr Vol 321	511	Hope J. The House of Scindea	141
— W Select Views in Mysore and Colonial School Society Tr Vol 11	473	— J I A In Quest of Coolies	198
— Major Modern Factions	66	— T Costume of the Ancients	38
— News	439	— T C Deccan Agriculturists Relief Bill	166
— View of Indian Affairs	166	— Report on the Breach Exhibition	97
Honem I M. Vocabulario Inglez lo tuguz e Conceanini	397	Hopkins D. Dates of British India from French Invasion &c	166
Homer s Iliad See Cordery	346	— D Persian Arabic and English Vocabulary	384
— See Ilope	34	— F Geology and Magnetism	34
Horneard Mal	439	— Dr F W Caste	209
Homma c de Hell N. Voyage en Turquie et en Perse	86	— F I Turkish Grammar	414
Hommel Fritz. Babylonische Assyrische Geschichte &c	5	— W Change in the Earth Temperature Tr Vol 58	500
— Jagdinschriften Asurbanpals	38	Hopkinson Col Sir C. Hint to Cadets Tr Vol	441
— Namen der Säugethiere	368	Hoppner J. Oriental Tales	354
— Die Semiten	368	— R B See Krusenstern	65
Homolle E. Quevenne T A Sur la Digitaline	337	Horn Bible See Butler	03
Hong Kong See Cunyngame	110	— Egyptian See Poole	80
— Flora See Bentham	310	Horary Table See Margrett	37
— to Manilla See Ellis	191	Horn Book of Storm See Piddington	331
Homburger J M. Cholera Tr Vols 141 164	470 479	Horne Mr. Letter to J Dunning Tr Vol 28	494
— Thirty five years in the East	126	Horner Dr G R B. Medical	337 74
Hood J. Australia and the East	198	Javanic Tr Vol 459	538
Hoochly River See Brook	260	Horsburgh J. The India Directory	61
— See Elson	260	Horse The. Among the Arabs See Hammer	85
— See Leonard	61	— Foot of See Treatise	344
— See Smart	63	— and Horsemanship See Hayes	15
— S Wall	263	— See Jahus	306
— Bridge of Boats See Proposai	3	— See Lady &c	18
Hooke N. Roman History	5	— See Peter	131
Hooker Sir J D. Flora of British India	31	— See Ligott	131
— Flora Indica	312		

	Page		Page
Horsley's Travels See Hakluyt Society - - -	60	Houghton Capt Photographs of Tombs at Tatta - - -	426
Horsfield, T Birds of Java - - -	319	Houlagou Medals of See Scott Ti, Vol 30 - - -	417
— Lepidopterous Insects, E I C Museum - - -	319	House of Commons See Debates - - -	31
— Mammalia collected in Nepal - - -	319	— See Journals - - -	31
— Plantæ Javanicæ - - -	313	— Committees See Reports - - -	32
— On Rhus Vernix, &c - - -	313	— Library Catalogue - - -	6
— Sir Stamford Raffles' Pro-motion of Science in Java - - -	319	Houssaye J G Monographie du Thè - - -	240
— Tea in Java - - -	280	Houston, A Hindu and Muham-madan Law - - -	219
— — Tr, Vol 29 - - -	417	— J Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland - - -	337
— Zoological Researches, Java - - -	319	Hove, Di Tour in Guzerat, &c - - -	126
— See Natural History Drawings - - -	428	Hovelacque, A L'Avesta - - -	211
— and F Moore Birds, &c in the East India Museum - - -	319	— Le Chien dans l'Avesta - - -	214
Horticulture See under Agri-culture - - -	278-286	— Grammaire Zendé - - -	384
Horticultural Society of London - - -	435	— Li Linguistique - - -	368
Hortus Malabaricus See Hill - - -	312	— Li Linguistique Indo-Européenne - - -	368
Hosamabad Endowment Case - - -	166	—, et Vinson, J Etudes de Linguistique et d'Ethnographie - - -	306
Hoseason, J C Rapid Transmis-sion of Troops to India - - -	261	Hovell-Thurlow, Hon F J The Company and the Crown - - -	166
Hoshengji, D Zand-Pahlavi Glos-sary See Haug - - -	384	How India is Governed See Mackenzie - - -	169
Hoshiaipuri Gazetteer See Punjab - - -	564	— India was Won by England See Savile - - -	117
Hosie, A Journeys through Su-ch'uan, Kueichow and Yunnan - - -	112, 561	— to keep India - - -	166
Hoskier, V Les Routes Com-merciales du Yunnan - - -	112	— to meet the Financial Diffi-culties of India - - -	166
Hoskins, G A Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert - - -	74	Howard, Rev G B The Christians of St Thomas - - -	204
Hossain Bilgrami Memoir of Sir Salar Jung See Syed - - -	53	— J E Chunchona de la Pro-vincia d'Ocaña - - -	313
— The Nizam's Dominions - - -	561	— Nueva Quinquologia of Pavon Illustrations - - -	567
Hotham, Sir R East India Ship-ping Ti, Vol 381 - - -	522	— L'Origine du Quinquina-Cahsayá - - -	313
Hottentots, The See Paterson - - -	76	— Quinquina-Colombie Mou - - -	313
Hottingerus, J H Grammatica Hebraica &c - - -	381	— Quinquology of the East Indian Plantations - - -	280
— Promptuarium - - -	6	— R Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries, &c - - -	78
Hough, G H English and Bur-man Vocabulary - - -	405	Howel, Di T Journal of a Pas-sage from India - - -	64
— Rev J Christianity in India - - -	141	Howell, A P Jails and Jail Dis-cipline in India - - -	166
— The Nulgherries - - -	126	— G The Conflict of Capital and Labour - - -	258
— Reply to the Abbé Dubois - - -	222	— M S Arabic Grammar - - -	378
— W Articles of War - - -	228	Howett, S Oriental Field Sports See Williamson - - -	430
— The Bhopal Principality - - -	141	Howison, Di J Malay Dic-tionary - - -	407
— Campaign in Affghanistan - - -	102	Howorth, H H Mongols - - -	25
— Courts-Martial, &c - - -	228	Hozier, Capt H Abyssinian Ex-pedition See Holland - - -	78
— India as it ought to be - - -	166	Huart, C Bibliographie Ottomane - - -	6
— Letter to Court of Pio-niers - - -	154	Hubboff, Prince Kings of Ar-menia - - -	95
— Military Law, Authorities - - -	228		
— Operations at Cabool - - -	102		
— Opinions of Napoleon Bona-parte - - -	48		
— Political, Events in India - - -	141		
— Re-organization of the Bengal Army Ti, Vol 180 - - -	484		

	lage		lage
Hubner J G chichte Europäisch r Schmetterlinge	319	Humboldt W von Die Bakische Sprache	413
Hue L Abb The Chinese Empire	113	— Bhavad Gita Tr Vol 4 3	530
— Christianity in China &c	9	— hawi Sprache	107
— Travels in Tartary Thib t and China	113	— De Verschiedenheit des Menschlichen Sprachbaues	368
Hudleston J Speech Tr Vol 197	488	Hume A O Agricultural Reform in India	280
Hudson G Zingari in Ispagna	306	— Indian Ornithological Collector's Vade Mecum	319
— the Navigator See Hakluyt Society	60	— My Scrap Book	319
Hudson's Bay Geography See Hakluyt Society	9	— No Revelation Infallible	61
Hubchmann H Zur Casuslehre	368	— Ithor to Yarkand See Henderon	10
Huttner J E Britische Gesellschaftsreise durch China Tr Vol 3 0	30	— and Marshall Game Birds of India Burmah and Ceylon	319
Hegel Baron C von Das Ialul Becken &c	16	— David History of England	31
— Iahmir and the Ianjab	196	— Ja Selections from Writings of H W Torrens	48
Huet W The Dutch Trade	90	— Joseph Speeches	154
— Histoires du Commerce	90	— — Tr Vols 66 109 1	454 463 49
Huggins S Liverpool Free Library Catalogue	6	— J D Laws of the Customs	8
— W Sketches in India	16	— T Jail Hygiene	337
Hughes A W Balochistan	17	Humperdinck G Die Sprachlaute	368
— Outlines of Indian History	141	Humphrey Capt A A Report on the Mithi River	199
— Sind Gazetteer	17 61	— Dr I A British Government in India	166
— Capt Duties of Officers superintending Courts Martial	66	Hunfalvy J See Magyar	
— Rev T P Ganj Pukhto	384	— I Ostjak Vocabulary	413
— On Muhammadanism	16	Hunoon an Irsal Moon he	
— Rev T S History of England	31	— Precedents Hindoo Law	49
— Maj W G Hill Tracts of Aikan	17	Hun History of See Diguignes	23
Hughson Dr D The East India Question Tr Vol 116	464	— See Senkowski	9
Hugo G Droit Romain	8	Hunt G Himyar Inscriptions of Hish Ghorab Tr Vol 69	03
Hue J Exile Laws	8	— G H Outram and Have lock's Persian Campaign	9
Hull J Mount Scir &c	361	— Dr J Address to Antropological Society Tr Vol 138	463
— E C I Coffee Planting	80	— S L and A S Jenny On Duty under a Tropical Sun	337
— The European in India	337	— I De Lingua Arabica	378
— W The Glove Trade	90	Hunter Alex Pottery of India	90
Hulme P T Medical Zoology See Moquin Tandon	340	— F M Aden	17
Human Race See Anthropology		— Somali Grammar	374
— See Baer	30	— G Y Health in India	337
— Sacrifices in India See Poynter	155	— J Mysore Scenery	426
Humayun See Erhine	139	— Rev R History of India	141
Humbert J Langue Arabe Tr Vol 64	01	— Missions in India &c	
Humbley Capt W W W Journal of a Cavalry Officer	141	— W Disease of Indian Seamen	337
Humboldt A von Central Asia	105	— Hindoostanee Dictionary	39
— Cosmos	330	— Peou	187
— Geologist Climatologie Asiatiques	34	— It Col Tr Vol 3 4	316
— Itographie See Bruhns	15	— W W Account of Assam	17
— und Cancerin G G von Im Ural und Alta	9	— Account of Bengal	17
— G de L Origine des Formes Grammaticales	368	— Annals of Bengal	126
		— England's Work in India	166

	Page		Page
Hunter, W W	166	Hye-sos, The	See Knoetel - 79
— Bengal	-	Hyde, J T	Fortification, &c - 266
— Gazetteer of India	- 17	— See Straith	- 269
— The Indian Empire	- 356	— T	Syntagma Dissertationum - 354
— Indian Musalmans	- 126	— Veterum Persarum, &c	-
— Life of Earl Mayo	- 48	Religionis Historia	- 214
— Non-Aryan Languages	- 368	Hyder Ali	See Gholam Mahommed - 110
— North-Eastern Frontier	-	— See History	- 141
— Orissa	- 141	— See Michaud	- 144
— Uncertainties of Indian	-	— See Miles	- 144
Finance	- 166	— See Robson	- 147
Hunting Grounds of the Old	-	— See Sprengel	- 148
World	See Leveson - 128	— See Stewart	- 148
Hurjewondás Veethuldás Master	-	Hyderabad Club	Tr, Vol 455 - 537
Gujarati Conversation	- 398	— Exhibition	- 298
Hurree Kishore Ray	-	— Papers	Tr, Vol 93 - 460
Rulings of the Calcutta High Court	- 238	— See Russell	- 156
Hurricanes	See Piddington - 331	— and Nagpore Division	See
— Tr, Vol 27	- 446	Medical Topography of	- 340
Hurio Nauth Roy	-	Hydrabad Collectorate in Sind	-
Manual of Fever	- 337	Mora Talooka Survey	- 166
Hurrychund Chintamon Sukshma	-	Hydraulic Experiments, Roorkee	-
Dnyan	- 209	See Cunningham	- 271
Huskisson, W	-	— Manual, &c	See Jackson - 272
Depreciation of our Currency	Tr, Vol 272 - 503	Hydrophathie	See Baldou Tr, Vol 141 - 470
Hussey, T J	See Holy Scriptures - 204	Hydur Jung Bahadoor	Petition to the House of Commons
— The Lessons of History	-	Tr, Vol 190	- 487
Tr, Vol 16	- 444	Hygiene	- 332-345
Husson, H	-	Hylander, A	Ibn el Vardi Caput Primum de Religionibus et Oris 12
La Chaine Traditionelle	- 219	Hyrtl, J	Das Arabische, &c in der Anatomie - 338
Hutchins, D E	-		
Australian Trees on the Nilgiris	- 280		
Hutchinson, G	-		
Panjab Police Catechism	- 166		
— Treatment of Criminals	- 166		
— J Cholera Asphyxia	- 337		
— Medical, &c Management of Indian Jails	- 337		
— of Native Jails	- 337		
— Regulations, Medical Department, Bengal	- 166		
— The Sunyassee	- 349		
— J B	-		
Guide to Dalhousie	- 20		
— Rules and Regulations of the Punjab	- 238		
— J R	-		
Allygurh Statistics	- 166		
— R F	-		
Glossary of Medical, &c Terms	- 337		
— T J	-		
Two Years in Peru	- 199		
Huttmann, W	-		
Chinese, &c Maps of China	Tr, Vol 8 - 442		
Hutton, D C	-		
Philosophical and Mathematical Dictionary	- 327		
— J	-		
The Thugs and Dacoits	- 127		
— R N	-		
Five Years in the East	- 64		
— T	-		
Chronology of Creation	- 324		
Hyacinth Bitchourin	-		
History of the House of Jengis Khan	- 25		
— Tibet	- 113		
— and Khukhuno	- 113		

I

Ibn' Akil's Commentar zur Alfijja	-
See Dieterici	- 377
Ibn Batuta	See Defremery - 85
— See Kosegarten	Tr, Vol 401 - 526
— See Lee	- 65
— el Vardi	See Hylander - 12
— Fozzlan's, &c	Die Russen alterer Zeit - 97
— Khallikan	Biographical Dictionary - 48
Ibbaheem Khan, Bahadur, Memoir	-
See Eastwick	- 47
Icones Plantarum	See Candolle - 311
— Asiaticarum	See Griffith - 312
— Indiæ	See Beddome - 310
— See Wight	- 316
Iconographie Grecque	See Visconti - 44

	Page		Page
Iconologia See Ripa	293	India and the Gospel See Clark	
Ideas on Modern Tactics	266	— on	221
— on our Military Position in		— and Lord Ellenborough	16
a War with Russia See Baring	264	— Tr Vols 146 3 1 4 1 511	
Ites See Isbraants		— Christian Association	167
Idol Shrine The	209	— Commerce of See Irving	90
Idolatry in India See Bryce and		— Education	180-183
Poynder Tr Vol 304	509	— for the Indian Britannicus	167
Ignatius P F Grammatica Lin		— See Digby	560
guæ Persicæ	384	— Gazette	439
— S Synac Epistles See		— Gazetteer &c	15-19
Lipsius	360	— Great Britain and Russia	
Ilbert Bill The See Indian		Tr Vol 5	45
Criminal Procedure Bill	16	— Guidebook &c	20-
— See Stephen	17	— in Greece See Pococke	219
Ilberty I berty	561	— in the 15th Century See	
Illicit Trade See Papers	15	Hakluyt Society	60
Illyrian Language See Fröhlich	491	— in 1858 See Mills	10
Im Fernen Osten See Kreitner	7	— in 1880 See Temple	18
Imams and Seyyids of Omân The		— Journal of Medical Science	435
See Hakluyt Society	6	— Missions	90-6
Imbault Huart C Documents		— Museum The	90
sur l'Asie Centrale	10	— Question in 183 See Prinsep	13
Impartial Review of Disputes		— Tr Vol 6	440
relative to Mahomed Ally Khan	154	— Reform Tracts Tr Vols	
— Vindication An of the East		16 91	480 506
India Company	154	— Review &c	435
Imperial Dictionary of Biography	48	— The Revolt and the Home	
— India See Prinsep	131	Government	16
Ir pay E Caves of Ilookee	17	— State and Prospects See	
— Surg E Delh Agra and		Thornton	18
Iajapootana	46	— What can it Teach us?	
— Malwa Opium Tr Vol 9	44	See Muller	90
— Ser E Memoirs	48	Indian Acts	39
— Tr Vol 56	453	— Agriculture	439
— Speech	48	— Alphabets	426
In the Company Service	351	— See Holle	368
In my Indian Gallery See Robn		— Alp The	17
on	83	— Annals of Medical Science	435
Inam Commis on	167	— Antiquary	435
— See Knight	168	— Antiquities See Jassen	38
— See Petition	18	— See Maurice	144
Inauguration of Umritsur Stat on	7	— See Prinsep	40
Ince Dr J Kashmir Hand Book	0	— Archipelago	190 196
Index of Places in the Maps of		— Army 1849-60 See Casualty	6
India	1	— See Military &c	64-0
— Society Publications	435	— See Thoughts on Re	
Inla Administrative	157-180	construction	69
— Descriptive	120-135	— Costumes See Ackerman	43
— See also Geography		— Art See Birdwood	11
— Historical Works	135-151	— Baptist	43
— Pictorial Works	43-431	— Chiefs The See Gho	1
— See Bradbury	559	— Christian Intelligence	435
— See Congreve Tr Vol 17	484	— Civil Service See Birdwood	159
— Modern Traveller	1	— See Lee Warne	169
— Ancient and Modern See		— See Remarks	14
Allen	10	— See Ryan	175
— of Europe compared See		— See Tupp	178
Bgg	121	— See Woodrow	183
— and her Neighbours See		— Tr Vol 512	51
Andrew	10	— Debate	16
— and its Future	16	— Pen ons	16

	Page		Page
Indian Cookery Books &c	- 334	Indian Mussulmans	See Meer
— Criminal Procedure Bill	- 167	— Hassan	- 129
— — See Hbert Bill		— — See Syed	- 131
— Daily News	- 439	— — Tr, Vols 242, 271 - 197	503
— Economist	- 439	— Mutiny	See under India,
— Evangelical Review	- 435	— Historical Works	
— Famine, The	- 167	— — See Papers	- 172
— — of 1877	- 561	— — See Thornhill	- 566
— — Commission, The	- 167	— — Tr, Vols 157, 165, 180,	
— — See Famine		222, 354	- 476, 479, 481, 493, 516
— Finance	See Articles	— — Articles	Blackwood's - 141
— — See Duff	- 161	— — Navy, The	See Low
— — See Dykes	- 164	— — — See Mends	- 262
— — See Lawcett	- 164	— — — See Williams	- 263
— — See Hunter	- 166	— — News	- 439
— — See Lingam Lakshmi	169	— — Notes	See Hogg
— — See Marriott	- 170	— — — about Dogs	- 338
— — See Strachey	- 177	— — Observer	See Boyd
— — See Temple	- 178	— — Paper Currency	- 167
— — and Opium	- 167	— — Penal Code	- 239
— Forester	- 435	— — Poetry	See Arnold
— "Game"	See Rice	— — Polity	See Chesney
— Governments	- 167	— — Public Opinion	- 139
— Harbours	See Robertson	— — Works	- 561
— Herald	- 439	— — — See Strachey	- 177
— Idylls	See Arnold	— — — See Thornton	- 178
— Imperial Tables of Weights,		— — Railways	- 167, 270-275
Measures, &c	See Bridgnoll	— — — and Indian Finance	- 167
— Import Duties on Cottons	- 290	— — Records, &c	- 141
— Industries	See James	— — Recreations	See Tennant
— Journal of Art, Science, and		— — Religions, The	- 212
Manufacture	- 435	— — — See Barth	- 202, 356
— Languages	- 386-406	— — Reminiscences	See Addison
— Law	- 230-233	— — — See White	- 54
— — See Alexander	- 558	— — Review	- 435
— — See Branson	- 559	— — Ryot, The	See Abhay Das
— — See Cranenburgh	- 559	— — Seals	- 126
— — See Doraiswami	- 560	— — Selector	- 435
— — See Kistna Row	- 562	— — Snakes, &c	See Ewart
— — See McEwen	- 562	— — — See Fayrer	- 318
— — See Manual	- 562	— — — See Russell	- 321
— — See Mayne	- 562	— — — See Wall	- 314
— — See Michell	- 563	— — Society	- 135
— — See Rivaz	- 565	— — Spectator	- 567
— — See Sen	- 565	— — Staff Corps	See Papers
— — See Shephard	- 566	— — Statesman	- 139
— — Commission	See Report	— — Student	- 435
— — Journals	- 435	— — Surveys	See Surveying
— — Reports	- 239	— — — Catalogue	- 12
— — Leisure	See Macgregor	— — Timbers	See Gamble
— — Lexicography	See Zachariæ	— — Vocabulary, 1788	- 393
— — Literature	See Weber	— — Wheat	- 280
— — Materia Medica, The	See	— — — See Forde	- 271
— — Medicine	- 332-345	— — — See Wheat	- 286
— — Medical Service	Defence	— — Year-Book	See Murdoch
— — Committee	- 561	— — Indiana Survey	See Cox
— — Meteorological Memoirs	See	— — Indications Bibliographiques	- 6
— — Blanford	- 329	— — Indigo	See Cotton, &c
— — Mirror	- 439	— — — See Long	- 169
— — Miscellany	- 354	— — — See Monnercau	- 282
— — Musulmans	See Garcin de		
— — Tassy	- 215		
— — — See Hunter	- 126		
— — — See Lees	- 181		

	Page		Page
Indigo See Shortt -	284	Justice The of the Abkars	
— Tr Vol 142 143 36 4 0	519	Department	16
— Commission The See Grant	16	Indian Customs Department &c	
— Cultivation See Burnouf		Madras Presidency	16
— See Selections	284	Innes A Law of Easements	8
Indische Bij	43	— L C Rediviva	319
— E says See Visikanta		— Justice Examination of	
Chattopadhyaya	34	Mr Nel on Views of Hindu Law	19
— Gids	43	— Forests and Landfills in	
— Schetsen See Groneman	15	Indi	280
— Skizzen See Weber	359	— I I Bengal European	
— Streiten	359	Regiment	266
— Studien	359	Inquire The of Ramchandra	204
— Wetboeken	192	Inquiry into the Causes of the	
Indo Anglo Literature	561	Stationary Condition of India	
Indo Aryans The See Rajen		Tr Vol 36	418
dralala Mitra	40	— Government of India	16
— See Ramachandra	10	— Ironeness to Litigation	
Indo Briton The	127	of the Natives of India Tr	
Indo China See Further India 188-190		Vol 36	448
— See Garnier	560	Inscriptions See Archaeology	35-41
— See Launay	67	— on Sikh Guns	46
— See Louvet	567	Insl Studien See Hahn	1
— See Norman	563	Insignia of Order conferred on	
— See Scott	56	the Duke of Wellington	16
In the Chinese Gleaner The	435	Insolvency in India See Millett	241
Indo European Religion See		Installation of the Maharajah of	
Flotard	63	Myore	16
— See Heary	0	Intructions Miscellaneous	3
Indo Germanic Language See		Instructions for Marches and Encamping	66
nder Philology	363-373	— for Meteorological Telegraphy	330
— Myths See Meyer	219	— for Officer arriving with	
— Religion See Amus	20	British Troop Tr Vol 444	35
Indophilus Letters on the Mutiny		Intercepted Correspondence to and	
of Vellore Tr Vol 16	48	from India Tr Vols 46-44 451 46	
Indopole See Letter	169	Interest Tables See Iyah Chetty	90
Indore Penal Code	249	— See Meppin	99
Inductive Science The See		International Law See Phillimore	99
Whewell	5	— See Woolsey	30
India The See Andre	1070	— Monetary Conference	8
— See Bellew	101	— See Conference	57
— See Burnes	101	— Numismata Orientalia	43
— See Carless Tr Vol 9	413	— Telegraph Convention	72
— See Navigation	23	Internationale Mathematiken	
— See Route	175	Concurrenz	80
— Railway See Viceroy	7	— Zeit schrift für Allgemeine	
Industrial Arts of India See		Sprachwissenschaft	43
Birdwood	11	Interpolation Tables See Godward	36
— of the 19th Century		Intervention and Non Intervention	
See Wyatt	431	See Stapleton	3
Infanticide See Bhawoo Dayee		Intorecta I De Culta Sinensi	217
Tr Vol 56	499	Intrigues of a Nabob See Thompson	3
— See Browne	160	Introduction to the Study of Logic	56
— See Cooverjee Tr Vol 1	45	Inzenga Prof Su nach	280
— See Moor	19	Ipecacuanha See M Nab	87
— See Wilson	179	Iran See Aynso	10
Infantry Manual	266	— See Ritter	14
— Tr Vols 447 448 449	535	— See Spieckel	94
Inheritance Law of See under			
Hindu Law	48-51		
— See under Moohum			
Muslim Law	253		
— Tr Vol 0	44		

	Page		Page
Jaccoliot L. Le Can e et le		Jameson J. Cholera Morbus	743
Brahmapoutre	17	— Discovery &c in Africa	5
— Ruines de Goleon le	1	— Murray	394
Jacquemont V. Letters from India	17	— Mineral	—
— Voyage dans l'Inde	1	— Mineralogy	313
Jacquet F. Memoire See Nève	09	— W. Botanical Gardens	—
— Recherches sur la Religion	313	N. W. I.	—
les Malabars	—	Jami Biographical Sketch See	—
Jacquin N. J. Observations	313	Lees Tr Vol 1	43
Botanicae	—	Jamison A. Colonial Atlas	32
Jacquot C. Codes de la Legis-	—	— J. Dictionary Scottish Lan-	—
lation Forestiere	—	guage	40
Jadunath Ghose. History of	140	Jangains See Brown	559
Looh Behar	319	Janneau G. L. Alphabet Cam-	40
Jaeger G. Der Bison	306	bod Senne &c	—
Jähns Max. Ross und Riter	413	Jannarakis A. Deutsch Neugrie-	416
Ja schke H. A. Tibetan Dictio-	—	chisches Handwörterbuch	—
naries and Grammar	442	Jan sen I. See Codin o le Fredia	1
Jaffrey A. T. Hints to Carriers	30	Japan	109 113
of South India Tr Vol	190	— See Hakluyt Society	—
Ja, or F. Ostindisches Handwerk	39	— Expedition The See Hine	426
— Reisen in den Philippinen	167	— Handbook See Murray	—
Jahn Dr J. Archaeologia Biblica	33	— Lacquer Industry See Quin	23
Jail Conference See Indian	166	Japanese Bibliography See Lanch	—
— Hygiene See Hume	49	— See Siebold	8
— Manual Bengal See Hodg	101	— See Summers	—
— Manufacturers Bengal Tr	166	— Christianity See Mato	—
Vol 164	337	Tr Vol 301	503
Jail &c See Clark	111	— See Orano	24
— See Howell	16	— See Pneyro	4
— See Hutchinson	—	— See Xavier	27
— See Mount	08	— Dictionaries and Grammars 411-412	—
— Lower Provinces	388	— Ianna See Siebold	321
— Presidency of Fort William	59	— See Franchet	312
Tr Vol 9	12	— Flora See Siebold	310
Jainaptakrit Grammar See Müller	913	— Language See Bollr	364
Jainas The See Buge	19	— See Chastancy	363
— See Francklin	64	— Poetry See Chamberlain	356
— See Warren	16	— Tea See Lauegg	62
Jaisalmir Gazetteer See Walter	313	Jardne J. Customary Law of	—
Jalandhar Gazetteer See Lunjab	4	the China Tribes	239
Jalbhoj P. H. Reply to Lord	384	— Notes on Bu Idhust Lan	39
Salisbury	—81	— Irize The See Lorchhammer	560
Jamata Botany See Lunan	4	Jarrett Capt H. S. Exana-	—
— Insurrection Tr Vol 148	330	tions in Oriental Languages	369
Jamaspi Dastur Pahlavi Dictio-	127	Jastar Book of See Donaldson	03
nary	48	Jaubert A. Géographie d'Édrisi	—
James A. Indian Industries	64	See Edrisi	11
— F. L. Wild Tribes of the	239	— Grammaire Turke	414
Soudan	39	— Notice d'un Manuscrit	—
— Lieut Col H. Meteorolo-	61	ture Tr Vol 264	01
gical Observations	61	— L'Ancien Cours de l'Oxus	—
— Hugo Scramble throu-	61	Tr Vol 89	506
— &c	61	Jauna D. Histoire d'Asie	—
— Dr J. T. Memoirs	61	Jay See Beauvoir	55
— S. Voyage to Arabia &c	61	— See Junghuhn	47
— W. The Indian Evidence Act	61	— See Einsbergen	47
— Underley's Law of Evidence	61	— See Malaisia	190 196
— Naval History	61	— Tr Vol 74	503
— Naval Occurrences between	61	— Christianity See Eiofuh	—
Great Britain and the U States	61	runo &c	22
— Sir W. M. The British in	16		
India	16		
— Major Peshawur Settlement	16		

	Page		Page
Jiva Cotton Printing <i>See</i> Mus-		Jewish Colonies in Palestine <i>See</i>	
schenbroek - - - - -	563	Tr, Vol 20 - - - - -	444
— Cultivation of Tea <i>See</i>		— Names <i>See</i> Nestle - - -	206
Hoisfield Tr, Vol 29 - - -	447	— Trade, Ancient <i>See</i> Herzfeld	289
Javanese Flora <i>See</i> Blume -	310	Jews, The <i>See</i> Flavius - - -	24
— <i>See</i> Hasskail - - - - -	312	— <i>See</i> Narrative Tr, Vol 259	500
— <i>See</i> Hoisfield - - - - -	313	— Karate, The <i>See</i> Rule - - -	28
— <i>See</i> Zollinger - - - - -	316	— Modern, The <i>See</i> Smucker	29
— Zoology, &c, <i>See</i> Hoisfield	319	— at K're-fung-foo <i>See</i> Smith	118
Javasche Oudheden - - - - -	427	— at Mecca <i>See</i> Dozy - - -	23
Javerlal U Yajnik Local Self-		Jeypore Act for Suppression of	
Government in Bombay - - -	167	Thuggy and Dacoity - - -	249
Jaworsky, J L Afghanistan und		— Exhibition <i>See</i> Hendley -	426
Buchara - - - - -	561	— State Trials - - - - -	254
Jeannarakı, A Kietas Volks-		Jhang Gazetteer <i>See</i> Punjab -	564
heder - - - - -	219	Jhelam Gazetteer <i>See</i> Punjab -	564
Jeanneiet, H Epidemic Cholera	338	Jneček, C J Geschichte der	
Jeanse, J E Rupee Exchange -	290	Bulgarien - - - - -	25
Jefferson, T Virginia - - - -	199	Jocelyn, Lord Six Months with	
Jeffrey, F Essays - - - - -	347	the Chinese Expedition - - -	113
Jeffreys, Rev H On Temperance		— Speech on the Ameers of	
Tr, Vols 16, 131 - - - - -	444, 466	Scinde Tr, Vol 2 - - - - -	441
— J British Army in India -	267	Jochmus, Lieut-Gen Memorandum	
— W Lower Ganges Canal - -	281	on India Tr, Vol 186 - - -	486
Jehangee Noutjee Residence in		Jorg, E Einfluss des Tropen-	
Great Britain - - - - -	64	klima's, &c - - - - -	338
Jehanzebe - - - - -	319	Jogendra C Ghosh The Bengal	
Jenkins, A H British Sovereignty		Tenancy Bill - - - - -	561
in India Tr, Vol 188 - - -	486	Johaentgen, D F Das Gesetz-	
— Capt F Cooch Behar - - -	167	buch des Mannu - - - - -	358
— R Report on Nagpore - - -	167	Johannsen, C Historia Jemanae -	25
— Lieut <i>See</i> Ganz - - - - -	425	John, C S On Indian Civiliza-	
Jenner, T Provinces of China -	113	tion Tr, Vol 43 - - - - -	450
Jennings, S Goldfields in the		— P Malayalam Vocabulary,	
Wynard - - - - -	127	&c - - - - -	402
Jerdon, T C Birds of India - -	319	Johns, Rev C A Forest Trees	
— Indian Ornithology - - -	319	of Britain - - - - -	281
— The Mammals of India - -	319	Johnson, C W Cottage Gar-	
— <i>See</i> McMaster - - - - -	320	deners' Dictionary - - - -	281
Jerusalem <i>See</i> Williams - - -	90	— D Indian Field Sports - -	127
— Missions Tr, Vols 147, 149,		— E J Deviations of the	
155 - - - - -	472, 473, 474	Compass - - - - -	261
Jervis, Lieut H Journey to the		— F Persian, Arabic and	
Falls of the Cavery, &c - - -	127	English Dictionary - - - -	384
— Major T B India in Rela-		— <i>See</i> Garein de Tassy Tr,	
tion to Great Britain Tr, Vol 6	412	Vol 145 - - - - -	471
— Memoir of the Konkun - -	17	— G W Stranger in India - -	127
— Surveys in India Tr,		— H Logography Tr, Vol 63	454
Vol 177 - - - - -	483	— J Influence of Tropical	
— Capt T B Sind Campaign,		Climates on Europeans - -	338
&c Tr, Vol 351 - - - - -	516	— The Oriental Voyager - -	64
— Works on Metrology, &c -	290	— Lieut-Col J Journey from	
Jesse, Capt Notes of a Half-pay	97	India to England - - - - -	64
— G R Evidence, Vivisection	338	— Samuel English Dictionary	420
Jessore <i>See</i> Gastrell - - - - -	16	— Orient il Religions - - 205,	561
— <i>See</i> Westland - - - - -	19	— W Oriental Races and Tribes	127
Jessup, Rev H II The Women		— and Henderson, Messrs Pho-	
of the Arabs - - - - -	223	tographic Album - - - - -	427
Jesuit, The, and the Brahmin		Johnston, Ch Abyssinia - - -	79
<i>See</i> Komareek - - - - -	349	— Tr, Vol 162 - - - - -	501
Jevons, W S Money and Exchange	258	— H H The River Congo - -	561
— Political Economy - - - -	258	— J Educational Pamphlets -	181

	Page		Page
Johnston K Africa	61	Jordan W Geographie der Ithy	
— W G The Oriental Inland		sch n Wüste	12
Steam Company	961	Jordanus Iriar See Hakluyt	
— Major Expedition to Candy	184	Society	61
Johnstone C F Indian Morse		Jordao J L Dos Governos Leontinos	5
Circuit	7	— The Reform Question Tr	
— J Letter to Proprietor of		Vol 178	484
T I Stock	14	Joseph A Planters Tamil Guide	400
— Ti Vol 50	401	Josephus Work See Flavius	4
— J W Legislation Manual	39	Joubert d Lassy M Canale de	
— W H See San Bartolomeo	13	Catalunya r le Valencia	981
Jolly J D Frauen nach den		Jourdain A I r Perse	9
Dharmastra	43	Jordan D M P See Hugo	8
— Infinitiv in Indoerrin		Journal A lat que	43
n chen	368	— de St Petersburg	49
— Institutes of N rada	49	— des Savants	430
— Systemat k des Indischen		— d un Voyage aux Indes	6
Pechts	561	— d un Voyage de Siam	189
Jolowcz H Bibliothek Egyptiac	6	— of the Hydrographical De	
— Orientalische Poesie	354	pôt St Petersburg	
Jomard M Les Monuments de		— of the Indian Archipelago	43
la Geographie	1	— of a Journey from Bahrath	
Jones B S British Power in		to Basind	60
India	14	— Official	439
— F Direct Highway to the		— of Science and the Arts	435
East	167	Journals of the House of Commons	31
— Topography of Nineveh	1	Joris et Dr Conferences upon	
— G Alliance with Russia		Homoeopathy Tr Vol 44	534
Tr Vol 41	49	Joy K sen Sen The New Dis	
— Practical Arithmetic	34	ensionation	99
— H Campaigns of Lord J r k		Joyes W vol Philj s s	
against the Marathas	14	Gamm ti a Tamilensi	400
— J I Persia and Kurdistan	9	Juan le Pers a Don Relaciones	9
— O Wnte Campaigns		Jubainville H d v le Le p	
India	14	miers Hab tants de l Europe	30
— and Gourey Views on the Nile	4	Jubbulpore Church Missionary	
— Pev li Distribution of		Association Tr Vol 160	4
We ltl &c	8	— District Settlement Report	
— Political Economy	58	See Kambha d	168
— T R Animal Kingdom	319	— Exhibition Report	94
— Capt W Irrigation of		— Ethnological Committee See	
Iohle in l	81	Report	13
— Sir W In titute of Men i	949	J das A C / laque le Dendera	3
— Life of Nadir Shah		Jul ment of the Privy Council	
— Persian Grammar	384	n Appeals from India	435
— Locat cal Work	354	— in the Rent Ca	39
— Al S rapyah		— in Suits for Defamation &c	230
— Works and I f	354	Judic at ue Supreme Court of	
— See Fe gamouth	53	Se Letters late t	14
— W H Revenue Circular		Judicial Award of Interest	239
Orders	16	— and Revenue System See	
Jong P de Catalogus MSS		Rammol un Roy	14
Orientalum	6	— Tr Vol 41	49
Jong J K J de Nederland ch		— P g liti n Fort Wilian	
Oost Ind	19	S Prinsep	244
Jong A C M de L Ocean		— Sy tem Bengal	39
d s Arciens &c	307	— Se Pajers	243
— Les Temps Mythologique s		— System of India Se Report	4
Se Moreau	919	Judson A Burmese Grammar	
Jordan The S c Lynel	80	and Dictionaries	405
— Se Ritter Tr Vol 98	08	— Ann H Mission to the	
— F P Die Polnische Sprache	41	Burman Empire	3

	Page
Juggernaut <i>See</i> Idol-Shrine	209
— <i>See</i> Strachan	210
Jukes, J B Voyage of II M S "Fly"	198
Julien, F Pays de Babel	368
— S Les Contées Occiden- tales <i>See</i> Hionen-Thsang	64
— Examen Critique, &c	410
— Exposé, &c Tr, Vol 134	467
— Industries de l'Empire Chinois	113
— Noms Sanscrits en Chinois	410
— La Porcelaine Chinoise	290
— Syntaxe Chinoise	410
— Vie d'Hionen-Thsang	212
Jummoo and Kashmir <i>See</i> Drew	16
Jumna Canals <i>See</i> Baker	276
Jump, R Views in Calcutta-	427
Júnághadh <i>See</i> Watson	19
Jungluhn, Fí Battalandei auf Sumatra	192
— Java Reisen, &c	192, 427
— Ti, Vol 450	536
— Javanische Balanophoreen Tr, Vol 459	538
— Plants, <i>See</i> Miquel	313
Jungle Life in India <i>See</i> Ball	120
— Terry Districts <i>See</i> Browne	15
Jumus Education of the People of India Tr, Vol 47	451
Junnar Buddhist Caves <i>See</i> Burgess	36
Juven de la Gravière, Adm Les Campagnes d'Alexandre	25
— Voyage en Chine <i>See</i> La Gravière	113
Jurisprudence <i>See</i> Amos	227
— <i>See</i> Austin	227
— <i>See</i> Michell	563
— <i>See</i> Norton	242
— Musulmane	252
Justi, F Handbuch der Zend- sprache	384
— Kurdische Grammatik	384
Justice, Administration of, Fort William Ti, Vol 420	530
— Administration of, in the British Colonies <i>See</i> Miller	229
— Administration of in British India, <i>See</i> Morley	171
— <i>See</i> Norton	242
— — Tr, Vol 5	442
— <i>See</i> Sykes Tr, Vol 28	446
— Tr, Vol 79, 135	457, 468
— for India A Letter to Lord Palmerston Tr, Vol 177B	484
Justice's Manual	239
Justification of the Netherlands East India Company	192
Justinian <i>See</i> Sandars	229
Juynboll, T G J De Præcipuis Progressibus, &c Tr, Vol 290	506

K.

	Page
Kabad Rama Ran Police Officer's Manual	239
Kabbalah <i>See</i> Ginsburg	204
Kachari Language <i>See</i> Endle	404
Kaegi, A Der Rigveda	353
Kämpfer, E Amœnitates Edo- ticae	92, 113
— Histoire du Japon	113
Kacuffer, J E R Geschichte von Ost-Asien	26
Kaffir <i>See</i> Alberti	72
— <i>See</i> Angus	423
— <i>See</i> Cole	73
— Language of <i>See</i> Boyce	374
Kafiristan <i>See</i> Downes	101
— <i>See</i> Ritter	14
Kaira <i>See</i> Umriashankar Yājñik	19
— Revenue Assessment	168
Kaisarnámah i Hind <i>See</i> East- wick	139
Kajars, The Dynasty of the <i>See</i> Bydges	91
Kakhys of Burmah <i>See</i> Sing- phos Tr, Vol 266	502
Kali Sankalita <i>See</i> Warren	150
Kaladgi Collectorate	168
Kalat, Journey to <i>See</i> Masson	129
Kalevala	219
— <i>See</i> Schiefner	219
Kalidasa <i>See</i> Griffith	355
— <i>See</i> Fischel	359
Káli-Krishna, Rájá Native Im- plements, Paris Exhibition Tr, Vol 136	468
Kali P S Gupta Lord Ripon's Speeches	561
Kalini, Dr A La Langue des Tziganes Slovaques	306
Káhnagar Antiquities <i>See</i> Maisey Tr, Vol 49	451
Kalkai, C H Geschichte der romisch-catholischen Mission	223
Kallio, J C Lingua Arabica	378
Kally Piosono Dey Life, &c of Sir L Cavagnari	48
— Life of the Hon Ashley Eden	48
Kalmuk Grammar <i>See</i> Popof	412
Kalmuks <i>See</i> Beigmann	95
Kalpi Settlement Report <i>See</i> White	179
Kalthoff, J H Jus Matrimonii Veterum Indorum	250
Kalyán'a Shat'anku <i>See</i> Kearns	209
Kim Hi Circa Cœli, &c Cultum	217
— <i>See</i> Novissima	224
Kamala Kanta Sen Registration Manual	239

	Page		Page
haminee	343	Kashmir	See Olivier Beaucourt
Hamptee and Sect bulde	1 port	—	See Schonberg
on See Linking	31	—	See Porrens
Indahar in 1873	See Le Masurier	—	See Vigne
—	10	—	See Wakefield
—	See der Afghani	—	See Ward
Industrial Resources of Ireland	290	—	Ancient Buildings in
haigaroos	See Gould	Col	44
haigra District Land Revenue	318	—	Ancient Coins See
See Lyall	169	Cunningham Tr Vol 28	446
— Gazetteer	See Punjab	— Medical Mission Tr Vol 60	47
— Mission Tr Vol 158	46	— and its shawls	90
Hamitzk Donau Bulgarien	86	— See Cashmere	
Hammy Loll Dey Drugs of India	338	Kashmir Vocabulary	See Elm
— Hindu Social Laws &c	338	le	404
— Tr Vol 139	469	Hasya R I	See Rama
Hampler A Carumam	199	Kathawar	See Jacob
Hamback Dr J Mazjaditen	86	Katyayana and Patanjali	See
— Perische Nadelmalere	90	Heihorn	358
Hamachi	See Kurrachee	Hammen	Assyrien und Baby
Hamite Jews The	See Pule	lomen	38
Hammanina	See Beaufort	—	Language Mandschurica
Hamane H H Compagnie de		—	412
Chiwa	4	Hamtsch E Grammatik des	
Hamen Grammars &c	405-406	Biblical Aramaean	381
— Mission	See Mac	— und Socin A Die Moab	
— Tr Vol 94	507	ischen Alterthumer	38
Hamens of the Olden Chersonese		Hamnagh M Origin of Language	
See McMahon	18	and Myths	368
Hamlee Caves	See Scott	Ham Language	See Humboldt
Karnal Gazetteer	See Punjab	—	See Fern
— I evenue	See Kurnool	— Inscription	See Crawford
Hamle &c	See Lake	Tr Vol 27	494
—	See Monteth	Ham Rev W Influence of Chris	
—	See Sandwith	ianity on Woman Tr Vol 164	473
Hamandas Mulje English Guja		Kayastha Ethnology	127
rati Dictionary	398	Kayat Assaad V Voice from	
Hamun and Dzul Rivers	See	Lebanon	See A saad
Selby Tr Vol 20	445	Ham Sir J W Christianity in	
Hamukulam Arihana Josar The		India	14
Grahndarpanam on Felipses	327	—	East India Company
Hamshar	See Bellew	—	India Ancient and Modern
—	See Europathin	—	Life of Sir J Malcolm
Hamaker S I Manual of Hindu	104	—	Life &c of Lord Metcalfe
Law	105	—	Life of Tucker
Hamath T Telan Free Trade	50	—	Lives of Indian Officers
and Introduction	58	—	Long Engagements
— Was the Ramayana copied		—	Spy War
from Homer?	38	—	War in Afghanistan
Hammir	See Bate	—	See Watson
—	See Billew	Ham	See Turnerell
—	See Clarke	—	Catalogue
—	See Drew	—	See Dorn
—	See Hayward	—	Tartar Vocabulary
—	See Hervey	Hamirshi A de B Deton	
—	See Hugel	na re Arabe Franca	
—	See Inc	Hamre A H A a	
—	See Illyroth Tr Vol 461	—	1
—	See Icters from India &c	—	1
—	See Montgomerie	—	1
—	See Murray	—	1
—	See Lynley	—	1

	Page		Page
Keary, C F Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races	205	Kennedy, J Essays - - -	368
Keay, S Land Revenue System of British India - - -	561	— Life and Work in Benares and Kumaon - - -	561
Kedarnath Dutt The System of Marriage, Bengal Tr, Vol 140	469	— J P A Railway Caution -	272
— On Wants, &c Tr, Vol 136	468	— Dr R H Campaign of the Army of the Indus - - -	142
— Ghosh Criminal Rulings -	239	— Notes on Cholera - - -	338
Keene, H G The Death of Akbar, &c - - -	349	— Lieut-Col Vans Ancient and Hindu Mythology - -	205
— Handbook to Agra - - -	20	— Origin of Languages - -	368
— Handbook to Delhi - - -	21	Kennet, C Madras Commercial Ready Assistant - - -	291
— Handbook to Lucknow - -	20	Kennedy, C L Gates of the East -	79
— History of Hindostan - -	561	Kenny, A S See Hunt - - -	337
— Indian Districts during the Mutiny - - -	142	Kenrick, J Ancient Egypt - -	79
— The Moghul Empire - - -	142	Kent, Jottings of See Miller -	21
— The North-West Frontier of India - - -	168	Keppel, Hon G Journey across the Balcan - - -	86
— Stone Industries of Agra -	290	— Journey from India to England - - -	65
— The Turks in India - - -	142	— Hon H Expedition of H M S Dido to Borneo - -	192
Keel, Rev W B On Navigation	261	— The Indian Archipelago -	192
Keightley, Thomas History of India - - -	142	Ker, D On the Road to Khiva -	105
Kerjzer, S Mawardi's Publiek Regt van den Islam - - -	252	Kerbaker, M Filologia Comparati	368
— Mohammedaansche Strafrecht	252	— Hermes - - -	219
Ken, J Cow Pox in India - -	338	Kerchovc de Denterghem, O de Les Palmiers - - -	281
Keith, T J Garo Grammar - -	404	Kerhallet, C de Detroit de Gib- raltar See Vincendon-Dumoulin	263
Kelaart, E F Zoology of Ceylon	319	— L'Océan Indien - - -	261
Kell, E Sermon '11, Vol 162 -	478	Kern, H Buddhism in India 212, 561	
— J B Cholera at Sunderland in 1831 '11, Vol 38 - - -	449	— Jaartelling der Zuidelyke Buddhisten - - -	212
Kellgren, A H A De ovo Mund- ano - - -	209	— Kawi-Studien - - -	407
Kellgren, H Die Finnische Sprache '11, Vol 290 - - -	506	— Tydstippen der Indische Geschiedenis - - -	142
— Grammatik der Osman- ischen Sprache '11, Vol 278 -	504	Kerr, H Advice to Cadets - -	267
Kelhe, J Cholera Spasmodica -	338	— J The Domestic Life, &c of the Natives of India - -	127
Kellner, C Grammatik der Sanskrit	388	— The Land of Ind - - -	127
Kellogg, S H Hindes Grammar	390	— Public Instruction, Bengal	181
Kelly, Sn F Claims of the Nawab of the Carnatic '11, Vol 162 -	478	— R Collection of Voyages and Travels - - -	65
— F W Surveying for India -	272	— Pay and Audit Regulations	239
— P Oriental Metrology - -	291	— Tables of Pay Tr, Vol 446	535
— The Universal Cambist - -	291	— The Theory of the Earth -	324
— W K Indo-European Tra- dition, &c - - -	219	Kershaw, Capt J Views in the Burman Empire - - -	127
— Syria and the Holy Land -	86	Kertch Photographs - - -	427
Kelsall, J Bellary Manual - -	17	Keshub C A Chowdhury The Rent Question, Bengal - -	168, 561
Kélu Nambiar Malabar Law and Land Tenure - - -	250	— Chunder Sen See Slater -	566
Kemaon See Kumaon		— Lectures in India - - -	209
Kemble, J M Anglo-Saxon Runes	347	— in England - - -	209
Kempson, M Publications, N W P	6	Kesson, J The Cross and the Diagon - - -	223
Kennaway, Rev C E India - -	127	Keuchenius, L W C Het Regle- ment van Nederlandsch Indie -	193
Kennedy, H G Antiquities of Siam, &c - - -	38	Key, T H Essays - - -	368
— J Christianity and the Religions of India - - -	205	— A, to the Chronology of the Hindus - - -	142
— Doctrines of the Bible, &c	205		

	Page		Page
Iejzer J Embassy to China		King Iev C W Precious Stones	91
See Coyer	111	and Gems	34
— S See Keyzer		— Japan and Malaysia	See
Khal a Villages of Ajmere	See	— Claims	100
Sutherland	18	— G Cinchona India	281
— Fr Vol 08	430	— G E Indian Family Doctor	338
Khana See Italy	280	— P P W tern Coats of	
Khandersh Collectorite	Peved	Australia	138
Rate of Assesment	168	— R Areti Ocean	6
Khrinkoff N de L A le C utrale	100	— Lt Col I Tribes of the	
— Bokhara See Kodo	104	Nilgr Hills	1
l hasi Hills lile See Oldham	34	— I Mos Dairy in India	61
Kh sia Language See Pryse	404	— Iufus Navio tion Laws of	
— See Ioberts	400	the United State I Vol J	400
— See Schott	405	I in lake W Eöthen	86
I h tmandu I ibrarie Sanskrit		I mo of the East	0
W rks	6	Kinloch A A A I arge (ame	
Kl azars The See Harkavy	9	Shootin in Thiet &	310
Kl edives and Pa hrs	J	— C W Inttehpoe	17
Kher District Settlement S c		Knnairl Hon Douglas Hydra	
Pedfern	14	bad Iaper Tr Vol 93	460
l better Molun Dutt latholo v		l near I Cairo I tri &c	80
of Fever &c	338	l nne J M Ceographical	
— M Gangoly Early Marriage	307	Memo r of the I er un Empire	1
I hiva	100	— Jonney through As a	
— See I ara ne	14	Minor &	86
— Sc Ierch	38	I usbergen J v n Oidheden	
— See Central A ia		van la i	47
Khmer See Cmlodia		I rby Rev W and Syenc W	
I hond Agency and the Calcutta		Entomology	319
Peview	168	I r her A China	113
Klonds The S e Cumptell	1	I i hix Co saks the S c	
— S e Macpherson	1	I evcline	38
— Language of See Imum	403	— Steppe See I sin r	104
— Se Smith	400	— See Vlanga i	100
Khora sun See Fraser	92	Kirri I angurce See Von d i Ga	
— See MacGregor	93	lelantz	30
Klorsabad In criptions S e Oppert	39	Kirk C I if of Iev W I	
Khory I N Principles &c of		Fletene	48
Meheie	338	I rkpatrik H C I ev I O keef	
Khwarizm S e e chau	107	ers is Cardinal Cullen	34
Kidd Dr J Ceolo cal L s y	34	— Col I tte s of Tippoo	14
— Rev s China	113	— Nepaul	147
— The Chinc L ingi we		I rsten us I Gran natic	
Fr Vol 43	536	Arabica	38
Kieff S e Semenov ky	10	Kishnour M on Fr Vols	
Kielhorn S I K tyajata anl		163 166 29	18480 00
Patanjali	358	K hori I al Sarkar I d an l vi	
— San krit Grun nar	388	dence anl Oaths Acts	39
Kiepert II Alte G ogra hi	1	I seh Klun Pers cher Eiz hl r	384
— Entdeckun gesel chite		I sory Chand Mittra Men r	
Afrika	4	f D vrankanth favore	48
— Map of the Insurrection in		— The Rajal s of I ayshaye	17
India Fr Vol	493	— Tr Vol 137 141	468 40
Kie wetter I C Mu k der		Ki tna D trict Manual See Mac	
Araber Tr Vol 395	5	kenzie	17
Kndersley J I Law of Evi		I stna Pow I R Cases Indian	
lence	239	Law Reports	6
— See Jame	239	I itab i Yamun See Peynolds	147
— N E Specimens of Hindoo		I ita und I arakitar S e e hott	117
L terat re	354	I ittel I Urspru le Luga	
— Mrs Letters from the East		kultus	09
In lies &c	17		

	Page		Page
Kittlitz, F H v Das Russische		Knighton, W Elhu Jan's Story -	127
Amerika - - -	97	— Forest Life, Ceylon -	184
Kittoe, M Drawings -	427	— History of Ceylon -	184
— Illustrations of Indian		— Policy of the Future in	
Architecture, &c -	427	India - - -	168
Kjellulf, Prof Glacialforma-		— Private Life of an Eastern	
tionen, &c Ti, Vol 458 -	537	King - - -	127
Klaproth, J Aperçu Général		— Tropical Sketches -	127
des Trois Royaumes -	113	Kniphoist, J H Zeeoof in den	
— Asia Polyglotta -	368	Oost-Ind Archipel -	193
— L'Asie -	12	Knoetel, A Hysesos -	79
— Berlin Chinese Books, &c	6	Knollys, Capt H Incidents in	
— Fookoua Snak -	113	the China Wai -	113
— Guldenstadt's Kaukasische		— The Sépoy Wai See	
Lander - - -	97	Grant - - -	140
— Kaukasische Sprachen -	116	Knott, E Das Russische Heeres-	
— See Magasin Asiatique -	105	Samitatswesen - - -	97
— Mont Caucase, &c -	97	Knowsley Hall Menagerie See	
— Nippon-O-Dai-Itsi Ran -	113	Gray - - -	318
— Sprache der Uiguren -	411	Knox, G E Bengal Criminal Law	239
— Tableau du Caucase -	97	— Civil Procedure in British	
— Tableaux de l'Asie -	26	India - - -	239
— Vocabulaire Géorgienne -	416	— Indian Contract and Com-	
— Miscellaneous Works		mon Causes Acts, &c -	239
Ti, Vols 48, 264, 389, 394, 411,		— The Indian Limitation	
457, 461, 462 - 451, 501, 524, 525,		and Majority Acts -	239
528, 537, 538		— Procedure of Mofussil	
— See Schmidt - - -	117	Small Cause Courts -	239
Klatt, F W Herbarium Schla-		— R Ceylon - - -	184
gintweit - - -	313	Kocch, Bodo, and Dhimul Tribes	
Kleczkowski, Cte Cours de		See Hodgson - - -	404
Chinois - - -	410	Koch, A Der Semitische In-	
Kleeman, N E Vienne à Bel-		finitiv - - -	368
grade, &c - - -	65	— Di C The Crimea and	
Kleinschmidt, S Grammatik der		Odessa - - -	97
Gronlandischen Sprache -	422	— C F Grammatik der Eng-	
Klinkert, H C Conversatie-Boek		ischen Sprache -	120
voor het Maleisch -	407	— M De Triantés de Paris -	26
Kloguen, Rev D L C Gor -	127	Kockström, T R Larobok i Fin-	
Klug, F R Insectenkunde -	319	ska språket - - -	113
Kluge, Fr Deutsches Wörter-		Kolbing, E Geschichte der Roman-	
buch - - -	420	tischen Poesie, &c - - -	347
Klunzinger, C B Upper Egypt -	79	Koen, J P Lofrede - - -	193
Knapp's, D, Chemical Tech-		König, E Schrift, &c des Æthio-	
nology See Ronalds - - -	331	pischen - - -	381
Knitchbull, Sir Edw See Battlett		Kocppen, C F Die Religion des	
and Gleig Ti, Vol 100 -	461	Buddha - - -	212
Knight, C London - - -	17	Koerting, G Dictys und Dates -	219
— See Shakspeare - - -	348	Koffler, J Cochinchina Ti, Vol	
— R Inam Commission -	168	347 - - -	515
— India - - -	168	Kohistan See Ujfalvy - - -	107
— The Indian Empire, &c		Kojah Case, The See Arnould -	253
Ti, Vol 138 - - -	469	Kolben, P. Cape of Good Hope -	75
— Speech on India Affairs -	168	Kolenati, F A Die Bereisung	
— Speech on Local Taxation,		Circassien's - - -	97
&c Ti, Vol 162 - - -	478	Kolff, D H Voyage of the Dourga	193
— R P Collection of Coins		Kolhapur Views See Herald -	426
See Nummi - - -	43	Koloniale Kromiek - - -	193
— Rev S On Confirmation		Kolosh Language See Wenia-	
Ti, Vol 16 - - -	444	minoff - - -	422
— Rev W India's Plea for		Kols The Tr, Vol 334 -	513
Men Tr, Vol 294 - - -	507	— Language of See Nottrott -	404
— Capt Diary in Cashmere -	127		

	Page		Page
Lomsreek Van The Ic ut an l		Lots la T le e m l n Ch i	
the Br hmln	31	len Faru	86
hom y R Shastr It De a		l tzel M I ur v ito	
(nam Draft Act	40	l t r	2
Lomny Numl rumali l Crim		koulu kan S e l u h l i a n	
nal Code Malras	240	koyal raki J l D e n i o r u r	
K nkan The S e Jervis	1	Mongol R i e Frang u	412
Lankani Dictionaries &	326-328	— Introduction l l anou	
— S e l i v r a	33	Oriental Tr v l 134	46
L onings-Sku g j á Speculati		— M De e a v f C m m u n l	
Regale	26	Agriculture in the Canton Vaul	
Loolw See hula		(l u n)	81
kool ee See Impes	12	kraviz D C Di Stajyl n n	
koonawur See Gerard	16	Fauv	313
Loonel Settlement Report &		Lraft A Die Arabi cl n &	
White	19	Mss Wien Tr Vol 314	514
Loodah Langes See l v o k	18	Lruiz M Internal Navigation	61
Loodst u and koonla &		krypf l e r J Last n Africa	23
Crch	84	— Calla Lat u e	374
— S Fowler	31	— Journal S e l e n b e r g	72
— See Fraser	83	hrel l I Das Leben les M i	
— See l inner	86	l ammed	36
— S e Millingen	6	— D Numi Mul amma lani	43
— S l i ch	88	— R l i d e r Vorislami l r	
— S Waener	24	Araber	20
K p l k u n l l & B n k m		l r e t i e r C l l e r t e n O t e r	6
Chatterjee	71	l r e k t S l a i k e l i t r a t u r	
Kopj U Bilt r S e d e r V e r z u t	368	g ch l i e	368
l r á r l l e & Diet r i t	7	k r e n r A v o n Arabi h e	
— S Hirschf l l	215	Lexicograph	376
— S l a Baur	15	— Culturg sel l i t des Orient	21
— S Lan	33	— G e l i t e l e s l a m a	1
— S Mull i e n Arnoll	03	— Die C r o s e n S u c h e n d e	
— S e Mui	363	O r i n t	336
— S Nölleke	360	— l l e e n d l l a m	215
— Tr Vol 320	54	— S u l a r a b i c h e S a g	360
— S l e n r i c e	38	k r i s h n a C h n f r a R o y H i g h	
— See baint H i l u	216	l u c a t i o n S e o f t h e G r a d u a t e	181
— S e F o r n b e r g	1	— k a m a l M u t t a c h a r y a U n	
— S e V r l e m o e t	360	s e t t l i Q u e s t i o n o f S i c c e s i o n	0
— See Weil	217	— R o w l M y s o r e	14
— See W f e r r y	36	— S i n g h M y s o r e a s i t i s	168
— a n l S c r i p t u r e s S e e T r		k r i l n a m a C l a r i A T h e l a w o f	
Vol 4	427	T o r t s	40
l r l o f a n S e e M a r n o	72	l r i l n a m a c h a r y a C a n r e s C r a m	
— See l a l l m e	80	m a r & c	403
— See P f a n l	6	k r i l n a n a t h R a g h u n a t h y T h e	
h o e g a r t e r l C l r i t o m a t h i a		G o v e r n o r s o f B o m b a y	168
Arabica	378	k r i h n a s w m y l y e n g a r C a n a r e s	
— J C L a D e A g y t o r u m		D i s l o g u e	405
l i t t e r a t u r a T r V o l 41	58	k r i s h n a w á m i A l y a r H i t o r y o f	
— I b n B a t u t a T r V o l 401	6	I n l l a	14
h o k u e n V L u m i c h e G e s e l l e t o	6	l r i s h n a j y a A l I n l i a n H i	
h o s á e r S p r u c h e S e D e l i t z c h	380	t o r y	11
l o o w i e z C I n c r i p t i o n e A e h e		l r i s t n a l i l l a y F C R e v e n u e	
m i n a r u m	38	Compendium Malra	168
h o t e n l o l T l i a n M i s o n		l r i s t n a w m y I y e r D i s t r i c t	
to Bokhara	10	M o o n s i f a C u l l	40
— T u r k e s t a n	105	— l u l e o f l r a c t i c	40
h o t K a n g r a S J a c k	17	l r i s t o D i l a l H o n S p e e c h e s	
l o t g u r l i M i s i o n	3	S e e R a m C h a n l a l i t	52

	Page		Page
Indies Monitor See Stewart	309	India in the N W Province	168
Indy and her Horse	18	— Measure of the Madras	
La Flotte M de. L'Esau sur L Inde	18	— Presidency	168
Lagar le P de Armeni che Stuhien	416	— See Bayley	87
— Hispanus de lingua Arabicâ	378	— of the Five River and Sindh	
— Semitea	360	— See Ross	132
Laghu Shabda Malika	397	— of the Loon and Sun See	
Lagrange J d See Jurien		Wills	31
Lagree D de. Voyage en Indo		— Revenue B India The S	
China	183	— Robin on	10
Lahore Chronicle	439	— Law N W P See	
— Gazetteer See Punjab	364	Crosthwaite	36
— Settlement Report See		— Olney N India See	
Saunders	176	Connell	16
— Reigning Family See Smyth	148	— Procedure in N India	
— to Yarkand See Henderson	105	See Cust	36
Laloul See Hucourt	16	— Settlement, &c See	
Lallet E Madagascar	5	Under India Administrative	17-180
Laing A G Western Africa	5	— System of British India	
— D Buildings in England	4	See Leay	361
— S English's Mission in the		— Tax in Bengal Bihar and	
the East	168	Oris See Agricultural Tr Vol 181	485
Lake Col A Defence of Iars	6	— See Baillie	25
— E Sieges of the Madras		— in India See Briggs	160
Army	67	— and Forstwirthe Baden	81
— J J Islam &c	15	Landed Property in Bengal See	
— Lord Campaigns See Jones	14	Roué	1
— See Thorne	149	Landholder of Bengal &c 109	
Lakemacher J G Lingua		See Thought &c Tr Vol 109	463
Arabic	378	Landholders and Commercial As	
Lakshmy I See Lingam		sociation Tr Vol 143	470
Lakshman Vishnu Parajpy		— See Report	83
English Sindi Dictionary	399	Landholding See Field	
Lakshimpati Nyudu C 1		Landlord and Tenant See Bell	231
Catechism of Codes &	40	— See Chendra	33
Laldas Damodherdas Presidency		— See Winfield	48
Small Cause Courts	240	— See Wyatt	48
Lalla Dwarka Das Hindi vers		Landolius Works on Gardening	281
Urdu	168	Landor W S Works	347
Lally Count See Fraumants	139	Landr G N et Agron I D	
— See Memoirs	30	tionnaire Linguistique Hollandaise	418
Lalor J J See Roscher	9	Landier J Sabian l'escrives	38
Lalobere See D La		Lane C Tho Modern Egyptians	9
Lamartine A de Voyage en		— I W Arabian Society in	
Orient	6	the Middle Ages	15
Lambert A B Cinchona	313	— Arabic Lexicon	38
— C Trip to Cashmere and		— Selections from the Koran	3
Laluk	108	Lane Poole S Speech &c of	
Lambertius I de De Missæ		Mohammed	15
Scientific	0	— Studies in a Moque	1
Lambek Lev S Singhale		Lang A Custom and Myth	36
G Grammar	404	— J Wandering in India	18
— Tr Vol 14	471	Langce D A Palmerston and the	
Lamont Dr Denkrede &c Tr		Suez Canal	168
Vol 390	54	— H M Het Eiland Baroka	193
Lancaster Sir J Voyages See		Langeegg Junker von Japn	
Hakluyt Society	6	ische the Geschichten	56
Land Acquisition Act (1870) See		Langham F Nett Duties on	
Beverley	31	Merchandize	91
— and Labour of India &c Lees	169	Langhans C O t Indische Reie	128
— in India See Wood		Langley I Alphabet Mantel ou	410
Vol 188	486	— Tr Vol 416	50

	Page		Page
Langles, L. Catalogue des Livres	6	Latham, G. India to England	168
— Dictionnaire Taitaie-Mant-		— Di J Birds	319
chou-Français	112	— Index Ornithologicus	319
— MSS Sanskrits See Hamilton	6	— R G English Dictionary	420
— Monuments de l'Indou-		— The English Language	347
stan	128, 127	— Essays	368
Langley, Capt E A Court of		— Ethnology of India	128
Meer Ali Moorad	128	— Varieties of Man	307
Langlois, A. Monumens Lit-		Latin Dictionaries and Gram-	
téraires de l'Inde	358	— mais	417-419
— V Histoire de l'Aiméme	95	— See Corssen	365
— Numismatique des Arabes	43	— Language See Meiguet	369
Lankenau, H v, und Oelsnitz, L		— See Puhl	370
v d Das Heutige Russland	97	Latitude and Course Corrector	
Lanman, C R Sanskrit Reader	388	See Loggan	261
Lanoye, F de L'Inde Contem-		La Touche, J D Ajmer-Merwara	
poraine	128	Gazetteer	17
Lansdell, H Russian Central Asia	562	Latrobe, Rev C I South Africa	75
Lansdowne MSS See British		Latter, Thos Notes on Bud-	
Museum	4	dhum Ti, Vol 20, 28	445, 416
Laos See Bock	188	— Burmese Grammar	406
— See Marini	189	Latz, Di G Die Alchemie	291
— See Miche Ti, Vol 155	471	Lauderdale, Earl of Govern-	
— See Mouhot	189	ment of India under the Board	
La Pérouse See Dillon	197	of Contoul	168
Lapidarium Zeylaicum See		— — Ti, Vol 108	462
Ludovici	127	Lauer, M Aimemsche Chres-	
Laplace, M Voyage autour du		tomathie	416
Monde	65	— Grammatik der Classischen	
Lapp Mythology See Finn	218	Aimemschen Sprache	416
Laichei, P H Notes on He-		— Moses von Chorene	95
rodotus	26	Laughton, Mis A Poems	349
Laidner, Rev D Steam Com-		Launay, Adr Histoire de l'Annam	562
munication with India by the		Lauence, Di F Correspond-	
Red Sea	168	ence with Burke	48
Laigean, V Le Sahara	75	— T B English Poetry in India	349
La Roque Voyage to Arabia	86	Laurie, J Universal Tables	291
Larpent, Sn G Turkey	86	— Col Action in Eastern Asia	113
Lascariades, G P English-Greek		— Ashé Pyee	187
Lexicon	416	— Burmah	187
Las Cases, Count de Napoleon		— Burmese Wars	187
at St Helena	48	— French Possessions in India	128
Laseion, Rev E Malayahm		— Fytche's Administration of	
Dictionary	402	British Burma	187
Lassalle, C Origin of Languages	368	— Orissa	128
Lassen, C Deutung der Eugub-		— Pegu	187
mschen Tafeln Ti, Vol 42	450	— Petition Literature	168
— Indische Alterthumskunde	38	— Sketches of Anglo-Indians	48
— Institutiones Linguae Prac-		— Temple of Jagannath	
ticae	388	Tr, Vol 483	542
— Keilinschriften von Per-		Lauterbach, W Biebis du Si-Fan	
sepolis Ti, Vol 435	533	Ti, Vol 457	537
— Könige in Baktrien, &c	26	— Méprises de quelques Sino-	
— Pentopotamia Indica Ti,		logues Tr, Vol 461	538
Vol 415	529	Lauth, F J Ægyptens Vorzeit	79
— Sur le Puh See Burnouf	387	— Ægyptische Chronologie	79
— Taprobane Insula	184	— Alexander in Egypt	79
— und Westergaard, N L Keil-		Lauts, G Balie	193
inschriften	38	— Nedeilands in Indie	193
Last Year in China to the Peace		Lauturc, D'E de See Escaylac	
of Nanking	113		

	Page		Page
La Vaisière P de Histoire d		I Bruyn C Travel	6
Malaga car	6	Leekey T Goojurt e Grammar	338
Laveau G l See Mouraviev	106	— Inlai Onit re k of 18	147
Law Central	30	Leekey D R Out it N a por	128
— See Carm natus	9	Leekey W I H English in the	
— See Iellat	564	18th Century	31
— See Pothier	64	— Rational man I rope	6
— See Society	8	Leekey I I a M l em Arabe	338
— Hindu	48 2 1	Le Comte I Clua	113
— Indian	30- 48	Leekey J See Bon laval	71
— Mool ummulai	3	Le Cout ur J Wheat	281
— Medical Indian	43	Lectures on Educat n	181
— C W Handbook for Burma	6	Lee Hunt C I H War in th	
— T Indi Revenue Sett		Southern St t	133
ment	154	— R On Capture in War	6
— Tr Vol 328	3	— Christian and Molai	
— Lsing Resources in Bengal	168	melian m	0
— W J Court martial on		— S Fara an n l Arglo-	
I nt nant Howlen	2 4	Ind an Valla e	1
Lawrence Sr G Forty three		— Rev S Hebrew Grammar	7 1
Years in Indi	142	— The Travels of Hn Batuta	6
— Sr H M Al ntire n		— W Hif S of D for	48
the Infantul	1 8	Lee Catalogue of Orient MSS	6
— I says	168	Lee Warn r W Letter to H M	
— Inf S Edward	4	Civil Service Commissioner	169
— Lord Foreign Vol r of		Leed Duk of Leeds hmet f	
Tr Vol 16	4 8	S e Cooke	3
— at 18th Oudh Talagdar		— National Exhibition 1878	18
Tr Vol 36	19	Le man C A t t l en Amer	
— I fe of S Smith		k an chu Mou n n n Tr	
— Military A d m Tr Vol		Vol 13	444
166 449	481 3	— Bôrd Boul ur	193 4
Laws of C A At Home on		— Le Mon n t Egypt n	9
Ind h	349	Lee W N Biographical Sketcl	
Lay l La Sl vo i	6	of Jam r Vol 24	43
— C T Cl n n a th are	113	— Indian Muslims	181
Malay la See Cl n n	109	— Instruction in the Oriental	
— H N Our Inter ts n		Language Tr Vol 18	486
Cl na	113	— Land and Labour in Indi	169
Layamon Brit	347	L Fanu H Indian Penal Col	240
Lazarl A H Nureveh &c	86 42	— Manual of the Sal n Dis	
Laz n V Viaggi li Mar o Iolo	6	trict	1
Lazari T Tamil Grammar	400	Jeffroy J H Cannon of Mu	
Leal Hunt R Affhancee		hammad II	78
Grammar	384	Legal Certaint es by T m Barnacle	
— Ianjabee —	333	Ir Vol 16	49
— Vocabulary S ven Ian		Legends of my Bungalow See	
guage	399	Boyl	
— Tr Vol 89	06	of th Ianj b S e T mjl	20
Leake W M Tour in A n		Le G ntl M Voyage &c	6
Minor	86	I ger I I a I angue Ru	4 1
I ave from the Journ l of n		Legg R v J Iif &c of C n	
S lalter	14	fieu	1
— Se Sanlford	147	— V Bird of C ylon	313
I lmoit Mt Se A s s l	82	Leggett T Fav f Bll of	
— See Churchill	84	Ialing	228
I Br Rev C W Iif of		Iegl Tho I gytt	9
Dr Millit n	48	I g lative Councils Th S e	
Lebedeff H Grammar of		Proceedings India &c	244
Tat Ind n D lect	393	— See Birdwood	159
Le Blanc V Voyages &c	6	— See Acts	
Le Bon G Civilization le			
Arab s	6		

	Page		Page
Legrand, E Grammaire Grecque Moderne -	116	Lenormant, Fr Monnaies de la	
— M Caractères Chinois -	110	— Lydie -	43
Le Gras Instructions Nautiques sur les Dardanelles, &c -	261	— Premières Civilisations -	26
Leguat, Fr Voyages -	65	— Syllabaires Cunéiformes -	140
Leguest, L'Abbe Racines Sémitiques -	368	— Textes Cunéiformes -	38
Leh Trade Products See Aitchison	286	Leitz, R Eastern Persia -	92
Leiberg, A C Geschichte Russlands -	98	Leco, H Angelsächsisches Glossar	120
Leichhardt, Dr L Expedition in Australia -	198	— Africanus, J Descriptio	
Leidy, J Fresh Water Rhizopods, N America -	319	— Africa -	75
Leighton, D E W Indian Gold Mining -	291	Leon, I de The Khedive's Egypt	79
— H F Real Property -	240	— J A Sugar Cultivation	241
Leith, Sir G Prince of Wales Island -	193	Leonard, G S Brahma Samy -	209
— — — — — Tr, Vol 71 -	156	— H Report on the Hooghly -	261
Leitner, G W Alphabets current in the Punjab, &c -	369	Leone, G Virgilio See Ramusio	62
— Analysis of Abdul Ghaffur's Dictionary -	399	Leonhard K C von Porto de Tchahatcheff Tr, Vol 286 -	506
— Arabic Grammar -	378	Leonowens, A H Indian Go	
— The Changars -	128	— witness at the Siamet Court -	189
— Dardistan -	105	— Siamet Harim Lale -	189
— Indigenous Education in the Punjab -	181	Leontoff, K N Byzantium and Slavery -	207
— Life, &c See Stoeckel -	53	Lepcha Language See Mun-	
— Linguistic Fragments -	128	— waring -	104
— Self-Government in the Punjab -	562	— — — — — See Schott -	105
Le Maire, J Indische Spiegel -	65	Leprosy See Bell -	333
— See Duquesne -	56	— — — — — See Carter -	133
Le Marchand, G Campagnes dans L'Afghanistan -	102	— — — — — See Leprie -	138
Le Messurier, A Birds of India -	319	— — — — — See Lewis -	135
— Kandahar in 1879 -	102	— — — — — See Lashen -	338
Lemire, C Relations du Cambodge, &c -	189	— — — — — See Medical Reports -	140
Leugenfeldt, T von Russland -	98	— — — — — See Report -	342
Lenormant, Fr L'Accadien et des langues Touraniennes -	369	Lepsius, R Babylonisch-As	
— L'Alphabet Phénicien -	369	— syrische Lungenmusee -	38
— Antiquités de la Troade, &c -	38	— Chronologie der Ägypter -	79
— Chaldean Magic -	205	— Denkmäler aus Aegypten -	427
— Le Déluge, &c -	219	— — — — — Tr, Vol 102 -	527
— Dieux de Babylone -	205	— Discoveries in Egypt, &c -	79
— Divination chez les Chaldéens -	205	— Königsbuch der Alten	
— Etudes Accadiennes -	380	— Agypter -	79
— Etudes Cunéiformes -	369	— Letters from Egypt &c -	79
— Fragments Cosmogoniques de Berose -	26	— Nubische Grammatik -	374
— Histoire de l'Orient -	26	— Palaeographie -	369
— Inscriptions Sinitiques -	38	— Sprachvergleichende Ab-	
— Langue Primitive de la Chaldée -	380	— handlungen -	369
— Lettres Assyriologiques -	38	— — — — — Tr, Vol 269 -	503
— Monnaie dans l'Antiquité -	43	— Standard Alphabet -	369
		— — — — — Tr, Vol 275 -	504
		— Tyrrhenische Pelagier -	369
		— Die Zwölfte Königsdynastie	79
		Lersch, P Archaeological Excursion into Turkestan-Khiva -	38
		— Kurden und die Iranschen Nordchaldäer -	384
		Leroy-Beaulieu, A L'Empire des Tsars -	98
		Leshien, A Altbulgarische Sprache	421
		— Die Declination im Slavisch-Litauischen, &c -	369
		— und Brugman, K Litauische Volksheder, &c -	422
		Leslie, Capt F Early Races of Scotland -	307

	Page		Page
Leslie M F Memorial of Mr H C Mukerji	49	Lewin J History of British Commerce	991
Le pinasse General On Artillery	26	Lewin P Rhyming Dictionary	40
Lesquereux Ieo Po il l lori of the Western Territories	34	Lewy J Neuhebräisch s W r t rhuca	381
Lessar M Journeys in Central Asia	10	Lewes G H The History of Philosophy	90
Lessep F Histoire du Canal de Suez	3	Lewin M Cases of the Indian Law	169
Le sing J Ancient Oriental Carpet Patterns	4	— Speculation Concerning of India	14
Letellier C L A Langue Universelle	369	— The way to lose India	16
Letlbridge Popier Belen ITaney Bill	169	— Tr Vol 16 1 186	484
— History of India	181	— History of the Wheel	56
— History of India	143	— Hill I rovert	30
— History of India	143	— Hill Tract of Chittagong	1
— Mogul Empire known to the Dutch	18	— Hlinal Dialect	404
Letter on East India Trade	31	— Manual of Trade	113
Lettere sul India Orientale	18	— Wild Races on South East India	18
Letters from the Caucasus and Georgia	93	Levis A J Civil and Criminal Code	40
— from China and Japan	113	— R v C B Indian Mission	44
— from India and Kashmir	18	— Tr Vol 1 06	490
— from Madras by a Lady	198	— John Chamberlain	49
— from a Persian in India	350	— Memoirs of Mrs J Ploma	49
— on Afghan Affairs in 1880	6	— C C The Indian Evidence and Oath Act	40
— Patent for establishing Supreme Court of Judicature	14	— Sir C Speech in the House of Commons Tr Vol 1 n	484
— to Friends at Home	198	— S Bengal Police Code	240
— to the Madras Athenæum and Daily News	169	— S Topographical Dictionary	1
— to the Marquis of Hastings on the Indian Revenue	169	— T History of the Earthenware	6
— to Proprietor F I C	14	— D Leprosy in India	338
— See Fact India Co Tr	0	— Onental Sore	338
Lettres Chinoises &c VM Law	3	Iex Criminal Trial in Bengal	94
— Ldifaies &c	3	Ieyden Dr J Medical Remains	30
Lettom J C The T a Tree	81	— and Irskine W Memoirs of Balor	143
— Tr Vol 40	98	— Mu um See Teeman	444
Ieude dorf M Die Gesundheit h tsztande	338	— U verity Library See Catalogue	4
Ieupe P A Nieuw Guinea	198	— See Dozy	6
Leupol L Racines Sanscrites	388	— See Jong	6
— See Burnouf	387	— See Ste n elneider	61
Leupolt Jev C B Recollections of a Missionary	223	Jardet Capt L Seamanship &c	61
Ieva A Commerce des Belges aux Indes	91	Ia Braule St Pol D France	56
Le Vaillant Traiel in Africa	75	— P rak	193
Levantehandel im Mittelalter	89	I bellus Aurarius See Ma smann	39
Leveh ne A de Ie k rghuz I azah	98	Iibraries See Bibliography	3-10
Lvêque F F Mythes de L Inde	19	— Tr Vol 1 131 0	45 466 490
I ever tt I P Latin Lexicon	418	Ibro d Oro Della Durb	6
Leveson Col H A The Hunting Grounds of the Old World	18	Licht vom Orient See Frank	353
Iev L Annal of British Legislation	28	— und Sch attenb iler von Java	193
— Commercial Law	28	Lichtenste n A A H Palæographia Assyriol erica	39

	Page		Page
Lienus See Faber -	217	Lingard, J. History of England -	31
Liddell and Scott Greek Lexicon -	416	Linger See Angelbuch -	190
Lieblin, J. Chronologic Egyptienne -	79	Linguistic Essays See Abel -	356
— Egyptian Denimides -	79	— See Cret -	356
— Egyptian Religion -	562	— Instruments See Leather -	128
Liebrecht, F. Zur Volkskunde -	307	Linguistique, La See Hovelogue -	368
Life in Bombay -	128	— See Revue -	137
— in Calcutta -	332	— See Société -	137
— in India -	332	Linna, C. Species Plantarum -	113
— in the Banks See Taylor -	333	— Systema Naturæ -	320
— of an Artilleryman in India -	562	— Systema Vegetabilium -	
— Boat Models See Report -	262	— See Racine -	311
— Tables, English See Farr -	258	— See Sprengel -	311
Lighthouses See Description -	260	— Tr, Vol 107 -	329
— See Gordon Tr, Vol 262 -	501	Linnæan Society -	496
— &c in all Seas See Vegetabilium -	263	— Tr, Vol 103 -	527
Lignani, G. Lingue e Letterature Indo Europee -	307	Linnæus, in Nederland Aanspraak -	19
Liliacées, Les See Redouté -	314	Linschoten, J. H. van Voyages -	65
Liljevalch, C. P. Chinas Handel -	113	Lionne, L'Abbé de. Lettres -	223
Lillie, A. Buddha and Buddhism -	212	Liottard, L. Carolina Rice in India -	281
Lilly, W. S. Ancient Religion, &c -	562	— Indian Dye -	281
Limburg-Brouwer, Dr van Akbar -	752	— Nankin Cotton in India -	281
Limitation Act, &c in India See Alexander -	558	— Paper Manufacture in India -	281
— See Begum Ruttonjee -	231	— Silk in India -	281
— See Biswas -	231	Lipsius, R. A. Die Syrische Bruch des Ignatius -	360
— See Bourke -	232	Lisbois, J. C. Papers on Leprosy -	338
— See Cranenburgh -	235	List of Antiquarian Objects, British Burma -	187
— See Knox -	239	Literary History of the Middle Ages See Berington -	346
— See Missy -	241	— Society, Madras and Bombay -	436
— See Rivas -	245	Literature of Bengal, The -	251
— See Sen -	245	Lithotomy See Wisc Tr, Vol 111 -	470
— See Shephard -	216, 566	Lithuanian Grammars and Dictionaries See Slavonic -	121, 122
— See Thomson -	247	Littérature Annuelle Japonna -	221
Lincei, Accademia dei See Reale -	437	Little's, Capt., Detachment See Moor -	115
Linde See Van der Linde -		Liver, Diseases of See Billingsall -	332
— F Sea in India -	281	— See Bell -	332
— F E G Calculation Tables -	291	— See Faithhorn -	335
Landhelm, W. von Russland -	98	— See Malcolmson Tr, Vol 27 -	116
Lindley, J. Flora Orchidacea -	313	— See Packman Tr, Vol 4 -	111
— Vegetable Kingdom -	313	Laverani, F. Fra G. di Carpine -	114
Lindner, B. Altindische Nominalbildung -	369	Liverpool See Smithers -	294
Lindo, A. A. On Navigation Laws, &c Tr, Vol 122 -	464	— East India Association Tr, Vol 437 -	533
Lindsay, H. H. British Relations with China Tr, Vol 179 -	484	— Free Library See Huggins -	6
— J. History of the Parthians -	43	— Earl of On Coins of the Realm -	31
— R. H. War with China Tr, Vol 255 -	499	Lives, &c of Illustrious Persons of Eastern Nations -	19
— W. S. History of Merchant Shipping -	291	— of Indian Officers See Kaye -	48
— Lord Holy Land, &c -	86	Livesay, G. H. P. Military Transport in India -	267
— Lives of the Lindsays -	49	Livingstone, Dr Travels in S Africa -	75
— Mi, and Gutzlaff, Rev. C. Voyage to Ports of China -	114	— Last Journals See Waller -	77
Linen Trade, The See Warden -	295	— See Stanley -	76
Langam Lakshmaji The Arjavaita -	128		
— Indian Defects -	169		
— Khond Grammar -	403		
— Telugu Glossary -	402		

	Page		Page
Ijangstedt Sir A Portuguese		London Library See Harrison	6
Settlement in China	114	— to Lahore	16 169
Ilov I H I Hamburg (1813)		— to Lucknow &c	18
Tr Vol 4 &	1	— to Liverpool See Lister	1
— J A W History of Powers		— and Calcutta compared &c	4
Falor	26	Mullen	4
— M Jangoon Cretter	1	Loon Col C C Central Africa	2
— Sir W and Cerat Capt A		— C Court martial See Hongl	28
Cannoor to the Himalaya	198	— Rev J Bernal M	23
Ilvls lugster See Amle		— Ccutta and Bombay	14
Loan Collections South Kersin		— L m Iroert &c	30 26
ton Sclent f Tara	229	— La i en Quo tio	6
Longo-hu te S La tar	2	— English al k lte Iro	30
Loarer I Process f reoverting		v rls	30
Ol in o V tabl Wax	51	— In ligo Sy ten	163
I H S I t r um	6	— Tr V L 143	43
Labeck C A Agl plan i	0	— On tal f r rls	31
Lobo J Ac go to Aly na	9	— O r R n S ght ur	
Lobellet Ier W C ut n Dialect	110	Tr V L 174	17
— Fil n rap h l l Micol en	70	— Th l n t t of T r k v	86
Loc l Court J rudielt n Bill		— Tr hal Mala	70
Tr V L 74	214	— Ph rls in the / i n	7
— Self C vernment A I W	169	— R i a in C A rls	10
— See M lras Native		— L an lro rls	24
A wlat i	10	— Scripture Truth n On ntal	
— Matra S C m mtee	162	Dres	1
— Ta t n f e See hal ht		— See l l f t Cate W &c	
Tr Vol 16	48	Tr V L 174	43
Loch Cap C C l v rls in Ch	114	— Soer k l e l Que t n	
— H B l rsonal Narrat	114	Tr V L 172	44
Lockett Capt A Aral e Sntax	78	— V rns lar l l t rature	
Lockwood L S tural H t r s	128	— Tr Vol 12	46
Locky r f Tral in Ind i	91	— V l l g Commur l l s in	
Loel-wijk C A B n B n	738	It l v r l l t l a Tr V L 334	15
Lewck Maj C t Fl l j h		— V l t t M sec w n l l f	34
Chattara Tr A L 44	240	— l l	94
Loche Dr I See Cabel ntr	70	— Tral f	4
L f r F v r Cypm	80	— Tr Vol 143	40
— Die Mar ar n	7	— l r n n t S Kaye	53
Loewe J C r r s and D t n ar	416	Loon l n l H War l u n Syst i	
— The l v t l Language	90	Port of l r l n Tr Vol 9	460
Tr V L 289		l n l r d l l l g n l s l r o	23
Loft Capel l ampl t Tr		Loon l n r A d Medall l Or	
Vol 33 48	43	d Dyn s Tr V L 460	78
Loftis A J J r me r o tle		— Mon n t t Fr all s in	
l th n s of l r a	123	M y n Ag Tr V L 460	78
— W l Challa n l S l ana	86	— G r r S Scl l l l r r	40
l n aha Madhar C C l r l an		— R l r l s A r a d	6
History	143	Loon l r g e J A C l eut n l l	
Lo rath l n e T bl See Short		South l a r n l l w s	3
r	32	Loon l e A W B r n e s l an	
Logan I The l at t u d n l		g u g	406
Course Corre tor	61	Loon l o o l l a t t See Hall	11
Loie &c	26	l l l p a r s by l C f	0
Lolara and Wurrunga n l r		Loon h a l See l u h a l	
g n r s &c A s e n t	163	l Or l e u l e l a t t r Tr V L	0
Lo l l S l r l ght	1	s	
— l f r e l l r e S Mill r	1	l r b e r l v H M m r s f l l e	
— Co j r t i o n l l r a r y	6	R v W Z e m a n t	49
— l x l b u m	222 300	Loon l l l l l e B m a r s	03
— l n l n S o c i e t y l r o c e d l n g	163	— R e u g n of the l r s	14
— l t u t u t i n	6	— Dr S e B u r t	101

	Page		Page
Lord's Prayer, The Polyglot	See	Lucknow Album	See Ubba Ali 430
Vater Unsei - - -	130	— District Settlement	See Butts 160
Loirentz, M., et Parade, A	Cul-	— Handbook	See Keene - 20
tune des Bois - - -	281	— Siege of	See Anderson - 136
Loring, F W., and Atkinson, C F		— — —	See Bartrum - 136
Cotton Culture - - -	291	— — —	See Case - 137
Lose Blätter aus dem Geheim-		— — —	See Lady's Diary - 112
Archive der Russischen Regie-		— — —	See Mechem - 427
rung - - - - -	98	— — —	See Narrative - 115
Lost Links in the Indian Mutiny		— — —	See Rces - 147
See Malet - - - - -	352	— Views of	See Dodgson - 425
Loth, O Arabic MSS - - -	7	Ludeling, E W A	Amboma - 193
Lottin De Laval Voyage dans la		Ludlow, History of	See Documents 31
Penninsule Arabique - - -	86	— E	Cardamom Cultivation
Lotus, The, of the Ancients. See		in Coorg - - - - -	281
Duppa - - - - -	311	— J M	British India - 113
Lotz, D W Inschriften Tiglath-		— Thoughts on the Policy of	
pileseser's I - - - - -	39	the Crown towards India	- 169
Loudon, J C Arboretum, &c -	313	Ludolfus, J Historia Æthiopica,	
— Encyclopædia of Plants -	313	&c - - - - -	26
Louis, J A H Sericulture in		— Lexicon Æthiopico-Latinum	381
Bengal - - - - -	281	Ludovici, L Lapidarium Zeylan-	
— S Anglo-French Calculator	291	cum - - - - -	127
Loup du Chorassan See Liub -	353	Ludwig, A Agglutination oder	
Louvain University See Nève -	317	Adaptation - - - - -	369
Louvet, L-E La Cochinchine		— Anschauungen des Veda -	358
Religieuse - - - - -	562	— Der Infinitiv im Veda -	388
Low, Lieut C R History of the		Luhdorf, F A Acht Monate in	
Indian Navy - - - - -	261	Japan - - - - -	114
— Journal of Gen Abbott -	102	Lutke, M Ægyptens Neue Zeit	79
— Life of Sir George Pollock -	19	Lutlier Sieur Voyage aux	
— Sir Frederick Roberts -	19	Grandes Indes - - - - -	65
— Soldiers of the Victorian		— — — See Symson -	70
Age - - - - -	49	Lulloo Lal Kuri Inflexion, &c	
— H Saravak - - - - -	193	in the Buiy Bhakha - - -	390
— Capt J Penang - - - - -	193	Lumbroso, G Économie Politique	
— Thai Grammar - - - - -	406	de l'Égypte - - - - -	79
Low, I Aramäische Pflanzennamen	381	Lumsden, H B Mission to Candahar	10
Lowe, Dr T Central India during		— See Bellew - - - - -	101
the Rebellion - - - - -	143	— M Arabic Grammar - - -	378
Lowenstern, I L'Écriture Assy-		— Persian Grammar - - -	384
rienne Tr, Vol 415 - - - -	529	— Thos Merut to London -	65
— — — Cuneiforme de Peise-		Lunan, J Hortus Jamaicensis	313
polis Tr, Vol 426½ - - - -	531	Lunar Tables See Gardard	326
Lower Provinces, Bengal Admin-		— See Gordon - - - - -	326
istration, 1847 Tr, Vol 216 -	492	— See Hansen - - - - -	327
— Code, The - - - - -	234	— See Taylor - - - - -	328
— Feiry Funds - - - - -	169	Lund, P W Genus Euphone	
Lowndes, W T Biographer's		Tr, Vol 451 - - - - -	536
Manual - - - - -	7	— University MSS See Torn-	
Loyal Hours See Dutt - - -	349	beig - - - - -	9
Loyd, T K Civil Auditors		Luristan and Arabistan See Bode	91
Manual, N W P - - - - -	169	Luo, Lieut E Annam - - -	189
Luard, J Dress of the British		Lushai Dialect See Brojo N Shah	404
Soldier - - - - -	267	— See Lewin - - - - -	401
— Views in India - - - - -	427	— Expedition See Nuthall -	268
Lubbock, Sir J Civilisation -	307	— See Woodthorpe - - -	151
— Pre-Historic Times - - -	307	— Raids into Cachar See	
Lucena, P Joan de Vida del		Correspondence - - - -	162
P Francisco Xavier - - - -	49	Lushington, C Calcutta Benevo-	
Lucking, G Die Franzosischen		lent Institutions - - - -	223
Mundarten - - - - -	369	— Calcutta to Europe - - -	65

Laington H. The Double Government. Tr Vol 6	137	Macartney Lord Embassy to China. See Alexander	1 age
— A Great Country. Little Wars	103	— See Holmes	43
— Sir S. and Warren Hastings Tr Vol 396	49	— See Staunton	118
— S R. Life of Lord Harris	346	— If See Barrow	4
Inind The See Camoens	49	— See Cotsford Tr Vol	4
Intfullal Autobiography	26	Macar See Historical	19
Iynne Die de La Mer Morte	39	— See Speelman	19
Iuzzatto I. Incriptions Asyriennes	441	Maclaurin Kenneth Sirra Leone Tr Vol 1	464
— Notice sur Alou Jououf Ha dal Tr Vol 3	369	— Lord I. vss	31
— S. nscrip me See	90	— History of England	31
Ivill Sir A C. Asiatic Studies	1	— Minutes on Education in India	181
— Bertr Gazetteer	393	— ar High Education in India	181
— C J. Hindu Language	169	— If See Trevelyan	53
— J B. Kangra District Settlement	95	— Major Gen. Letters to Lord Harris	96
— I. The Indian &c	31	Macbride Dr J D. The Moham medan Religion explained	1
Ivorian Inscription See Savetberg	6	McCauley H W. Dyes and Tans of Bengal	292
Iyeklams A. Nijholt Voag en Ru. e.	40	McCarthy J. History of Our Own Times	31
Iye I. Saxons and Gothic Dictionary	31	— History of the Four Georges	60
Ivill C. Geology	463	McCaill Lad. Indian Government	169
Iynch I. T. Letter to Right Hon J. Sullivan Tr Vol 117	86	McClelland J. Geological Survey of India	34
— I. ut W I. The Dead	87	— Medical Topography	338
Iyidhur I. Lord. The Latin Question	940	— See enuise Injures hemam	34
Ivon A. The Law of India	66	— S. Natural History Draw ing	428
— Capt G F. Attempt to reach R. pulse Bay	66	McClelland J. I. Studies in Ancient History	30
— Irate Journal	338	McCluer Lad J. Indian and Persian Civil	61
— J B. Food Talk	381	McCull J. C. Our New Protectorat	87
Iyng J. Civil Annotators Manual Madras	169	McColl J. Advice to Officers in India	67
— R F. On Relaying or Famine Fever	49	— A. am	17
Iynton Lord. Select Speeches	316	— Floating Harbour of Refuge	6
— Poetry &c See Chick	94	— Medical Advice to the Indian Stranger	338
— See Souridro M. Tawore	101	— Nova Italia	66
— and the Afghan War See Iatwick		— Tour in many Lands	66
		McCoy I. By the Indian Mission	23
		McCrimble J W. Ancient India	12
		McCullen T. Oriental Tra	143
		Macculloch Dr J. Classification of Rocks	34
		— Geology	34
		— Highlands &c of Scotland	66
		— Malaria Fr Vol 146	471
		McCulloch J R. Commercial Dictionary	91
		— Geographical Dictionary	1
		— Statistical Account of the British Empire	17

M

	Page		Page
McCulloch, J R Taxation -	258	Mackenna, P J History of India	
— R S Manual for Inspectors		See Taylor -	149
of Spirits -	291	Mackenzie, A How India is	
McCurdy, E A Neilgherry or		Governed -	169
Blue Mountains -	427	— North-East Frontier, Bengal	169
Macdonald, A The Nana Furnu-		— C The Mission, the Camp,	
wees -	49	and the Zenana -	129, 427
— Rev D Africana -	75	— F St Stephen's Chapel,	
— H C Mysore Tribes and		Westminster -	427
Castes -	128	— G The Krishna District -	17
— Lt-Col I Artillery Ex-		— Capt G G Military Pay, &c	267
periments, &c -	267	— Lieut J S Civil Code -	210
— Rev K S The British Empire	32	— J T Reconstruction of the	
Notes on Byron's "Siege		Government of India -	169
of Corinth" Tr, Vol 189 -	486	— — Tr, Vol 1771 -	484
— The Vedic Religion -	209	— Trade of India -	291
— W B Coptic Grammar -	375	— — Tr, Vol 368 -	519
— Asst-Surg Court-Martial -	254	— K S Second Campaign in	
Macdonell, J Survey of Political		China -	114
Economy -	258	— R War with Tippoo Sultaun	143
MacDonnel, Encas Letter and		— Capt Halebid Temple -	39
Speech Tr, Vols 35, 36 -	448	— Collection See Taylor Tr,	
MacDonnell, A P Famine,		Vol 257 -	500
Bengal and Behar -	169	— See Wilson -	10
MacEwen, R S T Presidency		McKerrell, J Carnatica Grammar	403
Small Cause Courts -	240, 562	McKertich, S M Anglo-Burmese	
Macfarlane, C British India -	143	Translator -	406
— Japan -	114	Mackie, C Castles, &c of Mary	
— Our Indian Empire -	143	of Scotland -	32
— Turkey and its Destiny -	87	Mackinnon, Dr K Public Health	
MacGahan, J Campaigning on		of Bengal -	339
the Oxus, &c -	105	Mackinnon's Memorial to Court of	
Macgillivray, J Voyage of		Directors Tr, Vol 231 -	495
H M S "Rattlesnake" -	198	Mackintosh, Capt A The Maun	
Macgowan, Rev J Amoy Col-		Bhows The Mhrdeo Kohes	
loquial Manual -	410	Tr, Vol 33 -	147
McGowan, J Arguments against		— Account of the Ramoossies	129
Swedenborg -	205	— — Tr, Vol 33 -	447
Macgregor, Gen Sir C M Journey		— Rt Hon Sir J Memoirs -	49
through Kborassan -	93	— Travels in Europe, &c -	66
— Wanderings in Balochistan	103	— Mrs Damascus -	562
— J America -	199	— J, & Co Indian Shipping	
— Commercial Statistics -	291	Telegram Code -	262
— Medical Sketches -	338	Maclea, Dr C The Affairs of	
— J L L Organisation of		Asia Tr, Vol 101 -	461
Forests -	282	— Consequences of laying	
MacGregor, Major R G Epi-		open the Trade to India Tr,	
taphs from Greek Anthology -	350	Vol 68 -	455
— Indian Leisure -	350	— Epidemic and Pestilential	
McGregor, Dr W L History of		Diseases -	339
the Sikhs -	143	— Quarantine Laws -	339
McHenry, G The Cotton Trade	291	— — Tr, Vol 38 -	448
Máchér is, L Chronique de		— C D Standing Orders,	
Chypre See Miller -	26	Board of Revenue -	169
McIvor, W G Cultivation of		— J, N H Revenue Settle-	
Medicinal Chinchonas -	282	ment, Saugor District -	169
— Horticultural Gardens, Oota-		— J S Administration of the	
camund Tr, Vol 49 -	451	E I C Tr, Vol 5 -	442
— Our Mountain Ranges -	282	Maclea's Guide to Bombay -	21
— See Planter's Manual -	283	Maclea, Rev G F The Christian	
Mackay, A Western India -	291	Statesman -	223
		— Thos Astronomical Obser-	
		vations -	327

	Page		Page
McCleod Major Gen A India	169	Malabar See Malabar	4
— A On Southern India	6	— See French	4
— D A Medical Topography	339	— See Guillaum	4
— Rev N Missions to India		— See Jalliet	75
Tr Vol 24	07	— See La Vallière	569
— Perps at the Far East	19	— See Oliver	63
McLeod R Cattle Plague	339	— See Pollen	6
— Medical Legal Experience	339	— See Renfort	76
McLeod J Voyage of H M S		— See Rochon	76
Alce t	115	— See Sibree	6
Macloghlin D Cholera	339	— Mission Tr Vol 15	474
McMahon A R Karens of the		Madlen Sir E S e Jayamou	347
Golden Chersonese	18	— Dr P R Egypt	9
— T W I Picnic Party at		Madhava Prasada Code of Civil	
Lenang	193	Procedure	41
McMaster A C Jerusalem		— Row S r T Reflections about	
Mammals of India	390	Russia	103
McMurdo Major M Reply to		— Three Addresses	6
Lt Col Burton Tr Vol 49	451	Madnier I I Agricultur des	
M Nab J Ipsecacum Plant	8	Colonie	82
Macnabster L Stamp Act	240	— I e Sorlo Tr Vol 40	536
— F Correspondence Tr Vol 194	48	Malis or Fort St George	19
— Sir B W Hindoo Law	50	— See Cule	0
— — See Irundo C	0	— See Letters of a Lady	128
— Sir W H Hindu and Mo-		— S Photographic Views	48
hamadan Law	0	— See Short Account	133
— Nizamut Alwal t Reports	40	— Agricultural Exhibition S	
— Principles of Hindu Law	0	Report	83
— Muhammadan Law	0	— Antiquarian Remains See	
— Sudder Dewanny Adawlut		Sewell	11
Reports	40	— Army See V i on	70
— S Mitashura	367	— Disturbance in 1810	
McNair Major F Perak	193	See Account	64
Maenmara Dr C On Cholera	339	— See Mal o'm Tr Vol 65	451
— Diseases of the Eye	339	— See Narrative	154
— E N Hindustan Districts	339	— Tr Vol 193 194	31
— Capt R Aide Memoir	367		48 495
Macneil I I Jhrates Valley		— Medical Topography	
Railway	170	See Medical	340
Macpherson A G Law of		— Sieges See Lake	67
Mortgage	41	— Artillery S Bebic	61 436
— Penal Code See Morgan	241	— Asylums and Schools	181
— D Annals of Commerce	291	— Auxiliary Bible Society	
— European Commerce with		Tr Vol 149	43
India	9	— Bar The How to Improve it	241
— Dr D Two Years in China	115	— Catalogue of Fixed Stars	
— J Annals of Cholera	339	See Taylor	328
— Jly Seat of Cholera	339	— Cavalry and Infantry Native	
— History of E I Company	154	Officer	267
— Sir J C s of Tr Vol 203	507	— Civil Administration See	
— Leut The Khonl	17	Smollett	176
McQueen J Africa	45	— Civil Engineer Departmental	
Macra C C Contract Act	41	Report Tr Vol	44
— Law of Divorcee	41	— Civil Engineering College	3
— Family Interests Cl b Tr		— Civil Engineer See Brown	160
Vol 15	44	— — Tr Vol 31	44
— J See Wheeler	54	— Comic Almanac	350
Mada cer See Copland	3	— Co uttee 178 Rolu	
— See Dal ympl	73	— tions and Letters Tr Vol 126	488
— See Dell	56	— Cookery Book	334
— See Dru y	73	— Courier	439
		— Engineer and Engineers See	
		Vibart	269

	Page		Page
Madras Famine <i>See</i> Dalzell	- 163	Madrasah Literary Club Budget	- 136
— <i>See</i> Digby	- 163	Madrasiana <i>See</i> Munro	- 130
— <i>See</i> Review	- 175	Madraz, F J Cultivo del Café	- 282
— Code	- 562	Madua <i>See</i> Nelson	- 18
— Festivals <i>See</i> Pairs	- 124	— <i>See</i> Sewell	- 21
— Exhibitions	- 300, 301	— <i>See</i> Tripe	- 430
— First European Regiment		— Missions Tr, Vols 149, 163,	
<i>See</i> Historical Record	266	206	- 172, 479, 490
— Handbook <i>See</i> Murray	- 21	— <i>See</i> Lettres	- 223
— Harbour <i>See</i> Memoir	- 262	Mutznier, Ed Englische Grammatik	120
— Horticultural Society <i>See</i>		Maffei, A F X Konkani Dic-	
Handbook	- 312	tionary and Grammar	- 397
— Imports and Exports	- 292	Maffius, J P Historia India	143
— Inland Customs <i>See</i> Inland	167	Magallans, G History of China	114
— in the Olden Time <i>See</i>		Magan, Capt W. Strategy	- 267
Wheeler	- 150	Magasin Asiatique	- 105
— Irrigation Works <i>See</i> Selec-		Magellan Voyage round the	
tions	- 284	World <i>See</i> Hikluyt Society	- 52
— — and Canal Company	- 282	"Magenta" Voyage <i>See</i> Gigholi	58
— Its Army and Commerce	- 170	Magie <i>See</i> Lenoirant	- 205
— Journal of Education	- 436	— <i>See</i> Muiry	- 205
— of Literature and Science	- 436	— <i>See</i> Silverte	- 207
— of Medical Science	- 436	Magnetical Observations <i>See</i>	
— Literary Society	- 436	under Meteorology and Tr Vols	
— Loss and Ransom of <i>See</i>		21, 27	- 445, 116
Letter, &c Tr, Vol 61	- 453	Magnetism, Terrestrial <i>See</i> Hop-	
— Mail	- 439	kins	- 321
— Male Asylum Herald	- 439	Magnolæ Michela, &c	- 313
— Native Association on Local		Magnus, F <i>See</i> Sonnerat	- 133
Self-Government	- 170	Magyar L Reisen in Sud-Afrika	75
— Presidency <i>See</i> Beddome	- 310	Magyars, The <i>See</i> Lohr	- 307
— <i>See</i> Norton	- 171	— <i>See</i> Patterson	- 67
— <i>See</i> Routes	- 18	— Language of <i>See</i> Boller	- 113
— <i>See</i> Scott	- 18	— <i>See</i> Fauvin	- 413
— <i>See</i> Short Account	- 133	— <i>See</i> Ujfalv	- 413
— Proceedings, Mr Pitt's East		Mahabaleshwar Guide	- 21
India Bill Tr, Vol 204	- 489	— <i>See</i> Murray	- 341
— Public Works	- 174	Mahadeva, G Renade Re-mar-	
— <i>See</i> Memorandum	- 170	riage of Widows	- 250
— Railway Rates and Fares	- 273	Mahaffy, J P Prolegomena to	
— Company <i>See</i> Papers	273	Ancient History	- 26
— Railways <i>See</i> Proposed	- 273	Mahamurree in Gurhwal <i>See</i>	
— Records <i>See</i> Notes	- 563	Batten	- 15
— Religious, &c Societies Tr,		— <i>See</i> Renny	- 342
Vols 144, 149, 151, 159 - 471, 473, 476		Mahanuddy Sections	- 282
— Revenue Administration <i>See</i>		Maharaj Libel Case, The	- 254
Bribery	- 160	Mahdi, Le <i>See</i> Darmesteter	- 560
— Roads <i>See</i> Butterworth	- 122	— Ali Famine Commission	- 170
— Salt Commission Report	- 170	— Famine, Nizam's Do-	
— School of Industrial Arts	- 292	mumons	- 170
— Tr, Vol 144	- 471	Mahendia C Mitra Life of	
— Seat of Government <i>See</i>		Mahammed Mohsin	- 49
Removal	- 565	— The Specific Relief Act	- 241
— Social Condition <i>See</i> Five		— Lal Sircar Science Asso-	
Hundred Questions	- 306	ciation Tr, Vol 334	- 513
— Spectator	- 439	Mahmoud le Gasnevide	- 352
— Standard	- 439	Mahn, E A P Orientalisches	
— Times	- 439	Studium Tr, Vol 364	- 518
— University Reports	- 181	Mahomet <i>See</i> under Islam	- 214-217
— Weights and Measures <i>See</i>		— <i>See</i> Krehl	- 562
Land	- 168	— <i>See</i> Mun	- 563
— <i>See</i> Weights	- 296	— Tr, Vols 280, 303	- 505, 509
— and Cuddalore	- 223		

	Page		Page
Mahometan Chronology See Wus		Maistre T de Les Soir es de	
tenfeld	30	St Petersburg	05
— Coins See Numismatics	40-44	Maize See Bonafous	76
— Dynasties in Spain See		Mayende Lieut V P Up among	
Gayangos	94	the Landies	19
— or Moohummud in Law	53	Major R H Prince Henry the	
— Power in India See Briggs	13	Navigator	1
Mahometanism See Islam	914-917	— See Hakluyt Society	J 60
— See Pfander Tr Vol 166	480	Majority Act Inlan Selnox	39
Mahommel Ali Chan Letter to		Majumdars Serie Bengali Dic	
Court of Directors	154	tionaries	39
— Cauzim Goozratee Dic		Malabar See Baldæus	10
tionary	398	— See Bhervillas	5
Malon Ford History of Engl nd	3	— See Drury	13
— Rise of our Indian Empire	143	— See Medical Topography	340
Mahratta Chief See Genealogy	1	— See Phillips	131
— Country Southern See		— See Report	10
Marshall	10	— Coast Military Tran ac	
— See Revenue	10	tion See Conteur	138
— History &c See Broughton	11	— See Visscher	13
— See Duff	138	— Fishes See Day	317
— See Smith	118	— Law &c See Cuddalore	59
— See Waring	10	— See I elu Namb ar	50
— Mission Tr Vol 131	466	— See Walker	179
— War See Blacker	136	— Mission See Account	20
— See Despatches	138	Malal ri B M Guj r t	19 60
— See Historic l Ac		— The Indian M ise	350
count of Bombay	111	Malabarico Latina Grammatica	40
— Se Welle ley	10	Malaca Conquistada See Menezes	193
— Tr Vols 57 69 7		Malacca Straits of See Newold	194
109 111 130 135 197	453 45	— See Thomson	118
4 6 463 467 468	488	Malaga y Language See Marin	407
Mahulcm II toire Orientale	3	— See Larker	108
Mad of the Mere The	30	Malus	190-196
Magrot Mgr Letter to N Cl ar		— See Bastian	558
mot	23	— See Cantor	317
Mailla l de See Hi toire	11	— See Lepp Tr Vol 41	149
Main Rev R See Admiralty		— See Forbes	560
Manual	329	— See Iias	56
Maine Sir H S Ancient Law	8	— See Mus chenbroek	563
— Early History of Institu		Malan Rev S C Chinese Ver	
tions	08	sion of the Bible Tr Vol 189	487
— Early Law and Custom	28	Malaria See Ollam	341
— Villa e Communities	8	— See Russell	343
— T J and Brown T Marine		Malati et Madhava	358
Stern Engine	69	Malay See Mal ista	190-196
Maopuri Distinct Settlement		— Grammars and Dict onaries	406-9
Report	170	Malayalam	40
— Se Edmonst ne Tr Vol		Malayan Co nage See Milli s	43
os	490	— Family A Se Marsden	49
Mainwar n Col G l Rong		— Language See Bopp	364
(Lepcha) Language	404	— MSS See Van lenberg	9
Mainyo i khard The See West	386	— Tr Vol 9	536
Mar P S Medical Guide See		— Mi cellan es	193
Hall	337	Malcolm II Travel in S E A ia	66
— Unnatural Deaths Madras	170	— Sir J Central India	143
Ma ran M de Lettres sur la Chine	114	— Disturbances in the Madras	
Marw a See D xon	164	Army in 1809 Tr Vols 65	
— Se Story of	177	194	454 487
Marsy Lieut h Ant quit es at		— The Government of India	170
Kahagar Tr Vol 49	41	— History of Persia	93
— Drawings	497	— The Life of Lord Clive	49
— Col F C Military I w	228		

	Page		Page
Malcolm, Sir J. Poems - -	350	Manbhum Mission Tr, Vol 160	477
— Political History - -	143	Manby, C. Screw Piles, &c -	273
— Public Affairs Ti, Vol 472	539	Manchester Missionary Exhibition	301
— Report on Malwa - -	17	Manchu Books, &c See Klaproth	6
— Sketch of the Sikhs - -	129	— See St Petersburg - -	8
— Life of See Kaye - -	48	— See Schott - -	8
— Part Convalescent Station		— See Summers - -	9
Tr, Vol 4 - -	441	— Language - -	412
Malcolmson, J. G. On Berberi -	339	— — Ti, Vol 416 - -	529
— Cases of Liver Abscess		Manchus, The See Plath - -	116
Tr, Vol 27 - -	446	— See Ross - -	117
Malcom, H. Travels in Hindo-		Mandalay to Momein See An-	
stan, &c - -	66	derson - -	185
Maldonado, Fr de H. Epitome de		Mandelslo, J. A. de Persia to	
la Chine - -	114	the E. Indies - -	66
Malet, H. P. Lost Links in the		— See Olearius - -	67, 130
Indian Mutiny - -	352	Mander, S. S. Opium Trade -	114
Mallani Gazetteer See Walter -	19	Mandhk, V. N. See Vishwanath	
Malleson, Col G. B. Decisive		Mandu See Harris - -	426
Battles of India - -	144	— See History - -	141
— Essays, Indian History -	143	Manners in the East A Drama	
— Herat - -	103	Ti, Vol 45 - -	450
— History of Afghanistan -	103	Mangelsdorf, K. E. Europäische	
— the French in India -	143	Geschichte - -	26
— Indian Mutiny - -	143	Mangles, J. Travels See Iby -	64
— See Mutiny - -	145	— R. D. Vindication of the Go-	
— Lord Clive - -	49	vernment of Bengal Tr, Vol 179	484
— A Native State and its		Manilla, Voyage to See Barrot -	190
Rules Tr, Vol 162 - -	478	— See Guignes - -	112
— Native States of India -	143	Manipuri See Brown - -	15
— Recreations of an Indian		— See Manipore	
Official - -	49	Mamtius, H. A. Die Sprachen-	
— Seringatam - -	143	welt - -	369
— Studies from Genoese His-		Mann, J. A. Cotton Trade of	
tory - -	26	Great Britain - -	292
Malloch, D. E. Siam - -	189	Manneis in the East Ti, Vol 45	450
Malloch, H. Telegraphs in con-		Mannert, K. Geographie der	
nection with Railways - -	273	Griechen und Romei - -	12
Malory, Sir T. History of King		Mannevillette See D'Apré's	
Arthur - -	347	Mannhardt, W. Wald- und Feld-	
Malpiere, D. B. de La Chine -	114	kultus - -	219
Malta See Boisgeln - -	23	Manning, Thos. Mission to Lhasa	
— See Winterberg - -	30	See Markham - -	114
Maltby, T. J. The Ganjam Dis-		— W. O. Law of Nations -	228
trict Manual - -	17	— Mrs. Ancient and Mediæval	
— Uriya Handbook - -	395	India - -	114
Malte-Brun M. Universal Geography	12	Manockjee Cusietjee Defects in	
Maltese Grammar See Vassalli -	419	the Law of Perjury Tr, Vol 161	477
Malthus, Rev T. R. Letters, &c		— Education, &c Ti, Vol 156	475
E. I. C. College Ti, Vols 97, 107	461, 462	Manomohan Ghose Open Com-	
— Principles of Political		petition for the Civil Service	
Economy - -	258	Tr, Vol 187 - -	486
Maltzan, H. F. von Reise nach		Manouchi, M. See History of	
Sudarabien - -	57	Pamerlane - -	141
Malwa See Baugrie - -	15	Mansel, C. G. Agra Settlement	
— See Malcolm - -	17	Report Tr, Vol 208 -	490
— See Westergaard - -	150	Manson, J. Drawings of Almorah	427
— Campaign See Sylvester	148	Mansur, History of Seyd Said -	87
Mammalia of India See Jerdon -	319	Manu See Burnell - -	357
— See Sterndale - -	321	— See Johaentgen - -	358
Man, Chronicle of See Munich	32	— See Jones - -	249
		Manual of Titles - -	129

	Page		Page
Manual for the Manual of the Soundin System Tr, Vol 145	471	Markham C H: The Missions of Bogle and Manning	114
Manuel R A Index to Acts	41	— Jerusalem Birk	9
Manufactures	386-396	— Quelua Grammar	4
Manzi G Sui Prati Marcetorn	8	— Refutation of the Scurvy Committee Report	339
Marathi Dictionaries and Grammar	396-398	— Travel in Peru &c	199
— Schools and Schoolmasters	181	— Wyndrad Coffee Planting District	8
Marcel J J Vocalulaire Français Arabe	318	— See Hakluyt Society	60-63
Marcel Mrs Conversation on Political Economy	38	— Col I Shooting on the Himalayas	13
March E A Study of the English Language	347	Markree Catalogue of Stars	37
Marche &c See Instructions	66	Marlborough Duke of See Coxo	16
— See Selects Paper	69	Markes M le Histoire d'Inde	144
— of the British Armies in India 190 to 191 See Rennell	14	Marmora Railway and Harbour	3
Mar o della Tomba See Gubernatis	2	Marno L Re e in der Egyptian Aquatorial Provinz	79
— Polo	66	— Reisen im Gebiete des blauen und weissen Nil	
— See Lari	65	Maronte The Sc Churchill	81
— See Marcus Julius	13	Marre A Code des Successions in Java	193
— See Murray	6	Marriage See McClellan	307
— See Panthier	67	— Ceremonies South India	
— See Rufe	1	— See Kearns	99
Margary A R Shanghai to Bhamo &c	114	— Hindu Law of See Lathoff	50
Margetts s Horary Tables	3	— See Roonatha Row	50
Mariette A Le Serapcum	47	— See Tagre Law Ecc	94
Mar gny Abb de Histoire des Arabes	6	— of Hindu Widow	19
Marin Marre de Grammaire Malgache	40	— See E hwar C Vidya	
Marin Corps The See Gillepe	61	— Tr Vol 164	479
— Service E I C See Appeal	151	— See Introduction Tr	
— Steam Engine See Maine	6	— Vol 9	445
Mariner W Tonga Islands See Martin	198	— System Bengal See Keder	
Marini F de Missioni nella Giappone &c	3	— Nath Dutt Tr Vol 140	469
Mariny Roman Rêlaton de Tunquin	189	— and Divorce Native Converts Tr Vol 95	489
Mariti J Cypem &c	87	Marnott W F Indian Political Economy	170
Marius Letters of On the L I Bill &c (1784) Tr Vol 115	464	Mar yat Florence Gup	19
Marjoribanks A Travel in New South Wales	198	— Joseph Duties on Sugar and Tobacco Tr Vol 89 90	459
Markly W Elements of Law	8	— Lottery &c	3
— Indian Law	41	— Capt Code of Signals	6
Markham A H Cruise of the Rosario	66	Marsden W Catalogue	7
— A M Bynour District 10th Revision of	10	— Chronological Tables Tr Vol 389	504
— C I Chinchona in the Madrid Herbaria	313	— Chronology of the Hindoos Tr Vol 45	531
— Destruction of Forests	28	— History of Sumatra	193
— Indian Surveys	73	— Life &c	49
— Memoir of Lady Anna de Osorio	49	— Malay Dictionary	40
		— Memoirs of a Malayan Family	49
		— Numi mata Oriental	43
		— Polynesian Language &c	40
		— See Marco Polo	66
		— See Natural History Drawings	48

	Page		Page
Marsh, C Barlow's Administra- tion - - - - -	170	Martin, Sn J. R Medical Topo- graphy Calcutta - - -	339
— — — Tr, Vols 62, 195- 453,	488	— Sanitary History of British Army in India - - -	267
— The Missionary Question Tr, Vol 94 - - - -	460	— Tropical Climates - - -	339
— G P Extracts from Man and Nature - - - -	282	— K Die Teitarschichten auf Java - - - - -	324
— H C Ride through Islam -	93	— L A La Femme en Chine	114
Marshall, G F L Barbets -	320	— P Syro-Chaldaica Instit- tiones - - - - -	381
— Birds' Nesting in India -	320	— R M British Colonies -	32
— Butterflies of India, &c -	320	— British Position in China -	114
— G T Guide to Bengal -	144	— British Possessions in Asia	129
— H Ceylon - - - - -	184	— China Political, &c -	114
— H Enlisting, &c Soldiers -	267	— Despatches of Marquis Wellesley - - - -	50
— Military Miscellany -	267	— The East India Company's Administration Tr, Vol 179 -	484
— J Correspondence Tr, Vol 126 - - - - -	465	— Eastern India - - - -	17
— Naval Biography - - -	49	— Letter to Viscount Can- boine - - - - -	170
— T Reports on Mahratta Pergunnahs - - - -	170	— Railways - - - - -	273
— T E Ports of Madras and Ceylon - - - - -	262	— Taxation of the British Empire - - - - -	258
— T W M Missions in S India See Strickland -	225	— Tea Trade of England, &c	292
— W Reports of Appeals -	241	— — — Tr, Vol 39 -	449
— W E The Todas - - -	129	—, Sn T Life of the Prince Consort - - - - -	50
— W H Four Years in Burmah	187	—, Di W Cases, Calcutta Eye Infirmary Tr, Vol 516 -	552
Marshman, Dr J Chinese Gram- mar, &c - - - - -	410	— Use of the Ophthalmoscope Tr, Vol 141 - - - -	470
— Christianity and British Government in India Tr, Vol 40	449	—, Major W Reconstruction, Bengal Army Tr, Vol 449 -	535
— J C Civil Law - - - -	241	Martineau, Harriet Eastern Life	79
— Debates on India Question Tr, Vol 6 - - - - -	442	— Future Government of India - - - - -	170
— History of Bengal - 144,	562	Martinez, J Historias de la India Oriental - - -	144
— History of India - - -	144	Martin, E Burmese Agriculture	282
— How Wars arise in India Tr, Vol 45 - - - - -	450	— M Events in Japan -	223
— The Life of Carey, Marsh- man, and Ward - - -	50	— Sinner Historia, &c -	114
— Memoirs of Sn H Hare- lock - - - - -	50	Martineau, La See Bitem in Tr, Vol 47, 176A - - -	451, 483
— Resumption, &c of Estates	170	— Tr, Vol 166 - - - -	481
— Revenue Regulations -	170	Martius, C F P von Reise in Brasilien See Spru - -	200
Mauston, E W Beloochee Gram- mar, &c - - - - -	104	— T W C Ostindische Roh- waarensammlung - -	282
Marten, Edm De Ecclesiæ Riti- bus - - - - -	205	— — — Tr, Vol 450 -	536
Mattens, F Das Consularwesen -	229	Martyn, Rev H See Memoir -	50
— Law of Nations - - -	228	— Tracts on Christianity, &c See Lee - - - - -	205
— Russland und England in Central-Asien - - - -	105	— T Buonaparte's Invasion of England Tr, Vol 46 -	451
— G F de Traites d'Alliance	26	Marvin, C Merv - - - -	105
Martin, A Dialogues Arabes- Français - - - - -	378	— Reconnoitring Central Asia - - - - -	106
— C La Puissance Militaire des Anglais dans l'Inde -	144	— Region of the Eternal Fire	562
— Dr E Tracts on China -	114	— Russian Advance towards India - - - - -	106
— Rev H Memoir Tr, Vol 97	461		
— Dr J Natives of the Tonga Islands - - - - -	198		

	Page		Page
Marvin C Russian Campaign against the Turcomans	105	Matthai F Die Industrie Russ lands	98
— The Russian Railway to Herat	98	Matthe B I Boeckneesch Hollandsch Woordenboek &c	408
— The Russians at Merv and Herat	106	— Maksaarsche Spreek kunst &c	408
Marwar Gazetteer See Walter	9	Matthews Capt A N Mihaet ul Masabih	1
Mary Pev A Life of Dr Hart mann	50	— H On Sound	330
Ma i Land See Thomson	566	— W The Hidatsa Indians	4
Masclef F Grammatica Hebraica	381	Matthiae A Greek Grammar	416
Masing F Verhältniss der Griechischen Vokalabstufung zur Sanskritischen	369	Matthieu d Edesse See Dulaurier	95
Maskell J Pevenne Circular Orders	170	Maughan W C Alp of Arabia	87
Mas Latrie L de Chypre	681	Maulmain Chronicle	439
Mason Rev I Burma &c	187	Maun Bhow The See Mackin tosh Tr Vol 33	447
— Mr Civilizing Mountain Men	23	Maundevele Sir John Voyage	66
— Toungoo Conspiracy	23	Maundrell Rev H Aleppo to Jerusalem	87
Masonic Herald	436	Mauhoir C et H Duveyrier I Annee Geographique	13
— Record of Western India	436	Maupied F L M L Origine des Peuples Anciens	307
Maspero G Les Contes Popu laires de l Egypte Ancienne	19	Maurer F Die Nilobaren	187
Messie J W Continental India	19	Maurice Rev F D The Indian Crisis	0
Masman J F Libellus Aurarius	39	— T Brahmanical Fraud Detected	09
Masman H F Uffilas	04	— Egyptian Grandeur and Superstition	80
Mason C Journeys in Afghanis tan &c and to Kalat	199	— History of Hindostan	144
— Tr Vol 189	487	— Indian Antiquities	144
— On Topes See Wilson	41	— Modern History of Hin dostan	144
— D Recent British Phi losophy	6	— On the Ruins of Babylon	33
Mastakin &c See Finckham	260	Mauritu See Backhouse	7~
Masters C C Landlord and Tenant Act See Wyatt	48	— See Bannister	7
Mastodon Giganteus See Warren	35	— See De Vaux	3
Masulpatam See Sullivan	177	— See Pridham	18
Masur B R Manual of Hindu Law	50	Maurv A Pulzky F and Mees J A Indigenous Races of the Earth	307
Mateer Rev S The Land of Charity	3	— L F A La Magie &c	20
— Native Life in Travancore	19	Mayer J Philippine Islands See Zung	196
Matelico G le Lingua Araba	378	Maw H L Burmese War	187
Materna Medica See Medicine 33	345	— Letters on India	144
— See Irvine Tr Vol 350	51	Mawerdis Publick Page &c See Keyzer	5
Mathematice See Astronomy &c	35-399	Mawson J Napier's Indian Command	267
Mathew Rev R C Hindustani Scriptures Tr Vol 145	41	Maxon J Memorial Tr Vol 441	534
Matheson H H See Bellasi	0	Maxwell Sir P Duties of Magis trates and Justices of the Peace	41
— See Smith	133	— P B Duties of Straits Magistrates	9
Matheson J England to Delhi	19	— W E Malay Manual	408
Mathur See Growse	16	— Straits Settlement	193
Mathura Praada Misra Urdu and Hindeo Dictionary	390	— Dr W G Cholera &c	339
Matos G de Lettere di Giappone Tr Vol 301	09	May T E Law of Parliament	9
Matrarchate The See Redhouse	565	Mayeff N A Russian Turkestan	106
— See Wilken - -	566	Mayer L Views in Egypt	497
Matriculation Journal Madras	436		

	Page		Page
Mayers, W F The Chinese Government -	114	Medical Officers in India See	
— Chinese Reader's Manual -	410	Papers -	172
— Treaties of China with Foreign Powers -	114	— Retiring Fund Tr, Vols 13, 131 -	413
— The Treaty Ports of China and Japan -	115	— and Physical Society of Calcutta -	436
Mayne, J D Confession and Approvals -	241	Medici, M Grammaire Polyglotte	369
— Hindu Law -	250	Medicine -	332-345
— Penal Code -	241, 562	— Hindu See Mittra Tr, Vol 141 -	470
Mayo, Earl See Hunter -	48	— — See Webb Tr, Vol 295	508
— Speeches -	50	— — See Wise Tr, Vol 267	502
— Tr, Vol 157 -	476	Medico-Botanical Society of London Tr, Vol 265 -	502
Mayr, A Das Indische Eibrecht	250	Medinah See Burton -	83
Mazjaditen, Die See Kai ibreck	86	— See Keane -	86
Mead, H The Sepoy Revolt -	144	— See Wustenfeld -	90
Meade-King, W O The Indian Factories Act -	170	Mediterranean See Christmas -	56
Meadows, T T China, &c -	115	— See Galt -	57
— The Chinese and their Rebellions -	115	— See Murray's Handbook -	21
Meajahn Darogah of Police -	352	— See Saint-Sauveur -	69
Meares, J Voyages -	66	— See Sandwich -	69
Measles See Rhazes -	342	Medley, Capt J G Campaigning in India -	144
Measurement of Timber, &c See Manekji K Todivalá -	292	Medlicott, H B, and Blinford W T Geology of India -	324
— See Rai Kunhya Lall -	293	Medzoph, T de See Nève Tr, Vol 278 -	504
Meccah See Burton -	83	Meek, F B Fossils of the Upper Missouri -	324
— See Keane -	86	— Rev R Memorial of M H Cheek -	50
— See Willoughby-Osborne -	90	Meerut District Settlement Report -	170
— See Wustenfeld -	90	— Mission Tr, Vol 154 -	474
Mecham, C H Siege of Lucknow -	427	— Railway See Opening -	273
Medals of the British Army See Carter -	265	— Topography and Diseases See Murray -	341
Medhurst, W H Ancient China -	115	— Universal Magazine -	436
— China -	115	— Volunteer Horse See Dunlop -	138
— Chinese, Korean, and Japanese Vocabulary -	410	— to London See Lumsden -	65
— Chinese Dialogues -	410	Megasthenes See McCrindle -	12
— Chinese Dictionary -	410	— See Schwanbeck -	14
— Chinese Theology -	115	Megpunnaism See Sleeman -	176
— English-Japanese Vocabulary, &c -	412	Mehemet Ali See Castille -	84
— The Foreigner in Far Cathay -	115	— See Madden -	79
— The Hok-keen Dialect -	410	— See Mengin -	80
— The Interior of China -	115	— See Mouriez -	50
— True meaning of the word Shin -	410	— See Prokesch-Osten -	51
— The word "God" in Chinese -	217	— See Puckler-Muskau -	80
Medical College, Bengal -	339	— See St John -	81
— Tr, Vols 15, 27, 141 - 444, 446, 470		Mehmed Chukri Dictionnaire Francais-Turc -	414
— Departments See Corbyn Tr, Vol 38 -	449	Mehren, A F Codices Orientales See Westergaard -	9
— Jurisprudence See Brynes -	231	Mehrwanjee H Mehta Gujratee Scholar -	398
— See Cheveis -	333	Meier, E Handschrift des Eschmun-ézer -	39
— Missions Tr, Vols 155, 158, 160 -	475, 476, 477	Meignán, Victor Paris à Pékin -	66
— Pamphlets Tr, Vols 38, 141, 225, 267, 323, 358, 440-442, 475 -			
448, 470, 493, 502, 512, 517, 534, 540			

	Page		Page
Meigs C D Memoir of S G		Menant J Document Juridiques	
Morton	50	See Oppert	39
— J A Indigenous Race See		— Empreintes de Cachets	39
Maury	307	— Empreinte d Cylindres	39
Meincke C E Inseln des Stillen		— Glypt que Orientale	56
Ocean	198	— Grammaire Assyrienne &c	380
Meinsema J J Nederlandsche		— Inscription du I'hor abad	
Oost Ind e	193	See Oppert	39
Me ner R Deutsche P lgerren en		— In cr ption Cune formes	39
See Rol r cht	88	— Pois d Assyrie	39
Mekran Miss on The See Gold		Mencius. See Faber	1 356
smid	10	Mendies J Bengali Dictionary	396
Mekranee Beloochee Grammar		Mendoza J G de Hi toria de	
See Marston	404	la China See Gonzales	111
Mela The at Tulsip r See Badley	558	— See Hakluyt Society	59
Melanesian Languages S e		Mends W P The Ind an Marine	6
Malayo Polynes an	406-409	Menezes Arcebispo H A de Jor	
Malanges D Arch olo ie E gypt		nada S e Couvea	1 5
tienne et Assyrienne	39	— De Sa de Malaca Con	
— A atiques S e Academie	43	qui tad	193
— &c See Pemsat	355	Meuge Pev J Islm See Mähler	16
— O entaux	354	— Tr Vol 8	44
— Rus a See Academie	43	Mengin F Histoire de l E gypt	80
— S mitiques See Halevy	360	Meninsk Fr à M Thesaurus	
Melbourne Exhib tion 1880-91	301	Lu u rum Or entalum &c	41
— Library Catalogue		Menonville F le Nopal	80
Melgunof G Das kasp sche Meer	93	Mentzel C Chro ologia der	
Mellen G The United States	00	Chines ch n l y er	11
Melly G Khartoum	80	Men ies A l eport on Beque t of	
M lizer O Gesch chte de har		James Dick	18
thar	6	— S Turkey	87
Melville van C rubee P Atlas		Meppen J P Interest Tables	9
van Nederlands Ind	4 8	Me cantile Calculator Se	
Melville Lord Open Trade to		Dunrath Muddonjee	88
Ind a Tr Vol 68	4 5	— Law S Smith	099
— Speech Trial &c Tr Vol 1	406	— Table See Newman	9
— Hon W The Government		— and Mar time Guide See	
of Bengal Tr Vol 178	484	W llmore	96
— On the Fast Ind a Bil		M rces F Exchange Tables	92
Tr Vol 34	514	— Handy Calculator	9
M monte ur les Bateaux à Vapeur	4 8	Merchant Shipping History S e	
Men or s conce nant l Chinois	436	Land ay	91
— our serv r a l Histoire des		Mercure Indien Le S Ios el	3
In les	144	Meredith G Shaving of Sl apat	35
— sur Pond chery	56	Me guet H Late n sche For	
Memo rs of a Cadet S e Bengalee	351	menbl lung	369
— of the W r n Asia 1788	144	Me gu See Butler	1
Memor al to Board of Trade from		— See Forrest	186
the Ship Build rs l Vol 14	491	— See Helf r	187
— Burt Vol	441	Merlonal Arc of India See	
— of Nat ve Christians to Lord		L ere t	3 6
Dalhous e Tr Vol 161	4	Merville H Life of Francis	
Memorials Fr Vol 5 2	554	See Parkes	1
— to Lord Cornwallis Anony		— Life of S r H Lawrence	
mon Tr Vol 181	485	S Edwades	4
Men of the Time See Cooper	46	Merk T N Das Pand chab	144
— See Walforl	53	Merriam A C Obel sk Crab	39
— al m India ha known S		Merrick Rev J L Life &c of	
H ge both am	4	Mohammed	01
M nant J Les Achémén les	39	Merrill S Ea t of the Jo dan	63
— B lylon et l Chaldée	06	Merv S e Marvin	10
— Cylindres Orientaux	39	— S e O Donovan	106

	Page		Page
Merveilles des Indes, Les	See	Meyer, L. Die Gothische Sprache	420
Berquen - - -	322	— Grammatik der Griechischen und Lateinischen Sprache	369
Merwanjee E Chinoy Cotton		Meynard, C B de Dictionnaire	
Calculator - - -	292	Geographique de la Perse - -	13
Meix, A Grammatica Syriaca -	381	— Poesie en Perse - - -	362
— See Beumann - - -	374	Meywar See Brookes - - -	137
Meschoff, W I Bibliography		— Bheel Corps See Papers -	268
of Turkestan - - -	106	Mhadeo Kohies See Mackintosh	
Mésèneet Kharacéne See Renaud	88	Tr, Vol 33 - - -	447
Mesnil-Marigny, M du L'Eco-		Miall, E Tr, Vol 243 - - -	498
nomie Politique - - -	258	Miansarof, M Bibliographia	
Mesopotamia See Answorth -	82	Caucasica - - -	7
— — — Ti, Vol 262 - - -	501	Michaels, C Studium zur Romanischen Wortschöpfung - -	369
— See Buckingham - - -	83	Michaels, G Geschichte des Sprachstudiums - - -	369
— See Fraser - - -	85	— M Recueil de Questions -	340
— See Oppert - - -	39	Michaud, J Histoire de Mysore	144
Mess Stories - - -	352	Michaux, F A Les Chênes de l'Amérique - - -	313
Metallic Boats, &c See Eyre -	265	— N American Sylva - - -	313
Metaphysics, &c - - -	256, 257	Michel, Dan Aynbite of Inwyt	347
Metcalf, Lord Life See Kaye	48	— F Le Pays Basque - - -	307
Meteorology, &c - - -	329-332	Michell, J and R The Russians in Central Asia - - -	106
— Tr, Vol 340 - - -	514	— — R Eastern Turkestan and Dzungaria - - -	106
Methodism See Mudge - - -	205	— Overland Trade between Russia and China - - -	98
Methven, C R Docks and Dockyards for Bombay - - -	262	— R B Digest of Indian Law Reports - - -	241
Métivier, G Dictionnaire Franco-Normande - - -	418	— Jurisprudence, &c - - -	241, 563
Metology, Assyrian See Aurès -	36	— and E B Appeals from India	211
— Indian See Bayley - - -	287	Michels, A Des. Dialogues Cochinchinois - - -	106
— — — See Boekh - - -	287	Michelsen, A Geschichte der römisch-cathol Mission See Kalkutta	223
— — — See Bridgnell - - -	287	Michie, A Siberian Overland Route - - -	66
— — — See Brooks - - -	287	Michiels, A V Nederlandsch Oost-Indië Tr, Vol 356 - -	517
— — — See Browne - - -	287	Micius See Faber - - -	217
— — — See Gover - - -	289	Mickle, W J The Lusnad See Camoens - - -	346
— — — See Jervis - - -	290	Middle Kingdom See Williams -	119
— — — See Kelly - - -	291	Middleton, Bp Life See Le Bas	48
— — — See Muller - - -	292	— — — Ti, Vol 88 - - -	459
— — — See Pasi - - -	292	— Su H Bantam and the Malucco Islands See Hakluyt Society	60
— — — See Prinsep - - -	293	Midian See Burton - - -	83, 559
— — — See Weights and Measures - - -	296	Midland Counties Exhibition -	301
— — — See Woolhouse - - -	296	Midnapore See Ricketts - - -	18
Metzger, G I See Ziegenbalg -	211	— — — See Torrens - - -	19
Meunier, M F Grammaire Comparée - - -	369	— Ryot's Case - - -	563
Meusinge, A Maleisch Leesboek - - -	408	Mignan, Capt R Journey through Russia, &c - - -	98
Meyendorff, Baron Orenburg to Bokhara - - -	106	— Travels in Chaldæa - - -	87
Meyer, A B Ethnographisches Museum, Dresden - - -	428	Migne, L'Abbé Les Livres Sacrés	205
— E Geschichte des Alterthums - - -	563	Miklosich, F Altslovenische Formenlehre - - -	369, 422
— Geschichte des Pontos - -	26		
— Set Typhon - - -	219		
— E H Indogermanische Mythen - - -	219		
— G Essays und Studien - - -	369		
— Indogermanische Stammbildung - - -	369		
— Mit Nasalen gebildete Präsensstämme - - -	369		

	Page		Page
Miklosich F Alt lovenische Lautlehre	369	Millingen Major F Wild Life among the I oords	87
— De Turkischen Elemento in Ost europ ischen Sprachen	369	Mills A Colonial Constitutions	3..
— Vergleichende Grammatik der Slavi chen Sprachen	369	— India in 1858	170
— Z geunermundarten	306	— A J M Assam	170
Milburn W Oriental Commerce	8	— C Muhammedanism	..16
Miles Col W Hi tory of Hydur Nauk	144	— C D B Buddha and Bud dhi m	21
— — Tipu Sultan	144	Milman Pight Rev R Memoir	50
Milij S Canari	129	Milne J Tables of Exchange	9
Military History &c	64- 70	— Dr W Life in China	115
— Tr Vol 443 449 455	34 35 3	— Memo rs See Morris on	50
— Annual 1844	..67	— Mi ion to China	..4
— Bijou The See Sh pp		Milton John Paradise Lost	347
— Biography See Chesney	46	Mnahassa De S e Greenland	19
— Law See Clode	2	Mnajeff I P Ceylon and Inha	184
— See Gorham	..38	— J I di Grammar	388
— Se Hob on	8	M neralogy	3 -3 5
— Se Hongl	8	Minto Lord L fe and Let er	50
— See Maisey	2 8	— Tr Vol 107 193-4	46 487
— Service and Adventure in the Far East	103	Mints Ind an S e Smith	94
— Surgery in India Se Cole	314	Minturn P B New York to D lhi	66
Mill Jame Commerce Defended		M onnet T E M dailles Antiques	43
Tr Vol	503	M quel F Flora Ind æ Batavæ	313
— History of India	144	— Nova Genera Apocyncarum	
— Tr Vol 9	480	Indicrum Tr Vol 450	536
— Polit cal Economy	58	— Plantæ Coniferæ	313
— J S Autobi ography	50	Mirasi I : ht See Brown	..48
— Dis ertations &c	56	— See Elis	164
— Hamilton Philosophy	..6	— S Paj is	..0
— Logic	..56	Miri W js L fe &c of	3..
— Let ton to Parl ment	154	Mrkhold Hi tory of the Early I me offPe ia	93
— Principles of Political Economy	..8	— S Wilcen	94
— Pep e ent tive Gove nment	56	Moir d Or &c	35
— Un ettled Que tion of Polit cal Economy	.. 8	Mirza A F Persia Grammar	384
Miller G anl C Satha Chron que le Chypre	6	— A F Persian Prose ly	384
— J Admin stration of Justice	9	Mirzapor D trict See Note	17..
— Metaply c	..57	— Mi ion Tr Vol 158	4 6
— Patrick Steam Navigation		Mzas I awwan Jah See White	15
Tr Vol 48	451	Mishcat ul Masabih See Mit thew	1..
— W Jott ng of Kent	21	Merve la India	35..
— London	..1	M hmeo Hills See Cooper	1 3
— A Milton Memorial	50	Mi on The C mp and Zenana See Mackenz e	1 9 4
— Rev W The Aims of Edu cation Tr Vol 158	4 6	Mi onary Herald	436
— Onya Dictionary	396	— I egerster Conferences &c	1
Millett A F Fyzalad Settle ment Report	1 0	Mis ons and Mi sion re	0.. 6
Millet H Landlord and Tenant See Bell	231	— See Badley	558
— Mofus il Small Cause Court Acts	41	— See Bradbury	559
— anl Clarke F Insolvency in In l	..41	— See Gogerly	560
Millen H C Monnaies le l Ar chapel Indi n	43	— See Kennedy	561
		— Se Leupolt	..60
		— See Louvet	56..
		— See Mullens	63
		— S e Prouv'ze	564
		— See Rhodes	565
		Tr Vols 88 94 9	
		96 97	459 460 461

	Page		Page
Missions and Missionaries Vols		Mochler, Dr J. A. Islam and the	
59, 100, 131, 144, 147, 149, 151 -	161,	Gospel - - - - -	216
166, 167, 171, 472, 473		Mokern, P von Ostindien See	
— Vols 151, 155, 158 159,		Von Mokern - - - - -	149
160 - - - - -	174, 175, 176, 477	Mollendorf, P G and O J von	
— Vols 163, 166, 206,		Chinese Bibliography - - -	7
294, 311-318 -	178, 180, 190, 507, 510	Moller, I H Bibliotheca Goth-	
Missry, R See Rajendro		ana - - - - -	7
Mitachana, The See Chowdrie -	233	— De Numis Orientalibus -	43
— See Colebrooke - - - - -	949, 567	— Tr, Vol 345 - - - - -	515
— See Rajendro - - - - -	250	— Palaeographische Beitrage -	370
— See Venkatadry - - - - -	251	Mouns, S M Biennial Report -	170
Mitchell, A Treaty between		Moerman, T Li Ramie - - -	282
Government and the East India		Maso Gothic Glossary See Skert	120
Company, 1780 Tr, Vol 125 -	531	Moffat, R S The Economy of	
— Jas Maritime Wars of the		Consumption - - - - -	259
Turks See Hay Khalifah -	85	Mofussilte, The - - - - -	199
— Rev J Civilization of India	221	Moghul Empire, The See Bernier	136
— John M The Herring -	320	— See Catrou - - - - -	137
— Rev J Murray Buddhism -	212	— See Commutarius - - -	137
— Letters to Indian Youth -	205	— See Keene - - - - -	112
— Parsees and the Zendavesta	211	— See Lethbridge - - - - -	113
Mitchell's Screw-Piles and Moor-		— See Orme - - - - -	116
ings See Manby - - - - -	273	— Revenue See Thomas	149
Mitford, A B Tales of Old Japan	115	Mohammed Ibrahim Persian	
— D L England to Ceylon -	563	Grammar - - - - -	184
— G N Clodius Afghan Wars	103	Mohammed Ali Hazin Life	
— Maj R C W To Cumbul		See Belfour - - - - -	15
with the Cavalry Brigade -	103	— Ben Dawoud See Bresmer	
Mithra See Hammer - - - - -	211	Tr, Vol 263 - - - - -	501
— See Seel - - - - -	211	Mohan Lal Life of Dost Mo-	
— See Windischmann - - -	211	ammed Khan - - - - -	50
Mithraic Coins See Bird Tr, Vols		— Tour in Central Asia -	106
20, 29 - - - - -	115, 147	— Travels in the Panjab, &c	106
Mithridates See Adelung - -	363	Mommdionath Mookerjee Me-	
— Minor See Welsford - -	372	mon of O C Mookerjee - -	50
Mitra, H C See Harish		Mohendionath Shome Anglo-	
— M C See Mahendra		Bengali Magazines - - -	350
— T Law relating to the Hindu		Mohl, J Etudes Orientales -	354
Widow See Tagore Lectures -	247	— See Dumast Tr, Vol 275	504
Mitter, D Life See Dinabandu	560	Mohn, H Komethmernes Ind-	
— Govindram, &c - - - -	50	bydes Belghenched Tr, Vol 458	537
— T C United Christian		Mohuke, O Banka, &c - - -	191
Church Tr, Vol 206 - - -	190	Mohammed Uli Khan Famine	
Mitternatzner, Dr J E Dinka		in the Cuttack Division -	563
Sprache - - - - -	371	— Tr, Vol 137 - - - - -	468
Mitra, K C See Kissory		Mohummud Ameer Khan Me-	
— P C See Penny		mons See Busawun Lal -	45
— Life of Ramcomul Sen -	50	Mohunpersaud Bengalee Voca-	
— Spiritual Stray Leaves -	350	bulary - - - - -	396
Miyas Mithu Khan Confessions		Mon, L Torrent Regions of the	
of a Constable - - - - -	129	Alps - - - - -	282
— Mohamed Panah's Arabic		Moises, Rev E The Persian	
Library Tr, Vol 29 - - -	447	Interpreter - - - - -	385
Moabite, Stone, The See Ginsburg	37	Moldavia, History See Urechi -	29
— Tr Vol 189 - - - - -	487	Molesworth, J T Marathi Dic-	
Mockler, Major E Baloochee		tionaries - - - - -	397
Grammar - - - - -	404	Molkenboer, J H See Dozy -	311
Mocumery System of Landed Pro-		Mollusca of India See Godwin-	
perty See Prinsep Tr, Vol 130	466	Austen - - - - -	318
Modern Traveller, The India -	129	Molon, Ch de De la Perse -	93
Moegling, Rev H Coorg Me-			
moirs - - - - -	221		

Molony Col Field Exercise &c Infantry Tr Vol 447	335	Monte S de Exchange Calcula- tor	9
Moluccas The See Bastian	58	Montehore J Mercantile Law	99
— See Golf	193	Monteiro De Sousa J M Dic- tionario Geographico	13
— See Twit	196	Monterth Lieut Gen W Hars &c	6
Monardes N Historia Medicinal	340	Montfaucon D B de l'Anti- quite Expliquee	39
Monasteries in the Levant See Curzon	84	Montfort Capt Voyage en Chin	111
Monckton T H C Village Po- lice N W India Tr Vol 8	44	Montgaillard M de Seconde Guerre de Pologne	98
Moncrieff Lieut C C S Irriga- tion Southern Europe	8	Montgomerie T G Poutes in the Western Himalayas	17
— R S Lecture to Educated Hindoo Tr Vol 156 139 4	469	— Trans Himalayan Explora- tions	3
Mone B S See Balkrishna		Montgomery J Cotton Manu- facture United State	29
Monetary System in India See Jervis	90	— P Grant Trunk Road Cawnpore Tr Vol 136	468
Monete Cufiche dell I P Museo di Milano	43	— Statistical Report of Cawn- pore	17
Money See Finance	57-59	— Rev Gujarati Dictionary	398
— Lt Col F Ter	8	— District Gazetteer S Punjab	564
— J W B Java	194	Monthly Review	436
— R C European and Oriental Literature	34	Month Name of the See Ben- foy Tr Vol 88	506
— W T Shipbuilding at Bom- bay Tr Vol 14	491	Montrou W A Hindu Law &c See Roer	251
Monfart De M Travel	66	— Hindu Will of Bengal	250
Monghyr See Sherwill	18	Montucc A On the Chinese Language See Morrison	410
Mongolia and the Mongols See D Oh son	3	— Tr Vols 394 411 434	533
— See Gilmour	111	Monumenta Historica Britannica	3
— See Hammer Purestall	9	Monumental Register A See Derozario	0
— See Howorth	25	Monuments d la Geographie See Jomard	12
— See Liverani	114	— and Ornaments of Remote Ages See Waring	41
— See Pallas	116	Moodeen Sheriff Supplement to I Pharmacopœia of India	340
— See Patkanoff		Moodielar G See Gnanapragasa	
— See Piassetzky	116	Moodie Dr J Military Opera- tions in Hindoo tan	145
— See Potamun	116	Mookerjee A See Ashutosh	
— See Prejevalsky	116	— P M See Pearl	
— See Prinsep	11	— T C See Tara	
— See Ranking	2100	Mookerjee A See Annoda	
— See Rémusat	8	— C C See Charu	
— See Schmidt	117	— H L The Ordinary Labour Contract	41
— See Williamson	119	— Juste See Mohindranauth	50
— See Wolff	30	— M W Effects of English Education	18
Mongolian Grammars &c	41	— O C Interest Calculator	92
Moniteur des Indes Orientales	194	Mookerjee's Magazine	567
Monk C J The Golden Horn	87	Mookhopadhyo P M See Pa- johun	
Monnereau F The Indigo Maker	8	Moolnar See Dunlop	425
Monopolies of the East India Com- pany Tr Vols 179 1484	49	— Customary Law See Roe	565
Mon on Hon W Letter to a Proprietor	14	— Gazetteer See Punjab	564
Monsoons See Capri	330		
Montagne Academy Tr Vol 166	480		
Montalembert Cte de Debat sur l'Inde Tr Vol 16	48		
Montauban Mrs F Year and a Day in the East	66		
Montclar M The Manufacture of Sugar Tr Vol 8	500		

	Page		Page
Moon, A Ceylon Plants -	185, 313	Moigan, Sn R F Life	See
— G W The Dean's English	347	Cobban -	16
Moonsiff's Guide, The District		— — See Digby	46
See Kistnasawmy Iyer -	210	— Wm The Arabs of the	
Moor, E Hindu Infanticide -	129	City Tr, Vol 138 -	469
— Hindu Pantheon -	210	— and Macpherson, A G	
— Oriental Fragments -	354	Penal Code -	241
— Major Bealings Bells -	219	Morgenlandische Forschungen -	351
— Capt Bombay Army Regu-		Moise, A Deux Dialectes de	
lations -	267	l'Indo-Chine -	406
— Little's Detachment -	145	— Pathologie des Annamites -	340
— J H Indian Archipelago -	194	Monier, J Hajji Baba in England	352
Moorcroft, W, and Trebeck, G		— Travels in Persia, &c -	93
Travels in the Punjab, &c -	129	— Capt Khiva -	106
Moore, E F Privy Council		Mouiseou in Spanien See Rochau	28
Reports -	241	Morley, H English Writers -	347
— Fias India under the Black		— J Life of Richard Cobden -	50
Act Tr, Vol 162 -	178	— Wm Discovery of Vol II of	
— Fied Lepidoptera of Ceylon	320	Jamal Tawaiikh Tr, Vol 279	505
— E I C Natural History Mu-		— W II Administration of	
seum See Horsfield -	319	Justice in British India -	171
— Jas History of Small Pox -	340	— Arabic, &c MSS, R A S	7
— On Vaccination -	340	— Digest of Cases, Supreme	
— Jos Views at Rangoon -	128	Court -	242
— L Tichinopoly Manual -	18	— Letter on a Turkish Tomb-	
— W J Manual of Medicine -	310	stone Tr, Vol 2 -	441
Moore's Indian Appeals, Digest		Mormoniam, Alfabeto dei See Teza	421
of Decisions in See Tarant -	247	Mormonites and Musalmans Tr,	
Mooishedabad News -	439	Vol 242 -	497
Moozuffurnuggur See Muzaffar-		Morning Chronicle -	439
nagar		— Post -	439
Moplah Outrages, Malabar -	170	Morocco See Description -	73
Moquin-Tandon, A Des Hu-		— See Hay -	74
maninées -	320	— See Hemso -	74
— Medical Zoology -	340	Morosi, Prof G Dialecti Greci -	416
Moradabad District Report See		Morris, E J Cases, Sudder De-	
Alexander -	157	wannee Adawlut, Bombay	242
Moral and Material Progress Re-		— — See Harrington -	238
ports -	171	— H Geography -	13
Moral, The, of the India Debate -	171	— The Godavery District -	18
Morangis, Comte de See Frag-		— History of England -	32
ments sui l'Inde -	139	— History of India -	145
Morant, E W L Rainfall, &c		— Rev J B Conversion of	
of the Deccan -	282	Hindus -	224
Morbid Sympathies See Wilson-	345	— J C English-Teloogoo	
Moidtmann, A Guide de Con-		Dictionay -	402
stantinople -	21	— R Ayenbite of Inwyt See	
Morehead, C Clinical Researches		Michel -	347
on Disease in India	340	Morrison, Gen J Alliance with	
— Medical Education in India	182	the Great Mogul -	145
Morellet, L'Abbé La Compagnie		— M B Bengal Tenancy Bill	563
des Indes -	145	— Rev R Chinese Grammar,	
Morel, L Dictionnaire His-		Dialogues, &c -	410
torique -	27	— — See Klaproth Tr,	
Moresby, R, and Elwon, T Sail-		Vol 264 -	501
ing Directions, Red Sea -	262	— Life and Memoirs -	50
Morga, Antonio de See Hak-		— Memoirs of Di Milne -	50
luyt Society -	61	— Seimons Tr, Vols 40, 270-449, 503	
Morgau H R Forestry in		— Translation from the Peking	
Southern India -	282	Gazette -	115
— Dr J, and Addison, D T		— View of China -	115
Operation of Poisonous Agents			
Tr, Vol 225 -	494		

	Page		Page
Mortgage Law of See Elberlin	93	Muller A Die Griechischen	
— See Moseph on	41	Ihsosphen	360
— See Tagore Lectures	4	— D H Burgen und Schloer	
Morton Rev J See Icyden	350	S darabiens	8
— J C Cyclopaedia of Asiatic		— Sudaribische Stulen	360
cultur	8	— T Ancient Inscription in	
— S G New Species of Hip		Ceylon	185
popotamus	30	— Jainaprakrit Grammar	388
— S J See Meig	0	— Simplified Hindi Grammar	388
— Per W Bengali Dictionary	396	— Woerterbuch der Hindi sehen	
Moric Institutions See Priestley	06	Sprache	40
— See Prault	206	— I on Austral an Mosse	314
— See Szalchutz	06	— Extra Tropical Plant	314
Mosblech Boniface Vocabulaire		— Phytographia Australe	314
Oc an en Français	408	— Plants of Victoria	314
Moseley Dr B Capt	340	— F Allgemeine Ethnograph	30
Mosenthal J de Ostrich Farming	30	— Die Basa Grebo und Iru	34
Mose H Sketches of India	130	— Grundriss der Sprachwiss	
— of Chorene	95	enschaft	30
— See Lauer	95	— Die Gutturale Laute	30
Mosmann S New Japan	115	— Der Nominalstamm im	
Mostris C Dictionnaire Geograph		Nuperischen	38
que de l'Empire Ottoman	13	— Philologische Essays	30
Motenabbius See Bohlen Tr		— Reise der Novara Anthropo-	
Vol 17	444	logie	30
Motley J Natural History of		— Linguistischer Theil	370
Labuan	30	— Die Stellung des Armeni-	
Motty Lal Shome Life of Rajah		schel	30
Hurrish Chundra	50	— Unter Funousen und Jakuten	98
Mouat F J Anatomical Plates	340	— F Max Ancient Sanskrit	
— British Soldier in India	67	Literature	38
— European Life in India	340	— Biographical Essays	563
— Plan of Calcutta University	18	— Buddha's Dhammapada	
— Reports on Jails	171	See Roers	213
— Tr Vol 161	47	— Buddhism	21
Mouhot H Indo China &c	19	— Chips from a German	
Moukden Éloge de See Amiot	108	Workshop	206
Mounsey A H Through the		— Essays	370
Caucasus and Persia	93	— The German Classic	347
Mountain Col A H S Memoirs	50	— India what can it Teach	
— Road &c See Wilkins		us?	05
Mountains and River Basins of		— Missionary Alphabet	30
India See Saunders	14	— Mythologie Comparée	19
Moura G de Grammatica Latina		— Origin and Growth of	
Portuguesa	418	Religion See Hibbert Lectures	04
— J Le Royaume du Cam		— Resultate der Sprachwiss	
bodge	189	enschaft	30
— J de S A Soberanos Mo		— See Sacred Books of the	
hametanos		East	06
Mouraviev Capt N Voyage en		— Sanskrit Grammars	388
Turcomanie	106	— Science of Language	30
Mouriez P Mehemet Ali	50	— The Science of Religion	206
Mourning in Turkey See Osman		— On the Stratification of	
Bey	87	Language	30
Mozoomdar P C The Brahma		— Survey of Languages	30
Somaj	10	— Turanian Languages	370
Mulge Rev J Methodism	0	— Sanskrit Bala Wan Theorie See	
— Capt W and J Dalby		Voigtmann	3
Trigonometric Survey	3	— G F and Pallas Dr P	
Mudhusudan Muck Bengali		Conquest of Siberia	98
Vocabulary	396	— H D Sprachgeschichtliches	30
Mudie R China	115		

	Page		Page
Muller, J Indian Tables -	292	Mullick, G B Lord Northbrook's Mission to India -	50
— and Henley, J Die Plagiotomen -	320	—, M See Mudhusudun	
— Dr J O Die Semiten -	307	Mullins, J D Birmingham Free Libraries, Catalogue -	
— M J Anfang des Bundeschesch Th, Vol 402 -	527	Muhaj Sanitary Primer -	34
— N Glauben, &c der Alten Hindus -	210	Mummies, Egyptian See Pettigrew -	
— Di S Reizen -	194	Mun, T England's Benefit by Foreign Trade -	406
— Sumatia -	194	— England's Treasure by Foreign Trade -	352
— Zoogdieren van den Indischen Archipel -	320	Munch, P A Aslak Bolts J debog -	106
Mullerus, Andreas De Chatari Disquisitio See Marcus Paulus	13	— The Chronicle of Man, n -	28
Mufassal, Das See Triump -	379	— Historia Norvegica -	347
Mugh, The See Robinson -	52	— Olaf's Saga See Saga -	50
Muhammad Ali Hindustani Terchei -	393	Muncheejee Cawasjee Prince of beit -	305
Muir, Di J Deities of the Rig Veda -	210	Mundy, G Christianity and Hindooism -	206
— Oriental Studies -	358	— Gen G C Tour in India -	130
— Progress of Sanskrit Studies -	358	— Capt R Events in Borneo -	194
— Sanskrit Chau, Edinburgh -	358	Munger, Rev S B Th, Vol 131 -	466
— Translations from Sanskrit Writers -	355, 358	Munich Academy See Bayerische -	432
— Th, Vol 242 -	457	— Oriental MSS See Aumer -	3
— Su W The Early Caliphate -	216	— See Frank -	5
— The Coran -	563	— See Haug -	6
— Life of Mahomet, &c -	216	— See Steinschneider -	9
— Mahomet and Islam -	563	Munipore Contingent, Looshai Expedition, &c See Nuthall -	268
Mukerji, Mrs H C See Leshe -	19	— See Manipuri	
Mukharji, T N Indian Art Ware -	292	Munnich, J Bibliotheek van het Bataviaasch Genootschap -	7
— See Trailokya		Munio, Capt I Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast -	145
Mukherji, G P The Berlin Congress -	27	— Sir T Liberty of the Press in India Tr, Vol 162 -	475
— J N Preservation of Health -	340	— Life See Gleig -	47
— R See Rajkrishna		— Minutes, &c See Arbuthnot -	44
Mukhopadhyay, R K See Rajkrishna		— Mirasi Right See Brown -	248
Mukhopadhyay, C See Chau		— W T Madrasiana -	130
Muktsar Proper Settlement Report -	171	— Lt-Col Tent Contract of the Madras Army Th, Vol 200 -	488
Mulfuzat Timuri, The -	145	Municipal Affairs, Bombay See Wood Tr, Vol 136 -	468
Mulhall, M G Balance Sheet of the World -	259	— Improvements' Act, N W P -	242
Mullens, Rev J Hindu Philosophy -	210	— Manual, Panjab See Nicholl -	242
— Lectures on Religion Tr, Vol 163 -	478	— Work in India See Sterndale -	177
— London and Calcutta -	224	Munzinger, W Journey in Abyssinia -	80
— Missions in South India -	224	— Ostafrikanische Studien -	75
— Ten Years Missionary Labour -	563	— Das Recht der Bogos -	80
— Vedantism, &c -	205	Murchison, C Palaeontological Memoirs See Falconer -	323
Muller, C Geographi Graeci Minores -	13	Murdoch, J Christian Vernacular Literature of India -	7
— See Ptolemæus -	13	— England's Duty to India -	171
— G P Voyages et Découvertes Russes -	66	— Indian Missionary Manual -	224
Mullick, G B See Mayo -	50	— Indian Year-Book -	130

		Page
Murlock J. The Lament for Results System	18	
— Fr Vol 13	474	
— P nt Que tion in Bengal	11	
— Tamil Book		
— Tract Societies	06	
— Tracts on Religious Subjects	06	
— Works on Education in India	18	
— Tr 11334	43	
— Land Nicholson Lev J	13	
Moacis &c in Singhal se	7	
— Velarde l. Historia de		
— spinas	104	
Mo C. Arabic Literature		
— Vol 413	53	
Mo v. A. Forest Education	280	
Moicut A. Doings in China	115	
Mo Hon. C. A. Has an	32	
— British India	14	
— Hugh &c Discovery and		
— Adventures in Africa		
— Travels in Asia	67	
— Travels of Marco Polo	6	
— Dr J. On Cholera	341	
— Cholera Agra	341	
— The Mahabuleswar Hills	341	
— Topography of Meerut	341	
— J. A. Sind Plant and Drug	341	
— Zoology &c of Sind	30	
— J. I. The Chinese and the		
— Ministry Tr Vol	493	
— L. English Grammar	40	
— Wyndley Mrs J. C. Hindostan	130	
— Our Tour in Southern India	130	
— Simla to Lahore	130	
Murray's Handbooks	563	
Murree Guide See Peacock	64	
Mis on Le	436	
Museum of Mankind Tr Vol 13	443	
Mu gra e A. Political Economy	29	
Music Ancient Nations See Engel	89	
— Arabian See Kienwetter		
— Tr Vol 395	5	
— Hindu See Hindi		
— MSS See British Museum	4	
Mu Schenbroek S. v. Bern teins		
— L. e. n. r. Nicw Gu nca	563	
— Java	563	
— Wreck of the King of		
— the Netherlands See Van	63	
Musulmans The Indian See		
— Indian		
Mutanabbi and Saif al-Daula	5	
— Deterici Tr Vol 8	06	
Muter Mrs Travels in India &c	67	
Mutines The and the People	145	
Mutny See Indian Mutiny		
— of the Bengal Army	14	
— at Madras See Madras Army		
— at Vellore See Bentinck	11	
— of the Officers of the Bengal		
— Army (1866) Tr Vol 1	431	
Muttra District See Whiteway		
Mutua and Pillai Sketch of C. I.		
— Belu Tr Vol 37	00	
Muzaffargarh District Gazetteer		
— See Punjab	64	
Muzaffargarh District		
— See Thornton Tr Vol 108	490	
My Escape from the Mutinies	145	
— Indian Journal See Camp		
— bell	12	
— Log See Carnegy	84	
— Year in an Indian Fort See		
— Cuthrie	13	
Mycetozoa See Carter	333	
Myers A. B. R. The Hamran		
— Arals	75	
— P. A. N. Penulus of Lost		
— Empires	39	
— The Affairs of the East		
— India Company Tr Vol 1	43	
— The Chinese Language		
— Tr Vol 0	03	
Mynpooree See Manipuri		
Myrantheu I. Die Agvin	19	
— See Isaaciales	416	
Mysore See Arthur	10	
— See Bell	19	
— See Howitt	121	
— See British Administration	160	
— Tr Vol 190	487	
— See Buchanan	12	
— See Colebrook	44	
— See Dobbs	13	
— See Elliot	14	
— See Home	426	
— See Hunter	46	
— See Irihna Row	14	
— See Irihna Singh	168	
— See Macdonald	18	
— See Michaud	144	
— See Natural History Draw		
— ing	428	
— See Rajah	14	
— See Rice	18	
— See Smith	18	
— See Sprengel	148	
— See Wilks	10	
— See Wood	151	
— Civil Procedure See Julius	45	
— Courage See Hawke	42	
— Commissioner's Office Records		
— See Selections	16	
— Country See Allan	423	
— Famous See Elliott	164	
— Inception See Rice	40	
— Maltrayal of See Instal		
— tion of	167	
— Museum See O wall	34	
— War Tr Vol 46	451	
Mytic Oriental See Elliot	16	
— See Holuel	17	
Mythology and Myths	18-0	
— See Weber Tr Vols 033	446	

N.

	Page
Nabathæan Agriculture <i>See</i> Renan	361
Nabob, The, and Nabobs Tr,	
Vol 454 - - -	537
Nachtigal, D. G. Sahara, &c -	75
Nadiri Shah <i>See</i> Fraser -	139
— <i>See</i> History - - -	92
— <i>See</i> Jones - - -	25
Naga Tribes <i>See</i> Owen -	130
Nagercoil Mission Tr, Vol 154	474
Nagindass Brijhookandass Kid-	
napping in Kattywar - - -	254
Nagpoor <i>See</i> Jenkins -	167
— <i>See</i> Leckie - - -	128
— <i>See</i> Medical Topography -	340
— <i>See</i> Memorandum - - -	170
— Exhibitions - - -	301
Nahuijs van Buigst, Baron Neder-	
landsch Indie - - -	194
Nahus, G. H. Benkoelen - -	194
Naidu, R. <i>See</i> Ramasawmy	
Naima Turkish Annals - - -	87
Nairne, A. K. Bombay Revenue	
Officers' Handbook - - -	171, 563
Najaf Koolee Meerza, Persian	
Princes in England - - -	67
Nagendia N. Bose Liberal Edu-	
cation - - -	182
Nala et Damayanti - - -	358
Nalanda Ruins <i>See</i> Broadley -	36
Nanabhai Chanyibhai Digest of	
Cases, High Court, N W P, &c	242
Nancy School <i>See</i> Lorentz -	281
Nan-Hua <i>See</i> Balfour - - -	217
Nanak, Life of- <i>See</i> Cust - -	46
Naoioji, D. <i>See</i> Dadabhai	
Napier, Sir C. J. Conquest, &c	
of Scinde <i>See</i> Napier - - -	145
— <i>See</i> Rathbone Tl, Vol 45	450
— Life <i>See</i> Napier - - -	51
— and the Directors Tl, Vol	
180 - - -	484
— Baggage of Indian Army -	267
— <i>See</i> Bulton - - -	265
— <i>See</i> McMurdo Tl,	
Vol 49 - - -	451
— Indian Command <i>See</i>	
Mawson - - -	267
— <i>See</i> Minutes - - -	267
— Indian Misgovernment -	171
— and Marquis of Dalhousie	
<i>See</i> Discussions - - -	164
— Lieut-Col E. Reminiscences	
of Syria - - -	87

	Page
Napier, Lieut-Col E. S. Africa -	75
— Richard Outram's "Con-	
quest of Scinde" Tl, Vol 266	502
— Gen Sir W. Life, &c of	
Sir Charles Napier - - -	51
— and Capt Rathbone - - -	171
— W. F. P. War in the Penin-	
sula - - -	267
— <i>See</i> Bunt - - -	265
— Lord, of Magdala - - -	563
— Lieut-Col Wild Sports -	67
Naples to Jerusalem <i>See</i> Bonier	55
Napoléon History of France <i>See</i>	
Memoirs - - -	26
— Life of <i>See</i> Scott - - -	52
— Military Maxims <i>See</i>	
D'Aguilai - - -	265
— Opinions of <i>See</i> Hough -	48
— at St Helena <i>See</i> Abell -	44
— <i>See</i> Forsyth - - -	47
— <i>See</i> Las Cases - - -	48
— <i>See</i> O'Meara - - -	51
— <i>See</i> Stack - - -	430
— <i>See</i> Warden - - -	53
— Code <i>See</i> Barrett - - -	227
Nárida Institutes <i>See</i> Jolly -	249
Narasimham, A. L. Registration	
and Stamps - - -	242
Narducci, E. Saggio di Voci Italiane	418
— Il Trattato d' Ottica	
d' Alhazen Tr, Vol 414 - -	529
— Vita di F. Woepcke Tl,	
Vol 414 - - -	529
Nares, Rev R. Glossary - - -	347
Narhariám Naibherám, English	
and Gújaráti Idioms - - -	398
Narrative of the Bolarum Mutiny	268
— of Dissensions at Madras -	154
— of the Expedition to Dongola	75
— of the Famine, N W P -	171
— of the Indian Revolt - - -	145
— of the Loss of the "Winter-	
ton" - - -	75
— of the Shipwreck of the	
"Antelope" - - -	198
— of a Three Months March in	
India - - -	130
— of Transactions, Dodwell's	
Voyage to Sooloo - - -	154
— of the Voyages of H M S	
"Adventure" and "Beagle" -	67
— of what Happened in Bengal	
in 1760 - - -	145
Nash, C. War in Afghanistan -	103
Násik Collectorate Niphari and	
Chandur Talukas - - -	171
Nasse, E. The Land Community	
of the Middle Ages - - -	259
Nassiri Khosrau <i>See</i> Schefer -	69
National Association, The Tl.,	
Vol 138 - - -	469
— Debt Tl, Vol 165 - - -	480

	Page		Page
National Indian Association	116	Narada Chandra Rū Saddharma	63
— Institution for the Native of India 1r Vol 334	313	Narada See Wat on	19
— Magazine	136	— See Howanour	
Nation Law of See Chitt	7	Naxera F De Lingul Othom	4
— See Manning	28	Nazroff Central A See	
— See Martine	8	Nazaroff	103
— See Twiss	9	Noble F A Islamism	16
Native Agency in India 1r	18	— Rednee in San	189
— Vol 16	130	— Po W H M I m m l m	216
— Chief in 18		Theology	
— Christian Literary Society	19	Nemet Ulh History of the	103
— Tr Vol 163		— Afian	
— Education in India	180	Nereid is V a & See V u	14
— of India See Letters to	169	Nerlinsle Zendelingeroot	436
— Midras Paper	4	— el Melet ching t	
— Life in India See Iran is	17	See H a i l A t b Car et res	411
— See 1 r	133	Nes von I senbeck Dr Flora	314
— See Sketel c	4	— Gramatica	314
— Minister Tr V I 14	166	— Plante Official	
— Poor Asylum 1r Vol 131		Nesius Genus I ntarum I vani	538
— States, &c	58	— eum See Blime 1r Vol 459	538
— See Arm es	263	Nell J State of Iron on	31
— See Force	1	Nelsherr See Nigari	
— See Gho e	143	Nel Cyst J M B Four Year	103
— See Malleson	1	— Service in the I a t	341
— See Sutherland	480	Nel on F C I V i l l e t u t i e s	83
Natural History See Bot m &c 310	2	Neld See Blime	
— Drawing	48	Nellor District Manu l See	1
Nature of Cholera Th	311	— Bo ell	
Nature Printing from uny repaired	49	Nel on Forl Se Clarke	46
— Plants See Smith	314	— See N o s a	51
Nature s Self Printing		— J H Civil I roe lure	4
Nauvatu See Buckin h m Tr	01	— Criminal I rocedure	4
— Vol 6	1	— Hindu Law See Inne	49
Naufron Adventures of		— Malura Man al	18
Nemann I G l Catalogus		— Scientific Study f the	
— Lips en is		— Hindu Law	9
Nal Architecture See Black		— View of the Hindu La	50
— burn Tr Vol 44	10	Neme I H M S Voya es	109
— Boorapl See Marshall	49	See K r r r l	
— See 1 olle	51	Nemmel I A Lexicon der Na	80
— History and Navigation	60-64	— turgeschel te	
— and Military Gazette	439	— Wörterbu ler d r Natur	30
Navalkar G R See Ganpat Rao	14	— ge elucht	
— Iarsi Religon	67	Nenny Mr Trade to the I a t	503
Navarrat F le Collee on le		— Inde Tr Vol 68	
— lo Virje Espanoles	110	Nepal See C venagl	1
— Tradatos Historico &c l		— See Hamilton	125
— Cl m		— See Hodgson	34
Navigation between the Medi		— See J urkpatrick	127
— ranem and the Red Sea Tr	446	— See Military Sketches	144
— Vol 9	459	— See Oldfield	130
— See Ing Tr Vol 92		— See Smith	133
— Law See Lillo Tr Vol	461	— See Sport and Work	134
— 1	273	— See Wright 13	131
— of the Indu &c		— Flora See Wallieh	316
— of the N rbul la See Slak	44	Nerlud in The See Slak pear	444
— spear Tr Vol 8		— Fr Vol 8	
		— Valley See Coal of	323

	Page		Page
Nesbit, Rev R Doctrinal Subjects	206	Neve, F Les Hymnes Funébres	
Nesbitt, A Slade Collection of		de l'Eglise Armenienne Tr,	
Glass - - - - -	128	Vol 278 - - - - -	504
Nesselmann, G H F Littauische		— Hymnes du Rig Veda - - -	359
Volksheder - - - - -	422	— Mémoire d'Eugene Jaquet -	51
— Die Orientalischen Münzen	13	— Monuments Syriaques - -	39
— Thesaurus Linguae Prussica	122	— Les Pourânas - - - - -	359
Nestle, A E Grammatica Sy-		— La Première Chrétienne	
riaca - - - - -	381	dans la Chine Ti, Vol 11 -	149
— Israelitische Eigennamen -	206	— Tableau des Alphabets	
Nestorians, The See Budget -	202	Ti, Vol 278 - - - - -	501
— See Giant - - - - -	85	— Tamerlan et Schah-Rokh -	27
— See Perkins - - - - -	93	— Thomas de Medzoph Ti,	
Netherlands East India Company		Vol 278 - - - - -	504
See Impartial - - - - -	151	— La Tradition Indienne du	
— Ti, Vol 268 - - - - -	503	Déluge - - - - -	219
— India See Malaysia - 190-196		Nevill, G Mollusca - - - -	320
— See Dutch East Indies		— Maj Gen Administration	
— See Van der Velde - - -	430	of the Marquess of Hastings	
— See Melvill - - - - -	128	Ti, Vol 209 - - - - -	491
— See Peis - - - - -	128	New, C Life in L Africa - -	75
— Bibliography See Nijhoff	7	— Caledonia See Annuaire -	197
— See Van der Chys - - -	9	— See Idioms - - - - -	407
— Mines See Jaarboek	135	— Clearing, A - - - - -	352
— Royal Institute See		— Cratylus See Donaldson -	365
Koninklyk - - - - -	436	— Fairfield in Upper Canada	
Netscher, E Malay Spelling		Tr, Vol 151 - - - - -	174
See Robinson - - - - -	108	— Golden Age, The See Pat-	
Neuman and Baretti Spanish		terson - - - - -	259
Dictionary - - - - -	418	— Guiney See Blacker - -	316
Neumann, C F Armenische		— See D'Alberty - - - -	197
Literatur - - - - -	351	— See Forrest - - - - -	197
— Asiatische Studien - -	115	— See Leupe - - - - -	198
— Der Englisch-Chinesische		— See Macgillivray - - -	198
Krieg - - - - -	115	— See Nieuw Guinea - - -	198
— Das Englische Reich in		— See Rosenberg - - - -	198
Asien - - - - -	145	— See Rye - - - - -	8
— History of Vantan - - -	27	— History of the East Indies -	115
— Der Indische Archipelagus	191	— Holland See Eden - - -	197
— Ostasiatische Geschichte -	115	— South Wales See Austral-	
— Die Sikh und ihr Reich -	145	asia - - - - -	197-8
Neumayer, Dr G Beobachtung-		— See Bennett - - - - -	190
en auf Reisen - - - - -	331	— See Facts Ti, Vol 2	441
Neutials Rights and Duties of		— Testament See Holy Scrip-	
See Hall - - - - -	228	tures - - - - -	204
Nève, F L'Antiquité Chrétienne		— York to Delhi See Minturn	66
en Orient - - - - -	206	— Zealand See Australasia	197-8
— Bouddhisme - - - - -	212	— See Angas - - - - -	423
— Ti, Vols 30, 41, 341 -	447, 514	— See Muter - - - - -	67
— College des Trois Langues,		Newall, Maj Gen D J F High-	
Louvain - - - - -	347	lands of India - - - - -	130
— Les Époques Littéraires de		— Capt J T Hog-hunting in	
l'Inde - - - - -	359	the East - - - - -	130,
— Études Syriaques Ti,		Newberry, Dr J S Mississippi	
Vol 278 - - - - -	501	Valley Sanitary Commission -	200
— Femme dans la Poesie de		Newbery, E Code of Criminal	
l'Inde - - - - -	359	Procedure - - - - -	242
— Frédéric II et la Philoso-		— Criminal Code, &c See	
phie Musulmane Ti, Vol 30-	447	Cunningham - - - - -	236
— Histoire des Littératures		— Local and Special Laws -	242
Orientales Tr, Vol 19 -	144	Newbold, T J Straits of Malacca	194

	Page		Page
Neelcomb S The Motion of the Moon	37	Nile Gleanings See Stuart	81
Newdegate C N Caston's Tariffs	1	Notes	80
Newland Queen Tr Vol 93	145	Primitaries of Abyssinia See Baker	77
Newman E W Arabic Dictionary &c	38	Nilgiri Hills See Baku	15
— Igurine Inscriptions	39	— See Barron	13
— Mercantile Tables	90	— See Bidic	310
— & Co's Handbook to Calcutta	91	— See Bullerton	495
Newnham H Revenue Management of an Indian Village	111	— See Guillo	0
Neyoor Mission See Tr Vol 154	44	— See Harknes	15
Nichola J Tamil Vocabulary	400	— See Jervi	17
— Selooogo Vocabulary	40	— See King	17
Nicholl E Panjab Municipal Manual	440	— See McCurdy	47
Nicholl G Geography	13	— See Medicil	340
— Rev W W Handbook for Indian Chaplains	171	— See Whit	310
Nicholson I Indian Snike	30	— Manual The See Grigg	16
Nicobu See Mur	187	— Primitive Tribe See Brecks	121
— Dictionary See Roepstorff	406	— Sporting Incunescences	130
Nicola de Legslat on Ottomano	5	Nilkantha Majumder Enlist Fiction	350
Nicola Sir H Notitia Historica		Nilmadhub Roy The Rent Law	11
— J P Dialogues Francais	38	Nimar Settlement Reports	171
— Sr H Nelson's Dispatches &c	51	Nineteenth Century	436
Nicolaus J Hodogeti in Orientale	381	Ninevel See Botta	36 423
Nicoll A Bodleian MSS Arabic		— See Eichhoff Tr Vol 4	493
Nebihr B C Ancient History	7	— See Fergusson	37
— C L Arabic Voyage et Description	8	— See Fletcher	80
Niekamp J L Missions Geochichte	1	— See Jones	1
Nemann G H The Alfoorian Language	408	— See Lyall	86 4
— Bloemlezing uit Maleische Geschriften	408	— See Vaux	9
— Die Kenn's van den Islam	16	Niphra and Chandur Talukas See Nasik Collectorate	171
Nieuloff J Gezantschap aan Keizer van Sina	115	Nisianta Chattopadhyaya In di che Essays	354
Niger The See Allen	43	Nizam The See Bri g	13
— Flora The See Hooker	313	— See Fraser	139
Nijloff M Bibliotheca Neerlandica	7	— and Palmer & Co Tr Vol 93	460
Nightingale F How some people lived &c in India	341	Nizam's Dominions The See Hossin	561
— The Rajot the Zemindar &c	11	Nizam See Bacher	361
— Sir M Route from India See Hanon	63	Nizamut Adawlut See Circulars	233
Nigrilians See Featherman	30	— See Constructions	235
— See Hartmann	4	— See Macnaghten	40
— See Quirefages	308	— See Reports	245
Nil Darpan A Drama Tr Vol 143	470	— Affairs Tr Vol 15	476
And see Loner		Nobin Chandra Pal Indian Herbalist	341
Nile The See Africa		Noble J An Arabic Vocabulary	378
— See Beke Tr Vol 10	443	— Queen A See Taylor	353
— See Egypt		Noel B W England and India	171
— See Jones and Goury	427	— Fr Phlophia Sineer	115
— See Ratter Tr Vol 19	444	Noldeke T Geschichte de Qorân	360
— Loat The See Bartlett	7	— Tr Vol 390	54
		— Crimmatik der Neusyrischen Sprache	38
		— Kitab Jamini Tr Vol 493	44
		— Mandaische Grammatik	38
		— Die Mundart der Mandaer	382
		— Persepolis See Stolze	430
		— Syrische Grammatik	382

	Page		Page
Noel, F A von Kaiser Akbar -	145	North West	See Notes - 130
— Prinz Friedrich zu Schles-		—	See Objects of Anti-
wig-Holstein-Noel -	27	—	quarian Interest - 39
Nolan, E H British Empire in		—	See Raikes - 146, 174
the East -	145	—	See Rajahs and Nawabs 131
— In Egyptian Chronology -	80	—	See Shakespear - 176
Nomentino See McCosh -	66	—	Branch British Medical
Non-Aryan Languages See Hunter	368	—	Association - - - 436
Nonconformity Vindicated See		—	Code See Codes - 234
Yeadon Tr, Vol 243 -	493	—	Famine See Narrative 171
Non-Exemption Meeting, Calcutta,		—	Famine Relief Fund, &c 171
1857 Tr, Vol 165 -	480	—	Native States See D'
Non-Regulation Provinces, The		—	Cruz - - - 163
See Broughton -	232	—	Nizamut Adawlut
Noorden, C De Symbolæ ad		—	See Decisions - - - 237
Comparandam Mythologiam -	206	—	Settlement See Car-
Nopal, Culture du See Menon-		—	penter - - - 161
ville - - -	282	—	See Colvin - 162
— for the Cure, &c of Scoury		—	See Corres-
See Anderson Tr, Vol 90 -	459	—	pondence - - - 162
Nopitsch, W H Kaufmannische		—	Titles See Manual 129
Berichte - - -	67	Northbrook, Earl The Afghan	
Norbert, Pele Lettres - -	224	—	Question - - - 103
Norden, Capt F L Travels in		—	Convention with Turkey - 27
Egypt, &c - - -	80	—	Speech on Calcutta Petition 563
Norendro Nath Sen The Mar-		—	See Mullick - - - 50
riage Law of India - -	242	—	's Government of India - 563
Noigate, Col Sepoy to Subadar		Northern Barrier of India, The	
See Seetaram - - -	52	—	See Drew - - - 123
Noiges Statistik See Evethe -	257	—	India See Buyers - - 122
Norie, J W Nautical Tables -	262	—	Rifle Association Tr, 443 534
— On Practical Navigation -	262	—	Trade, &c See Hoey - 290
Noik, F Braminen und Rab-		Norton, G Duties of a Justice of	
binen - - -	210	—	the Peace in India Tr, Vol 259 500
Noiman, C B Tonkin - -	563	—	A New Financial Scheme
— H D L Britische Heer-		—	for India Tr, Vol 177B - 483
schappig over Java - -	194	—	Rudimentals - - - 171
— Major H W Campaign of		—	J B The Administration of
the Delhi Army Tr, Vol 180	484	—	Justice in Southern India - 242
— Conquest, The See Freeman	31	—	Tr, Vol 157 - - - 476
Normandy, F Criminal Law -	242	—	Condition of the Madras
— High Court Reports - -	242	—	Presidency - - - 171
Norris, E Assyrian Dictionary -	380	—	Educational Speeches - 182
— Cornish Grammar - -	422	—	Law of Evidence - - 242
North, Major Journal of an		—	See Chellappa Pillay 233
Officer in India - - -	51	—	Leading Cases Hindu Law 250
— East Frontier of Bengal, The		—	Lecture on Law and Juris-
See Mackenzie - - -	169	—	prudence - - - 242
— See Pemberton - - -	18	—	The Rebellion in India - 171
— India and Punjab Tract So-		—	Topics for Indian States-
cieties Tr, Vol 159 - -	477	—	men - - - 171
— West Frontier See Bonamy	121	—	Topics of Jurisprudence - 242
— See Cotton - - -	138	Norway, History See Munch -	27
— See Punjab - - -	131	Norwood, Rev S Our Indian	
— See Temple - - -	19	—	Empire - - - 145
— Tr, Vol 452 - - -	536	Nostitz, Graf P Helfer's Travels	67
— Passage, The Tr, Vol		—	"Not Guilty" - - - 171
301 - - -	509	Note on the Dudhi Paganah -	172
— Provinces See Acts, &c	230	— on the Rent Bill - -	563
— See Atkinson - - -	15	Notes on Madras Government Records	563
— See Elliott - - -	124	— on Tenant Right - -	563
— See Land - - -	168		

	Page		Page
Observations on the Council of India - - -	172	Oldenberg, H Buddha - - -	212
— on India in 1792 - - -	130	— Catalogue, Pali MSS - - -	7
— on India By a Resident - - -	130	Oldfield, H A Sketches from Nepal - - -	130
— on Judgments in the Rent Case - - -	242	Oldham, C F What is Malania? - - -	321
— on the Law and Constitution of India - - -	212	— 'T Coal, &c of India - - -	321
— on the Mutiny - - -	172	— Geological Report, Ava - - -	188
— on New Sale Law Bill - - -	212	See Yule - - -	188
Observatory Papers and Observations See Astronomy - - -	325-329	— Geology of the Khasi Hills - - -	321
O'Byrne, R W See Victoria Cross - - -	269	— Dr W Ghazcepoor District - - -	18
Occasional Papers on Missionary Subjects - - -	436	Oleum, A Travels, &c - - -	67, 130
Occultation Tables See Shadwell - - -	328	Oleo-Resins, &c See Cooke - - -	288
Ocean, The, and the Desert See Hervey - - -	61	Ohn, Rev D S Travels - - -	87
— as a Health Resort See Wilson - - -	345	Ohio, An, prepared on board an East Indiaman Ti, Vol 214 - - -	191
— Highways, Our See Dempsey - - -	11	Oliphant, L Earl of Elgin's Mission - - -	115
— des Anciens See Jonnès - - -	307	— Land of Gilead - - -	87
Océanie, Missions Ti, Vol 160 - - -	477	— Russian Shores of the Black Sea - - -	98
Ockley, Rev S History of the Saracens - - -	27	— Transcaucasian Campaign - - -	27
— Introductio ad Linguas Orientales - - -	370	— Mis M M Notes of Travel - - -	67
O'Conor, J E Lac - - -	283	Olve, The See Coutance - - -	311
— On Tobacco in India - - -	283	Oliver, D Flora, Tropical Africa - - -	314
— Vanilla - - -	283	— Indian Botany - - -	314
Octroi Taxation See Report - - -	174	— Col Jas Petition, &c Tr, Vol 115, 254 - - -	464, 499
Odessa Statistical Committee, The - - -	98	— Dr On the Kine Pox Ti Vol 225 - - -	493
O'Donovan, E The Meiv Oasis - - -	106	Oliver, G A Travels - - -	87
Oelsnitz, L v d Das Heutige Russland See Lankenau - - -	97	Ollanta See Tschudi - - -	318
Officers arriving with European Troops See Rules Ti, Vol 445 - - -	535	Ollivier - Beauregard Kachmir et Tibet - - -	307
— of the E I C (1793) Claims Tr, Vol 386 - - -	523	Olmsted, F L Journeys in the Cotton Kingdom - - -	200
— of the Local Indian Army See Observations - - -	268	Olong Beg Tables Astronomiques See Sédillot - - -	328
Officers' Manual See D'Aguiar - - -	265	Oman, The Imams and Seyyids of See Hakluyt Society - - -	62
Ogilby, J Atlas Chmensis - - -	115	— C P A Eastwards - - -	130
Ogilvie, J In Memoriam See Beaumont - - -	45	Omar Khayyam See Whinfield - - -	356
— Training Native Ministers, &c Ti, Vol 155 - - -	475	O'Meara, E Napoleon in Exile - - -	51
O'Halloran, Lieut Trial Ti, Vol 23 - - -	445	Omerkote and Thaur Districts Revenue Settlement - - -	172
Oil Seeds and Oils See Cooke - - -	278	On Duty under a Tropical Sun See Hunt - - -	337
— See Lozier - - -	281	On Government Paper Currency - - -	259
Oisehus, J Thesaurus Numismatum - - -	43	On Guard - - -	436
O'Keefe, Rev R, versus Cardinal Cullen See Kirkpatrick - - -	254	On the Indian Hills See Arnold - - -	120
O'Kinealy, J Civil Procedure - - -	243	Ondaatje, J Q Memorials of See Davies - - -	46
— Criminal Procedure - - -	243	O'Neill, C Calico Printing, &c - - -	292
— Indian Penal Code - - -	243	Onomander Indien, &c - - -	67
Olaf's Saga See Saga - - -	28	Oonao Chronicle See Elliott - - -	139
Olcott, H S Buddhist Catechism - - -	212	— District Settlement Report - - -	172
— Sorgho and Imphee - - -	283	Oosting, H J Soendasch-Nederlandsch Woordenboek - - -	408
Old Ceylon See Capper - - -	184	Ootacamund See Geofrey - - -	125
— Deccan Days See Fiere - - -	218	— Gardens See Cleghorn Ti, Vol 452 - - -	536
		— — See Melvor Tr, Vol 49 451	

	Page		Page
Ootterpatrah Hitokorry Shora		Orient The	436
Reports Tr Vol 15	474	— L See Flandin	4
Opening of the Meerut and Um		— See Gautier	58
ball Railway	73	— Latin L See Société	89
Ophthalmic Hospital Canton See		— Pearl The	35
Parker Tr Vol 7	446	— und Occident See Benfey	364
Ophthalmoscope The See Martin		Oriental The	436
Tr Vol 141	470	— Album See Lisse	49
Opinions on Lord Clive's Justice	154	— Annual	436
Opium and Opium Questions See		— Baptist	436
Aitchison	185	— Biographical Dictionary See	
— See Alexander	108	Bede	4
— See Anti Opium	158	— Calculator See Dorabjee	88
— See Brereton	160	— Christian Spectator	436
— See Hill	166	— College in London See	
— See Impey Tr Vol 9	44	Correspondence	80
— See Mander	114	— Commerce See Milbarn	8
— See Mudie	115	— Custom See Burdett	0
— See Piddington	93	— Fra See McCadden	143
— See Sherwill	94	— Experience See Temple	3
— See Surr	118	— Exposition The See Wal	
— See Sultzberger	17	dington	9
— See Thelwall	9	— Field Sports See Williamson	430
— See Turner	178	— Fragment See Moor	34
Tr Vols 17 B 30 5		— Green Bag The	1
313 484 434 499	510	— Herald and Colonial Review	436
Vol 336 337 484 15	513	— Interpreter See Stocqueler	91
54	552	— Literature Miscellaneous 333-	
Oppert E. Corea	110	— See Wilson Tr Vol	
— G. Presbyter Johanne		154	441 41
— Sanskrit MSS S India		— Magazine	436
— Weapons of the Ancient		— MSS purchased in Turkey	
Hind	39	Tr Vol 395	9
— J. Expedition en Meo		— Memoir See Forbes	14
potamia	39	— Miscellany	436
— See French Views on Zo		— Navigator See Stevens	63
roastranism	13	— Pantheon The Tr Vol 6	499
— Grammar re Sanscrit	388	— Portfolio See Wilson	431
— L'Immortalité de l'âme		— Races &c See Johnson	4
chez les Chaldæen	06	— Religion See Johnson	0
— Inscriptions des Achéménides	39	— Pejorative See Dalrymple	123
— de Dour Sarkayan	39	— Scenery See Daniell	44
— de Khorabad	39	— Seminary Calcutta Tr Vol	
— Lout-sy tem des Altpers		15	47
sehen Tr Vol 1	443	— Sport Magazine	436
— M moir sur l'Egypte et		— Studies See Muir	358
l'Asyrie	39	— Translation Committee Tr	
— Le Peuple de Medes	385	Vol 189	48
— et M nant J Documents		— Voyager See Johnson	64
Juridiques	39	— Zig Zag See Hamilton	63
Oqba Ibn Nafi el Fihri See Roth	6	Orientalist	436
Oranu J Japonica S nensis &c	4	— See Congress	434
Orazio Fr Tibet	115	— See Dugat	60
Orbis Latinus See Graesse	12	Origin of Pagan Idolatry See	
Orchid See Blume	310	Faber	203
— See Lindley	313	— of the Pindaries	146
Ord W M See S b on	343	Original Papers Bengal	146 154
Order for the Troops on the		— Sketches in the Punjab	48
Choromandel Coast	68	Ornithology See Beke	90
— of Government N W P	43	— European See Diefenbach	30
Oranne G Traité des Succes		— Hibernica Tr Vol 56	499
sions	0		

	Page		Page
Olissa. <i>See</i> Hunter - - -	141	Othomitorum Lingua <i>See</i> Naxera	422
— <i>See</i> Laurie - - -	128	Otia <i>Ægyptiaca</i> <i>See</i> Gliddon -	78
— <i>See</i> Toynbee - - -	149	Otis, G A Transport of Sick by	
— Antiquities <i>See</i> Rajendralála		Pack Animals - - -	311
Mitra - - -	40	Ottley, T H Rustum Khan -	372
— Districts <i>See</i> Papers -	172	— W G, and Tomkins, P W	
— Evangelization of <i>See</i> Sutton	225	Stafford Collection of Pictures -	428
— Famine <i>See</i> Report -	174	Ottoman Bibliography <i>See</i> Huait	6
— History, &c, and Baptist		— — <i>See</i> Indications -	6
Mission <i>See</i> Peggs - -	224	— Chrestomathy <i>See</i> Dieterici	414
— — Ti, Vol 160 - -	477	— Dynasty Medals of <i>See</i>	
Ollich, L von Allgemeine Ge-		Catalogue Tr, Vol 402 -	527
schichte von Indien - -	146	— Empire <i>See</i> Cair -	84
— Geschichte der Sind, &c -	146	— — <i>See</i> Creasy - -	84
— The Military Mutiny in		— — <i>See</i> D'Ohsson -	85
India Tr, Vol 180 - -	484	— — <i>See</i> D'Oksza -	85
— Travels in India - -	130	— — <i>See</i> Hammer -	85
Orlof, A Mongol Buyat Gram-		— — <i>See</i> Mostras -	13
mai - - -	412	— — <i>See</i> Naima - -	87
Orme, E Views in Hindustan -	428	— — <i>See</i> Nicolaides -	252
— R English Trade at Suat -	146	— — <i>See</i> Rycault -	88
— Historical Fragments -	146	— — <i>See</i> Schmeidler -	88
— History of Indostan -	146	— — <i>See</i> Schweiger-Ler-	
— <i>See</i> Wheeler - -	150	chenfeld - - -	88
Oimulom <i>See</i> White - -	348	— — <i>See</i> Zui Helle von	
Ornithology <i>See</i> Zoology -	316-322	Samo - - -	310
Orteier, G Casuslehre des Zend	370	— Language <i>See</i> Kellgren	
Osbeck, P Voyage to China, &c	116	Ti, Vol 278 - - -	504
Osborn, R D Islam under the		— Poetry <i>See</i> Hammer -	354
Arabs - - -	216	— Power in Europe <i>See</i> Free-	
— Islam under the Khalifs, &c	216	man - - -	85
— Capt S Quedah, &c -	116	Ouaday <i>See</i> Peiron - -	76
Osborne, Hon W Court and		Ouchterlony, Lieut J The Chi-	
Camp of Runjeet Sing - -	130	nese War - - -	116
Osburn, Wm Ancient Egypt -	80	— Capt Tamil Dictionary -	400
— Monumental History of		Oudh - - -	172
Egypt - - -	80	— <i>See</i> Dacoitee in Excelsis -	163
Oscan Language <i>See</i> Enders -	366	— <i>See</i> Gazetteer - -	16
O'Shaughnessy, W B Bengal		— <i>See</i> Hale - -	165
Dispensary - - -	341	— <i>See</i> Irwin - -	142
— Bengal Pharmacopœia -	341	— <i>See</i> Memorandum -	170
— Bengal Pottery - -	292	— <i>See</i> Ollich - -	146
— Indian Hemp Ti, Vol 25	446	— <i>See</i> Sleeman - -	133
— Refinage of Under-standard		— <i>See</i> Spohation - -	176
Silver Tr, Vol 262 - -	501	— <i>See</i> Truth - -	178
— Telegraph in British India	273	— <i>See</i> White - -	157
Osman Bey Mourning in Turkey	87	— Antiquities <i>See</i> Objects -	39
Orrhoena et Edessena Historia		— Code <i>See</i> Codes - -	234
<i>See</i> Bayerus - - -	42	— — <i>See</i> Unrepealed -	566
Ossian Authenticity of <i>See</i>		— Mutinies <i>See</i> Gubbins -	140
Shaw Tr, Vol 228 - -	494	— — <i>See</i> My Escape -	145
Osthoff, H, und K Brugman		— Rajas and Taluqdars <i>See</i>	
Gebiete der Indogermanischen		Haji Abbas Ali - - -	426
Sprachen - - -	370	— Revenue Matters <i>See</i>	
Ostindien Historisch - Geo-		Macandiew - - -	169
graphisches Lesebuch - -	146	— South Districts <i>See</i> Butter	15
Ostriches and Ostrich Farming		— Taluqdari Settlement <i>See</i>	
<i>See</i> Mosenthal - - -	320	Sarvadhikari - - -	176
Oswald, Dr H R The Mysore		— and N W Provinces Exhi-	
Museum - - -	324	bition - - -	301
Other Side of the Tonk Case -	172		

	Page
Ondh and Ondh Affairs Tr Vols	
27 35 73 101 15 156 16	
53 386 446 448 4 6 461 4 3	
4 4 8 499 3	
Our Courts of Law	241
— Eastern Empire	146
— Future Highway See Cameron	160
— Indian Railways	2 3
— Neighbours in Central Asia	106
— Chief in China	116
— Political	1
— Lungh Front er	130
— Want See Kadarnath Dutt	
Tr Vol 136	468
Our Key Sir C Iers in Poet	1
— Sir W Catalogue MSS	
Tr Vol 389	4
— Fbn Huskal	13
— History of India	33
— Medal and Gems	43
— Oriental Collections	3
— Persian Miscellany	36
— Travels in Persia &c	33
Outline of the History of Burma	187
Ortram Sir J B Roda Intrigue	1
— See Chapman	161
— See Gold mid	4
— See Memoir	0
— Campaign in India	51
— Campaign of Scinde	146
— See Napier Tr	
Vol 66	50
— Persian Campaign	31
— See Hunt	9
— Re-organization of the	
Indian Army	268
— Scinde and Afghanistan	103
— Statue See Tucker	134
— Te timonif	51
Out Station The See Grylls	1
Ouvry Col H A Land Commu	
nit of the Middle Age See	
Nasse	59
Overbeck D A Sadjara Radja	
Djawa	194
Overland Communication with	
Western China	18
— See Burma	
— Companion. See Stoequeler	1
— Guide Book See Barber	20
— See Bradshaw	20
— See Hints Tr Vol 4	500
— Mail See Tillotson	430
— Tr Vol 11	448
— Route See Glennings	58
— Sketches See Young	431
— Trade between Russia and	
China S Mitchell	98
Oington Rev F Voyage to Suratt	6
Owen Lt Col C H On Modern	
Artillery -	268

	Page
Owen D D Geological Recon	
noirance of Arkansas	200
— Geological Survey	200
— The Naga Tribe	130
— Levy I Address &c Tr	
Vol 96	460
— Ireland The Fossil Reptiles	
of South Africa	3 4
— Robert Plan for Chief of	
Distre Lanark	9
— J India on the Eve of	
the British Conquest	146
— Selection from Welleley	
Dsjstche &c	31
— See Wellington	4
— W I W Latitudes and	
Longitudes by Chronometer	62
Ovenford I See Gallery	109
Oxus The See Goetze	104
— See Inubert Tr Vol 29	06
— See MacGillivray	0
— See Wool	102
— See Zimmerman	108
— and the Indu See Bell	104

P

Pacific South Myth and Song	
See Gill	18
— State Native Races of the	
See Bancroft	199
— and South Sea Islands See	
Australasia	19 -8
— See Shipley	4 9
Paeis Monumentum	3 0
Pack Animals for Transport of	
Sick See Otis	341
Packard A S Geometrid Moth	
of the United States	3 0
— Insects	3 0
Lackman J D V On Liver and	
Bowel Complaints Tr Vol 4	441
Padaki Teroomal Row Indian	
Contract Act	243
— Privy Council Judgments	43
— Rules and Orders of the	
High Court Madras	213
Padmanji B See Baba	
Paganel C Histoire le Scan	
derbeg	87
Page T Report on the River	
Mutlah	262
Jaeger L Bibliographie Japonaise	
— Dictionnaire Japonais	412
Paget W H Expeditions against	
the Frontier Tribes	63

	Page		Page
Pahlavi Dictionaries, &c. <i>See</i>		Palmer, J. The Practice on Appeals	
Persian - - - - -	382-386	— Dr J W California and	508
Pal, N C <i>See</i> Nobin		India - - - - -	200
Palæographical Society - - -	40	— Wm Egyptian Chronicles -	80
Palæography, South Indian <i>See</i>		— W J Skin Diseases in	
Burnell - - - - -	36	Calcutta - - - - -	341
Palæontologia Indica <i>See</i> Geo-		— and Cc Pecuniary Trans-	
logical Survey - - - - -	323	actions, &c Tr, Vol 93	460
Palæontological Memours, &c		Palms <i>See</i> Griffiths - - -	312
<i>See</i> Falconer - - - - -	323	— <i>See</i> Kitchow de Den-	
Palafox, Don Juan de Conquest		terghem - - - - -	281
of China by the Tartars - - -	116	Palgrave, J La Langue Fran-	
Palamow <i>See</i> Thompson - - -	19	çaise - - - - -	118
Palembang <i>See</i> Count - - - -	191	Paludanus, B <i>See</i> Lamschoten -	65
— <i>See</i> Mohnike - - - - -	194	Pamir <i>See</i> Gordon - - - -	101
— <i>See</i> Stunlei - - - - -	195	— <i>See</i> Paquier - - - - -	106
Palestine <i>See</i> Clermont-Ganneau	559	— <i>See</i> Van den Gheyn - - -	106
— <i>See</i> Turkey - - - - -	82-90	Pamphleteer, The - - - - -	437
— Jewish Colonies in. Tr,		Panandhikar, D V State of the	
Vol 20 - - - - -	444	People in India - - - - -	307
Palgrave, W G Fasten Ques-		Panchkomee Khan Revelations	
tions - - - - -	27	of an Ordeily - - - - -	173
— Hermann Agha - - - - -	352	— Tr, Vol 136 - - - - -	168
— Journey through Arabia - -	87	Panciera, B I Musulman - - -	216
Pali Books, B Museum <i>See</i> Haas	4	Pandavas, Les <i>See</i> Schoebel	
— Grammars and Dictionaries	386-9	Tr, Vol 30 - - - - -	117
— MSS <i>See</i> Ceylon - - - - -	1	Pandies, The <i>See</i> Majendie -	129
— MSS <i>See</i> D'Alwis - - - - -	5	Pandurang Gopal Catalogue of	
— <i>See</i> Forchhammer - - - - -	560	Drugs - - - - -	341
— <i>See</i> Oldenbeig - - - - -	7	— Hârî - - - - -	352
— <i>See</i> Zoysa - - - - -	566	Pânini <i>See</i> Goldstucker - - -	378
— Plague <i>See</i> Ranken - - - -	342	Panjab <i>See</i> Panjab	
Palibothra <i>See</i> Francklin - - -	11	Panjabi Language - - - - -	399
Palin, H Birds of Cutch - - -	320	Panorama of Dacca - - - - -	128
Palit, R C <i>See</i> Ram Chandra		Panoramic View of Benares -	428
Palladius De Gentibus Indiæ -	210	Panthcon <i>See</i> Fauche - - - -	203
Pallas, P S Mongolsche Vol-		— Hindu <i>See</i> Atkinson - - -	422
kerschaffen - - - - -	116	— <i>See</i> Moor - - - - -	210
— Voyages dans Russie - - -	98	— Oriental, The Tr, Vol 256	199
Pallegory, Mgr Description du		Pantographia <i>See</i> Fij - - -	367
Siam - - - - -	189	Pantulu, L L <i>See</i> Langam	
— Thai Language - - - - -	406	Paolini, S Dittionario Giorgiano	
Palliser, Mrs B History of Lace	292	e Italiano - - - - -	416
Pall Mall Gazette - - - - -	439	Paper and Paper-making <i>See</i>	
— to the Punjab <i>See</i> Gay	125	Heiring - - - - -	289
Pallme, Ignatius Travels in		— Currency in India <i>See</i>	
Kordofan - - - - -	80	On Introduction - - - - -	259
Pallu, F Missions <i>See</i> Relation	224	— Money Origin of <i>See</i>	
— Tr, Vol 284 - - - - -	505	Klapioth Tr, Vol 48 - - -	451
Palm Leaves - - - - -	436	Papi, L Lettere sulle Indie	
Palmer, E H, Arabic Grammar	378	Orientali - - - - -	131
— Arabic, &c MSS, Trinity		Papillon, Thomas Treatise on	
College, Cambridge - - - - -	7	E I Trade Tr, Vol 268 - - -	502
— Haroun Aliaschid - - - -	216	— T L Comparative Philology	370
— Hindûstani, Persian, and		Pappe, L Floræ Capensis Me-	
Arabic Grammar - - - - -	393	diciæ Prodiomus - - - - -	341
— Oriental Mysticism - - - -	216	Papuans <i>See</i> Earl - - - - -	191
— Song of the Reed - - - - -	355	Papyri, Greek <i>See</i> British Museum	36
— Life <i>See</i> Besant - - - - -	45	— Hieratic <i>See</i> Select - - -	41
— F J Torpedo-ram - - - - -	262	Paquet, J B De Caspianâ, &c	13
— G Letter to Sir Robert Peel	172	— Le Pamn - - - - -	106
— Tr, Vol 241 - - - - -	497		

	Page		Page
Larade A Culture de Bois		Parlby Major Gen The Anglican	
See Lorentz	981	Church in India	294
Parali V le Grammaire de la		Parliament Law &c See Hat	
langue Berbere	374	ell	31
Paravey Chevalier de Sur le		— — — See May	29
Ting Ling Tr Vol 303	509	Parliamentary Debates See Debate	31
Parbat C Jos The Rent		— — — See Supplement Tr Vol	509
Que tion &c	179	— — — Government in England	
Pa bury G Handbook for India		See Todd	3
and Egypt	91	Parmentier G n ral Vocabulaire	
Parbury & Oriental Herald &c	437	Turk Fra nçais	410
Parado de Tivra T H Antiquo		Parr Dr S Libl otheca Parman	
Alfabetos Filipinos	30	Parry G and B See Natural	
Pardoe M City of the Sultan	8	History Drawing	18
— and Bartlett W Beauties	9	— Capt W E Polar Voyages	6
of the B pho i		Par i Liter ture S e Spiegel	36
Parental Academic In titutions		— P iest Defamation Case	254
Tr Vol 156	475	— Prisoners See Trial Tr	
Parrychalev M sion Tr Vol 154	474	Vol 5	445
Pariah The See Cruickshanks	349	— Relig i	13 14
Paris Exhibitions	301 303	— — — See Bradke	59
— à Pekin See Meignan	66	— — — S e Dadabhai Tr	
— au Tibet See Garn ei	111	Vo 158	46
— P Guillaume de Tyr &c	7	— — — Se Johnson	61
Parker G Malaya y Gr mmar	408	— — — See Haug	35 36
— H M Bole lo nys	350	— — — S e Sacred Books	96
— Caste and Con ver on	1	Parsis The See Briggs	11
— The Draught of Immortality	350	— — — See Dadabhai Naoroji	
— Trans t and Town Duty		Tr Vol 156	45
Sy tem Bengal See D Oly	164	— — — See Do all u Framji	560
— — — Tr Vol 17, 188 183	186	— — — S e Rajendralala	132
— Pev P Hospitals in China		Larson A Travels i Asia and	
Tr Vol 43	3	Af ei	6
— Ophthalmi Ho pit l t		— R C Working of Lunatic	
C i tor Tr Vol	416	n India	341
— Mr Tran actions in the P i		I rthasur th Aiyengar Mal i	
Idie	15	malan law of Inh r tance	59
Parke T A Dy entery and		I arthasaray Chetty S See	
Hepatitis	341	Somasoondrum	
— Fract cal Hygiene	341	Parthey G Plutarch uber I is	
— Fruny W nlerin s of a		und Osiris	80
P lgrin	67	I arthran Empr S e Lew s	26
— J and Merivale H Memoir		— Pelig on S e Hyde	14
of S r P Francis	51	Parthans The S e Lirdsa	43
— W Kurrachee Ha bor	69	— — — See Longpener	96
— Madra Harbour	6	— — — Se Pawlison	98
— Fides of Bomlay n l		— — — See Richter	8
Kurrachee	6	— — — Se Sch enlerw rth	8
Luckhur t J Hebrew Lexicon	8	Partridge J A Th Vol cy of	
Larkin J Carbonic Acid Gas in		England in the Past	179
Diseases Tr Vol 5	493	Larve D C S De Bybel &c	131
Parkinson J C Th O ein		Pis als l Oration Chemical Society	
Telegraph to India	3	Philadelph a Tr Vol 5	494
— i Military Alterations		Lascl els W Sippuram	19
Coronandel Tr Vol 42	31	Pascu l de Andagoya Narrative	
Larkyn S S Transport Southern		See Haklayt Society	61
Afghanistan	68	I alimo I I Turke tan	106
Larkyn M I if in Ahsim	80	Las B d Pes c M ure	29
Larator F Collections Botaniques	314	Pasly C W Fortification	68
— Spec de Cotom	9 314	— — — Military l o cy &c	268
Laribz Capt S Military Re		Pa pat A G I e Teh niques	306
l o t ry	968		

	Page		Page
Past Days in India - - -	131	Paw, M See Lettice - - -	205
Pasteurs de France et de Grande Bretagne Tr, Vol 148 - -	472	Pay and Audit Regulations See Ken - - -	239
Pastoral, A - - -	206	— Military See Greenfield - -	266
Patel, R M See Rastamji - -		— Sergeant's Assistant - -	268
Patell, C Chronology - - -	27	— ———— Ti, Vol 145 - -	535
Paterson, W Caffraria - - -	76	Payne, C W Ceylon Tr, Vol 9 -	413
— Life, &c See Bannister - -	45	Payne-Smith, R Thesaurus Synacus - - -	382
Pathán Kings of Delhi See Thomas - - -	149	Peacock, D B Guide to Murree -	564
— Sultans Coins of See Thomas -	44	Peacocke, Cupt Views in the Neilgherry and Koondah Ranges -	425
Pathologia Indica See Webb -	314	Peace, R R Memoirs, &c of Marquis Wellesley - - -	51
Pathology of Fever, &c See Khetter Mohun Dutt - - -	338	Pearl Fisheries Ceylon See Stewart -	185
Patkanoff, K Armenian Dialects -	416	Pearson, Rev H Memoirs of Rev Claudius Buchanan - -	51
— History of the Mongols - -	27	— Memoirs, &c of Rev C F Swartz - - -	51
Patmakhanda See Schonberg -	133	— J A Acts relating to Mer- chant Shipping in India - -	213
Patna Cause Ti, Vols 385, 421 - 523,	530	— Registration Act, 1877 - -	213
— Crisis See Tayler - - -	148	— Rev J D Bikhil - - -	396
— District See Thuillier - -	19	— Bengali Dictionary - -	396
— Industrial Institution - -	172	Perry Chand Mittra Agriculture in Bengal - - -	280
— Materia Medica See Irvine Ti, Vol 350 - - -	515	— Biographical Sketch of David Hare - - -	51
— Mission Ti, Vol 147 - -	172	— Life of Collesworthy Grant -	51
Paton, Col J Tables of Routes and Stages Fort William, &c -	131	— Spiritualism - - -	206
Pattana Prabhus See Shamrao -	133	Pearry Churn Sircar Geography of India - - -	13
Patterson, A B Fatehpur Set- tlement Report - - -	173	Pearry M Mookerjee Bengal Tenancy Bill - - -	564
— A J The Magyars - - -	67	— Jurisprudence and Law - -	243
— R H The New Golden Age -	259	Peasant Proprietors See Thoin- ton - - -	259
Patton, R Asiatic Monarchies -	173	— of Bengal See Dutt - - -	124
Pattullo, H Cultivation of Lands, Bengal Ti, Vol 381 - - -	522	Pecuniary Claims on Native Princes of India - - -	173
Paul, N C Yoga Philosophy 210, 564 — Mr Charges against Mar- quis Wellesley Tr, Vol 73 -	456	Peet, Rev I Malayalam Gram- mar - - -	402
Paul, C Altitalische Studien -	370	Peggs, J Baptist Mission in Omissa - - -	224
— Etruskische Studien - - -	418	— British Connection with Idolatry in India - - -	210
— See Deecke - - -	417	— The Cultivation and Smug- gling of Opium Tr, Vol 230 -	494
Paulinus a S B Opera - - -	355	— Infanticide - - -	131
Paull, Mr Letter to S Whit- bread, Esq Tr, Vol 197 - -	488	Pegu See Burma - - -	185-188
Paulmier, A D Dictionnaire Français-Arabe - - -	378	Peguan Grammar See Haswell -	405
Paulus, S Tobacco, Tea, &c Ti, Vol 405 - - -	527	Peiho Massacre See London to Lucknow - - -	128
Pauper Children See Report -	32	— See Osborn - - -	116
Pauperism and the Poor Laws Ti, Vol 34 - - -	448	Peile, J B Native Publications Bombay - - -	7
Pauthier, G Chine Moderne -	116	Peiper, C R S De Monlak Lebidi Ti, Vol 345 - - -	515
— Description de la Chine - -	116	— Stammen aus dem Mon- genlande - - -	361
— L'École des Langues Orien- tales Vivantes - - -	355		
— Examen Critique, &c See Julien - - -	410		
— Le Livre de Marco Polo - -	67		
— Livres Sacrés de l'Orient - -	206		
— Memoires Chinoises - - -	116		
— Relations de la Chine - - -	116		
— Vindiciæ Sinicæ Novæ - -	411		
— Tr, Vols 401, 453, 462 - -	526		
	537, 538		

	Page		Page
Pek n See Plan	48	Perfumery Art of See Presse	93
— See under China		Periodical Literature Index See	
— Gazettes	116	Poole	7
— — See Morrison	115	Periwinkles by Cail	30
Phigians See Lepin	369	Perkes & Harbours for Madras	6
Plew Islands See Semper	117	Perkin Rev J Residence in	
— See Wilson	198	Perin	93
Pellat C A Manuale Juris		Permanent Leases with Bengal	
Synopticum	564	Landholders Tr Vol 109	463
Pellow T H Rent Question in		— Settlement Imperilled	15
Bengal	564	Permauls Land of the See Day	13
Pelly Sir J Hasan and Huain	216	Perny P Grammaire Chinoise	
— Views of General Jacob	51	Dictionnaire &c	111
Pemberton Capt R B Bootan	173	Perrez D Transformation du	
— — Tr Vol 9	447	Langage en Angleterre Tr Vol 496	4
— Eastern Frontier of India	18	Perrin N L Afghanistan	103
Pen and Pencil Sketches in India		Perring J F & Andrew F J	
See Manly	10	Pyramid of Gizeh	48
Penal Code The See under Indian		Perron D Fables Arabes	561
Law	30-48	— L Islamisme	10
— Tr Vol 90	489	— Voyage au Ourday	7
Penang See Low	193	— Gen On the Mahratta	
— Register	439	War Tr Vol 69	1
Penitulum Experiment See Sabine	38	Perrot G & C Clapiez Ill	
Penhoen B de L'Empire Ang		toire de l'Art	9
lais dans l'Inde	116	Perry Sir F Account of Aoka	
— l'Inde Anglaise	146	Tr Vol 95	98
Pennular War See Napier	67	— Br's-eye View of India	131
— and Oriental Steam Company	26	— Case of Oriental Life	243
Pnkah Nominalflexion	370	— Language of India Tr	
— Origines Ariæ	308	Vol	441
Penley A Water Colour Painting	48	— Reforms in Common Law	
Penn William Life of Geo Fox	1	Tr Vol	441
Pennant T Views of Hindoostan	131	— Speech on Indian Finance	
Pennsylvania Natural History		Tr Vol 165	480
of Se Barton	316	— Von Savigny on Poës	
Penny Cyclopædia The	10	sion See Savigny	93
Penrice J Dictionary of the Toran	378	— Commodore M C Expedi	
People of India See Waton	430	tion to Japan See Hawk	11
— Turkey	87	Pers A an Nederlandsch Oost	
Pepper East Indian See Blume	310	Indische Typen	48
Pepys Samuel Memoirs See		Percepol See Lachhoff Tr	
Braybrooke	45	Vol 4	493
Prah See Lia	193	— See Frgu son	37
— See McNair	193	— See Francklin	91
Perceval A I C de Diction		— See Rice	3
naire Arabe &c See Cru sin	36	— See Stolze	439
— Histoire des Arabes	9	— S Usher	1
Percival Rev J The Land of		— Tr Vol 415	9
the Veda	131	Persia	91-94
— Tamil Dictionary	400	— See Binning	
— Telugu Dictionary	402	— See Bruns	5
— Capt R The Cape of Good		— See Fludin	495
Hope	6	— See Meynard	13
— Ceylon	185	— See Orille	563
Percy B shop Climate Peces	116	— See Sanson	6
Peregrine Paltuney	35	— British Interests in See	
Perira Dr J Food and Diet	341	Brydges Tr Vol 59	49
— Materia Medica &c	341	— 1795-5 Revolutions in	
Perelaer M T H Dayaks	194	Tr Vol 32	44
Perez V Végétation aux Iles		— and Afghanistan See Cor	
Cannarie	314	respondence	101
		— See Geographical	10

	Page		Page
Persia and Georgia <i>See</i> Historical		Petermann, H. Reisen im Orient	88
Account Tr, Vol 385 -	523	— J H De Arabicis Armeniæ	
— to England <i>See</i> Ives -	61	Gubernatoribus Tr, Vol 313 -	514
Persian Ancient Coinage <i>See</i>		— Grammatica Arabica -	379
Tychsen -	44	— — Armenica -	116
— Astronomical Seals <i>See</i>		— — Samaritana -	382
Gravius -	384	Peters, Lt Col J G On Equi-	
— Bibliography <i>See</i> Indications	6	tation -	131
— — <i>See</i> Schwab -	8	— W Circular Orders, Fort	
— Empire <i>See</i> Kinnear -	12	William -	173
— — <i>See</i> Rawlinson -	28	Petersdorff, Dr Alexander the Great	27
— Grammars and Dictionaries	382-386	Peterson, W Aus Transkaukasien	
— Gulf <i>See</i> Heude -	64	und Armenien -	564
— Inscriptions <i>See</i> Benfey -	36	Petition to Parliament <i>See</i> Mill	154
— — Ti, Vol 224 -	493	Petrie, W Lord Minto at Madras	
— — <i>See</i> Holtzmann Tr,		Tr, Vols 107, 194 -	162, 187
Vol 12 -	143	Petroleum Region of the Caspian	
— — <i>See</i> Mérimé -	39	<i>See</i> Marvin -	562
— Language <i>See</i> Oppert Tr,		Petruscovich Turkoman Expe-	
Vol 12 -	143	dition -	106
— MSS <i>See</i> Pertsch -	7	Pettenkofer, M Cholera in Indien	311
— Poets <i>See</i> Ouseley -	51	Pettigrew, T J Egyptian Mummies	80
— Princes in London <i>See</i> Fraser	57	Pettitt, Rev G The Tinnevely	
— — <i>See</i> Najaf Kuli Mirza	67	Mission -	224
— Religions <i>See</i> Johnson -	561	Petzholdt, A Der Kaukasus -	98
— Textiles <i>See</i> Karabacek -	290	— Turkestan -	106
Persien und Chih <i>See</i> Frank	12	Peulhs, Les <i>See</i> Crozals -	73
Personal Adventures during the		— <i>See</i> Faidherbe -	371
Indian Rebellion <i>See</i> Edwards	139	Peyron, A Grammatica Lingue	
— Law of the Mohammedans		Coptice -	375
<i>See</i> Ameei Ali -	252	Pezzi, D Glottologia Asia -	370
— Property, East Indies <i>See</i>		— La Science du Langage -	370
Alcock -	230	Pfahler, Geo Handbuch Deut-	
Pertsch, W Gotha MSS -	7	scher Alterthumer -	40
Peru <i>See</i> Hakluyt Society -	58-63	Pfander, Rev C G On Muham-	
— <i>See</i> Hutchinson -	199	madanism Ti, Vol 166 -	480
— <i>See</i> Markham -	199	Pfeiffer, F Altnordisches Lese-	
— <i>See</i> Ranking -	200	buch -	420
— <i>See</i> Tschudi -	200	— Mittelhochdeutsche Gram-	
Peruvian Bark <i>See</i> McIvor -	282	matik <i>See</i> Hahn -	420
— <i>See</i> Planchon -	283	— Ida Travels -	67
— <i>See</i> Chinchona		— L Nomenclator Botanicus -	311
Peschel, O Erd und Volkerkunde	13	Pfizmaier, A Erfindung der	
— Geschichte der Erdkunde -	13	Chinesischen Schriftgattungen -	111
— Physische Erdkunde -	13	— Geschichte der Chinesischen	
— The Races of Man -	308	Reiches Tr, Vol 30 -	447
— Vergleichende Erdkunde -	13	— Grammaire Turque -	115
— Volkerkunde -	308	— Prinz Wu-Ki von Wei -	116
Peshawar <i>See</i> Trevelyan -	566	— Die Sprache der Aleuten -	422
— District Gazetteer -	564	Pfoules, C History and Litera-	
— District Settlement Report		ture of Old Japan -	116
<i>See</i> Hastings -	166	— Japanese Notes -	116
— — <i>See</i> James -	167	Pfund, Dr J Kordofan und Darfur	76
— Mission, and Central Asia		Pharaoh and his Princes <i>See</i>	
Ti, Vol 206 -	490	Cullimore Ti, Vol 262 -	501
Pestani Coovari Taskar Persian		Phraon, J Grammaire Arabe	
Grammar -	385	Ti, Vol 413 -	529
Peste en Mesopotamie -	341	— Traduction Arabe -	377
Peter the Great <i>See</i> Baer -	11	Pharmaceutical Society Journal, &c	437
— <i>See</i> Schuyler -	52	— Library -	7
Petermann, A Expedition to		Pharmacology <i>See</i> Médecine	332-345
Central Africa -	76		

	Page		Page
Parroth & Co. Charter of		Philology General &c	363 373
Southern India	18	— See Heron	6
Phyge Sr A. History of Burma	35	Philologist. Last India. Trad	
— Mission to Ava. See Grant	186	— See Frenet	9
— See Yule	45	Philips J. Bengal Commerce	3
— Col R. Mysian Expedition	188	— China and Eastern Trade	92
— ditto	80	— Shipbuilding in India	6
Phier Sr J. B. The Aryan Vol		Phipson Dr F. I. Utilization of	
lage in India & Ceylon	131	Minute Life	10
— Integration in Bengal	43	Philomena. See Clermont Ganneru	9
— The Façade Case	50	— See Lutz	88
Philadelphia Chinese Collection		— See Roman	40
— See Descriptive Catalogue	110	Philomelan Inscription. See Davis	15
— Exhibition	303	— See Lutz	37
— Public Library Building	00	— See Lutz	7
Philosophy. Letter to Remen		— Language	381
brancher &c. Fr Vol 133	46	— See Alphabets	363
Philatre I. Code Annamit	9	— See Roux	371
Philp Dr. Case of. Fr Vol 40	149	Phoenician Fle. See Loutan	1
Philips Rev E. Syrian Christians		Phœnix Fle	437
of Malabar	131	Photographic Art. Fr. Assur	428
Philpp Dr. Sir J. East India		— Vie. of Ceylon &c	48
Military Calendar	68	Phrenologist amongst the Folk	
Philpp Dr. W. M. Der Status		— See Marsal	15
Constructus in H. Traichen	30	Phulman and L. Runa. The His	
Philipp in Islands. See Blenco	310	tory of. Fr Vol 164	45
— See Coln	131	Phy. & Science	13-33
— See La Cironi	133	Phiselsky J. La Mongolie. La	
— See Hakluyt Society	61	Chine	116
— See Isl. Ethnology	361	— Russian Travellers in Mon	
— See J. Por	19	golia and China	116
— See Murillo	194	Phart B. Ceremonies Religious	906
— See Lardo	376	Phet A. L. Affair des Langues	
— See Saint Croix	69	(Eluques a. de le. San. erit	370
— See Z. G. A.	196	— In. er. ption. Gaulois	40
Philpp J. T. Dani. Hindu Missionaries		— Origines Indo. Europeens	350
and Malabar. Bramai	94	Phetor J. A. South Lancashire	
— People of Malabar	131	Dialect	347
— W. Munology	324	Phetures of India in. I. de. de. Cut	13
Phillimore Sir R. Ecclesiastical		Phidlington H. Agriculture	83
Law. See Burn	7	— The Horn Book of Storms	331
— International Law	9	— On. In. er. cane	331
Phillips H. C. Naval Signis	26	— In. lex. to. Plant. of India	14
— Re. J. The. S. ntal Language	404	— Ph. Oj. in. Tr. de	93
Phillip Wolley. C. S. vag		— The. Salor. Horn Book	331
Svâretia	98	— Tr. Vol. 7. 13. 1. 7. 8	
Phillip A. Bengal Land Tenures		310. 44. 413. 44. 446. 500. 514	
— See Lagore Law. Lectures	47	Phy. W. F. Our Indian. U. de.	30
— See Synt. Grammar	38	Phret I. Dictionary. d. Ar. h. o.	
— H. I. to. I. H. to. I. e. a.	314	logie. E. yptien. e.	80
— Sylva. Florifera	314	Phet. G. W. S. Perfumery	23
— H. A. D. A. Blacker. Pan. phlet	173	Phet. de. vs. I. Cr. in. air. Zet. I.	385
— India. Criminal Law	43	— Num. Mot. in. d. an.	11
— The. J. J. undala. See Bankim	351	Phet. in. t. C. A. L. A. A. y. a.	308
— R. Story of. Gautama. Biddhi	19	Phet. I. J. I. r. I. a.	91
— Lev. T. Missionary. Vade		Phet. I. I. e. S. I. v. l. u. e.	98
M. cum	4	Phet. Lot. I. Ar. e. I. &c.	15
— W. Geology. See. Conv. b. a. r. e.	323	— See. Cop. s.	15
Philologist. St. Commun		— Fr. Vol. 59. 135. 384	
at. on. th. I. dia. Fr. Vol. 91	445	410. 4. 468. 5. 3. 5. 8	
Philological Society	347 437		

	Page		Page
Pigott, G Scandinavian Mythology -	219	Pisciculture in S Canada See	
— J P The Horses of India -	181	Thomas -	285
Pigou, W A Photographs taken at Humpy, &c -	428	Piso, G De Indiæ Re Naturali -	341
Pihan, A P L'Écriture Arabe, Peisane, et Turque -	379	Pistorius, A W P V Butsch-Indisch Beheci -	146
— Glossaire des Mots Français -	418	— Ceylon -	185
— La Langue Algerienne -	379	— Studien -	194
Pijnappel, J Maleisch-Hollandsch Woordenboek -	408	Pitcairn's Island See Shillibeei	
Pike, L O Crime in England -	32	Tr, Vol 428 -	532
— S Hebrew Lexicon -	382	Pitman, R B Atlantic and Pacific Canal -	273
Pilgrim of Love -	352	Pitt, William East India Bill	
Pilgrimages Madras Presidency See Contiol -	162	Ti, Vols 79, 104, 489 - 457, 462, -	543
Pilgrims, Mecca See Abdur -	157	— Life of See Gifford -	47
Pillai, P See Ponnoosamy		— and Warren Hastings Tr, Vol 247 -	498
— S See Singarapahvanderam		Pitts, J Mahometans -	216
Pillay, A See Appasawmy		Pizzi, Di Manuale della Lingua Persiana -	385
— See Arnachellum		Plague, The See Francis -	336
— S S Grammatica Tamulensis See Joyes -	400	— See Kiemei -	338
Pillbheet Settlement Report -	173	— See Maclean -	339
Pilpay See Weber -	361	— See Peste -	341
Pinacographia See Snellen van Vollenhoven -	321	— See Rohlffs -	342
Pincott, F The Hindi Manual -	390	— See Russell -	343
— Hymns of the Rig Veda -	359	Plaisted, B Calcutta to Bassorah -	68
— Primary Education in India -	182	Planchon, G Peruvian Barks -	283
— See Malleison -	143	Planey, V See Bietschneider -	109
Pindaries, The See Origin -	146	Planters' Manual -	283
Pinder, M De Adamante -	324	Plate, Di W On the Province of Hadhramaut Ti, Vol 262 -	501
Pinetum, The See Gordon -	312	Platel, W Catalogue of the Library of Ti, Vol 37 -	448
Pineyro, L Successos della Santa Fe -	224	Plath, Di J H Barbausche Stamme im alten China -	116
Pingala Sama Rao Hindu Law -	250	— China -	116
— Indian Easements Act See Sami -	245	— Chinesische Geschichte -	116
— Negotiable Instruments Act -	243	— Chinesische Encyclopidien -	116
— Procedure Codes -	243	— Geschichte des Ostlichen Asiens -	116
— Principles of Mahomedan Law -	252	Platts, J T Hindustani Dictionary -	393
— Transfer of Property Act -	243	— Hindustani Grammar -	393
Pinkerton, J Collection of Voyages and Travels -	68	Playfan, G The Taleef Shereef -	341
Pinto, F M Peregrinagem -	68	— H W E I Company's Charter Ti Vol 178 -	481
— Voyages, &c -	—	— R L The Scourge of Christendom -	76
Probert, G Treatise on Artillery -	268	— W Intercepted Correspondence Ti, Vol 74 -	456
Pioneer, The -	439	— Structures on the Asiatic Establishments of Great Britain -	155
— of Commerce See Cooper -	110	Pleasure Parties in Ancient India -	210
Pioneering in the Far East See Helms -	192	Pleasures of Dreaming See Holthum -	349
Piper, G O Chinesische Bilderschrift -	116	Plenck, J J Icones Plantarum Medicinalium -	341
Piquet, P J Türkische Grammatik -	415	Plescheef, Capt S Russian Empire -	98
Pirates on the Coast of China Ti, Vol 423 -	531	Plowden, E C See Law -	254
Pischel, R De Çikuntah Recensionibus -	359	— T C Pakhto Sentences See Chichele -	383
— De Grammaticis Præcitiis -	388	— W C Travels in Abyssinia -	80
Pischon, C N Der Einfluss des Islam -	216		

	Page		Page
Humley Miss Days and Nights in the East	88	Iollen F P L Faune de Madagascar	76
Plummer T W F I Charter	155	Iollock Sir G Life See Low	49
— Tr Vol 110	463	— See Greenwood	10
Plunkett Capt G T Conversion Manual Hindustani &c	393	Pollok Lt Col Sport in India	187
Iococke E India in Greece	19	Burmah &c	
— R Description of the East	68	Polo M See Marco	
— Egypt	80	Polynesia See Australasia	19-198
Podesta J B Grammatica Linguarum Orientalium	379	Polyneian Languages	406-409
Loche T Die Arier	308	— Missions Tr Vol 155	44
Loon I Indian Garden	8	— Mythology See Bastian	18
— Manual of Agriculture for India	83	— See Gill	218
— Capt History of the Boonleelas	146	— See Grev	218
— Four to Chateaugay	131	Pomet M Drugs	341
— Historical Researches Tr Vol 8	96	Pondicherry See Habitants	1
Loonts and Peking about China	116	— See Mémorie	562
Loonson Tre The See Binkim	351	Ponnooamy Pillai Criminal Code	240
Loons See Christion	334	— Criminal Courts Practice	213
Polak J E Letter	93	Pontus See Meyer	6
Polchampton Lev H & Memoir	51	Poole G H Revenue Circular Order	243
Polack Code See Ibrahimunda	43	— P S Horre Egyptianæ	80
— N W P See Saunderson	240	— S L Catalogue of Coins	
— Court Companion See Iran		See British Museum	4
— hisow Ghose	43	— See Lüne Poole	
— Dutie See Fryer	405	— W F Index to Periodical Literature	7
— Guide Ben I See Lewis	40	Poon Bank Forgery Case	254
— Madras Presidency See Papers	10	— Collectorate	173
— Military in India See Baileych	264	— Conference See Report	144
— Officer's Manual See Khabal	233	— Observer	440
— Ready Reference See Brech	31	— Iupce Tr Vol 48	451
— Torture and Murder in Bengal	13	— Surayan K Sabla	437
Polhemans Note Book Madras	43	— and Kikee Guide See Teacher	1
Policy of England in the East See Irtidge	17-	— See Watson	-
— of the Government of British India	13	Poonatloor V Moodelliar Tamil Dictionary	400
— Tr Vol 5	17-45	Poorce Famine Tr Vol 137	468
Polier Mde et Col de Mythologie des Indous	210	Poorooottum C Nawab of the Carnatic Tr Vol 10	478
Polish Language See Jordan	41	Pope A Homer's Iliad	347
— Queston	99	— C Journal of Trade	93
— See Montgaillard	98	— Lev G U Alphabet for all India Tr Vol 145	471
— Tr Vol 07	490	— Rev G U The Lutheran Aggression Tr Vol 94	507
Political Economy	5-59	— Tamil Grammar &c	400
— Letters by a Member of Parliament Tr Vol 878	453	— Text Book of Indian History	146
— Relations between British Government and Native State	3	Poplam Sir Home Prince of Wales Island Tr Vol 4	406
— between English and Dutch Tr Vol 03	260	Popof A Ialmuk Grammar	410
— Stat of India Tr Vol 181	485	Popular Encyclopedia	10
— and Military Events in India See Hough	141	Poranlar See Watson	19
		Porocne V de Puisse-Pologne Tr Vol 20	490
		Poron Mr Richard Tr Vol 6	494
		Port Canning See Besemercs	159
		— Philip See Shillinglaw	198
		Porter F W Allahabad District Settlement Report	13

	Page		Page
Porter, G R Sugar Canc - -	283	Potato Cultivation See Freeman	279
— Tropical Agriculturist -	283	Pote, B E English, Classical, &c, Literature Tr, Vol 289 -	506
— Sir R K Travels - -	68	Pothier, M Traite des Obligations - - -	564
— W D Burma Law Reports	243	Pott, A F Indo - Germanische Sprachen - - -	370
Portfolio, The - - -	27	— Ungleichheit Menschlicher Rassen Tr, Vol 326 - -	512
Portugal See Freitas - -	560	— Zahlmethode Tr, Vol 290	506
— and the Congo See Cordeiro	73	— Die Zigeuner - - -	306
Portuguese Africa See Faria y Sousa - - -	73	Potter, Sir J Turkey See Lapent	86
— Asia See Couto - - -	138	Pottery See Birch - - -	287
— See Faria y Sousa - -	139	— See Juhen - - -	290
— Colonies See Ensaio - -	16	— See Marjat - - -	292
— See Monteiro - - -	13	— See Treatise - - -	295
— Dictionary See Vieira -	419	— of Bengal See O'Shaugh- nessy - - -	292
— Discoveries See General -	58	— of India See Hunter - -	290
— &c See Portuguezes - -	27	Pottinger Lieut H Travels in Beloochistan and Sindh - -	131
— Grammars, &c See Ro- mance Languages - - -	417, 418	Poul Language See Faidherbe -	374
— Ecclesiastical History See Documentos - - -	23	— See Peuhl - - -	
— Embassy to Abyssinia See Hakluyt Society - - -	63	Pourie, Rev J See Memorials -	50
— in China See Ljungstedt -	114	Powell, J W Report of the Bureau of Ethnology - - -	308
— in East Africa See Salt -	69	— Lt T S Journey in Persia	93
— in India See Burnell - -	4	Power, W T Residence in China	116
— See Bussière - - -	221	Powis, Lt F T Economy of Na- tive Regiments Tr, Vol 446 -	535
— See Cistanheda - - -	137	Powlett, Major P W Gazetteer of Ulwun - - -	18
— See Castro - - -	56	Pownall, Mr E I Affairs, &c Tr, Vol 111 - - -	463
— See Gerson da Cunha	42	Powys Fadog, History of See Lloyd	562
— See Saalfeld - - -	147	Poynder, J Human Sacrifices in India - - -	155
— See Soares - - -	133	— Idolatry in India Tr, Vol 304	509
— See Soltau - - -	148	Prabad Mala See Long - -	307
— See Subsídios - - -	148	Prabalananda Pillai Police Code	243
— Treaties See Baker - -	23	Praetorius, F Amharische Sprüche	374
Posewitz, T Borneo, &c	194	— Erklärung der Himjari- schen Inschriften - - -	40
Positivism See Lobb - -	256	— Tigrinasprache - - -	374
Posno, M A Het Indisch Staats- recht - - -	194	Prakrit Language - - -	386-389
Possochskow, I Ideen in Russland	99	— See Burkhard Tr, Vol 363	518
Post Office Enquiry - - -	173	— See Delius Tr, Vol 289 -	506
— of India See Ananda	158	— See Goldschmidt, Tr, Vol 363 - - -	518
— See Government - - -	165	Pramatha N Bose Caste System	210
— See Staples - - -	176	Prian Nath Suwasati Privy Council Judgments - - -	243
Postans, Capt Sindh - - -	151	Frankissow Ghose Police Court Companion - - -	24
— Hints to Cadets - - -	268	Prasannath - - -	131
— Increase of Commerce by means of the Indus Tr, Vol 280	505	Pratabgarh District Settlement Report See Forbes - - -	164
— Panoramic Sketch of Siat	428	Pratāpachandīa Ghoshā Dwiga Puja - - -	210
— Temples in West of India -	428	Pratt, Hodgson Articles, &c on Indian Questions Tr, Vol 136	468
— Toofut-ul-Knam - - -	146	— Bengal Planters and Ryots Tr, Vols 142, 334 - - -	470, 513
— Mis Cutch - - -	131		
— Facts and Fictions - -	131		
— Western India - - -	131		
Poste, E Roman Law by Gaius -	229		
Postlethwayt, M Dictionary of Trade and Commerce - -	293		
Postola Sogur See Ungei - -	207		
Postolacca, A Synopsis Numorum Veterum - - -	43		
Potagos, Dr Voyages - - -	564		
Potam, G E Travels in Mon- golia - - -	116		

	14		140
Pratt Hodge on University Education for Natives of India Tr Vol 161	477	[Irie] Memoir of a Field Officer	1
— Iev J H The Inspiration of Holy Scripture Tr Vol 4	437	Iriece of Food Grains & Bengal and India	143
— I See Quint Curtius		Richard Hildus F The Administration of India	13
Precious Stones See Gem		— Chronicles of Budgepore	3
Predari F Origine d i Zingari	306	— The Mutinies in Rajpootana	146
1st Historic Times See Lubbock	307	— The Nawab of Tonk	13
Preis L Ilustre Preussiane	314	— Social Progress in India	131
Prejeralky Col N From Kulya to Lob-Nor	106	— Dr J C Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations	31
— Mongolia	116	— Egyptian Mythology and Chronology	80
— Iei en in Tibet	564	— History of Mankin	308
Premare L Notit a Langue Sinice	411	Prederix Dr H Life of Mahomet	16
Prendergast G L Civilian's Vade Mecum	44	Prederham C Ceylon	185
— Standing Orders Four	244	— Mauritius	18
— dree Adalat		Pre're des Mulman Chinois	216
— M C Case of Ram Doo and Ramchor in India	5	Priestley Dr J Institutions of Mo and of the Hindoos &c	66
— Thos Ma tery of Language	31	Primeval Language The	366
Preent Cris in India	13	— Forster	18
— State of Discontent in India	173	Primevire Originale	18
Preiden y Mastrates Act See Wyman	248	Prince Consort The See Martin	0
— Act See Cravenburg	3	Prince in India The See Chandler	13
— Small Cause Court See		Mukhopadhyay	14
Laldas Damodartha	40	— See Liv Month	13
— See MacLewen	240	— of Wale Island See Commerci	131
Present in Council	13	— See D Mich	44
Prei Brunet de Dynastie Egyptienne	80	— See Leith	193
Press in India See Letters	169	— See Ir Vol 74	456
— See St. Hope	176	— See Iow	133
— Tr Vols 8 43 45 9 119		— See Iopham Tr Vol 4	456
160 446 4 0 461 464 478		— See Fry and	136
Prester John See Alvarez		— See School 1 port	449
— See Oipert		Tr Vol 40	440
— See Zarncke	357	— Gazette	440
Preston T Catalogue Bureklart Library	7	— Ownl gment Bombay and Madras See Historic Record	off
— Exhibition 186	03	Irish Guild Book The See	0
— Strike See Ashworth Tr Vol 368	519	Ab right Macka	0
Preussi che Expedition nach Ost Asien	68 117	Iriece of India See Clis on	161
Ireot A E Histoire les Voyages	68	— See Clune	137
Irulv O de B Questions Mosai	06	— See Historic Sketch	141
Iriece B Curraney and Bunkin	59	— See Sulli in	148
— Practical Political Economy	59	— and People of India See Clis on	45
— Major D History of Arabia	88	Iriele R Small Po &c	341
— Mohammedan History	16	Iriele A Civilizational Education	41
— Joseph Tr Vols 27 53-55	483	— Fort With in	348
13 15 446 4 48	93	— Sans rit Vocabulary	13
— W Embassy to Persia	313	— State Canals	93
— Hindoostanee &c Grammar	73	— G A Bengal Commerce	171
— W H Manora Breakwater		— Sugar Island Society	171
— W S Missionary Statement Tr Vol 163	478	— Steam Vessel &c in British India	46
		— H T Criminal Code	44
		— Discoveries in Afghanistan	43

	Page		Page
Prinsep, H T India Question in 1853 - - -	173	Proposed Extension of the Madras Railway - - -	273
— — — Ti, Vol 6 - - -	442	— — — Sindh and Punjab Railway - - -	273
— — — Sikh Power in the Punjab - - -	146	Proprietors of E I Stock List Ti, Vol 404 - - -	527
— — — Tibet, Tartary, &c - - -	117	Prosunno Coomai Sen See Sen	
— — — Transactions in India during Hastings' Administration - - -	146	— — — — — Hindu Law - - -	250
— — — J Benares Illustrated - - -	428	— — — — — Muhammadan Law - - -	253
— — — Indian Antiquities - - -	40	— — — — — Tagore Vivada Chintamani - - -	250
— — — Useful Tables - - -	293	— — — — — Table of Hindu Succession - - -	250
— — — Tr, Vols 14, 92, 130 - - -	441, 459, 466	Protestant Alliance and Mr W B Turnbull Ti, Vol 243 - - -	497
— — — Val C Imperial India - - -	131	Prouvêre, L'Abbé Gabriel Du-land - - -	561
Printing, Decorative See Savage	293	Proverbs See Collection - - -	305
— — — Specimens of Types Ti, Vol 44 - - -	450	— — — See Dahl - - -	560
Prinot, James Memon of Bulke - - -	51	— — — See Lewin - - -	307
— — — Voyage in the Indian Seas - - -	68	— — — See Long - - -	307, 356
— — — W S Cholera Morbus Tr, Vol 225 - - -	493	— — — See Scarcella - - -	308
Priscian, Periegetes See Dionysius	11	Putz, Dr H Aus Phonizien - - -	88
Prison Discipline in India See Report - - -	174	Pysse, Rev W Khasia Language - - -	101
Prisons, State of See Neild - - -	32	Pseudocallisthenes See Zacher - - -	30
— — — N W P Ti, Vol 261 - - -	501	Ptolemæus, Claudius Geographia - - -	13
— — — See Jails		— — — See Belhoux - - -	11
Prisse, E The Oriental Album - - -	429	Public Departments See Notes - - -	32
— — — D'Ayennes L'Art Arabe - - -	429	— — — Loans of the Government of India - - -	173
Pritz, G A Iconum Botanicarum Index - - -	314	— — — Offices See Reports on Fees - - -	32
— — — Thesaurus Literaturæ Botanicae - - -	314	— — — Works Department, India - - -	561
Private Life of an Eastern King See Knighton - - -	127	— — — Regulations, &c - - -	173
— — — Trade, India and Europe Tr, Vol 382 - - -	522	— — — Bengal and Madras Reports - - -	171
Privathandel der Danen in Ostindien See Hennings - - -	289	— — — Bombay See Conference - - -	162
Privy Council, Appeals from India - - -	244	— — — in India See Binnie - - -	159
— — — See Michell - - -	241	— — — See Bourne Tr, Vol 368 - - -	519
— — — See Moore - - -	241	— — — See Cotton - - -	162
— — — See Padaki - - -	243	— — — See Strachey - - -	177
— — — See Pian Nath - - -	243	— — — See Thornton - - -	175
— — — See Sutherland - - -	247	Puekler-Muskuu, Prince Egypt and Mehemet Ali - - -	80
— — — See Tarrant - - -	247	Purni, C II Buddha, &c - - -	206
— — — See Wigram - - -	248	Pulford, Lieut R R Theory, &c of Drawing - - -	293
Proceedings of Legislative and Presidency Councils - - -	244	Pullan, R P Ruins of Asia Minor See Texier - - -	450
Prochnow, J D Der Christliche Hausfreund Ti, Vol 163 - - -	479	Pullé, F L Grammatica Sanscrita - - -	388
— — — Hindustani Grammar - - -	393	Pulni Mountains See Hamilton - - -	426
Piodromus See Haughton - - -	256	Pulzky, F See Maury - - -	307
Professional Papers on Indian Engineering - - -	273	Pulteney, William The East India Bill Tr, Vols 64, 170 - 454, 481	
Progress - - -	437	Punishments of China - - -	117
— — — &c of Russia in the East - - -	99	Punjab See Hongweiger - - -	126
Prokesh-Osten, G von Mehmed-Ali - - -	51	— — — See Hugel - - -	126
Prophecies Relating to Present Tithes, &c Tr, Vol 243 - - -	498	— — — See Lassen Ti, Vol 415 - - -	529
Proposal for a Bridge of Boats across the Hooghly - - -	273	— — — See Laurence - - -	128
		— — — See Masson - - -	129
		— — — See Merk - - -	144
		— — — See Original Sketches - - -	428
		— — — See Steinbach - - -	134

1 Punjab Arboriculture in See	1200	Lurser W I and H C Kan have	1200
Ribbentrop	83	Rol tak S ttlemer t l e j ort	1 4
— Campaign See Laurence		Lurves J I r t India M rel int	97
Archer	140	Lutito Grammar and Dictionary	78 386
— See Lewis	14	Lutizillo M I u s i a n and C o r e n	
— Chiefs See Griffin	140	Dictionary	41
— Circular Orders See Cir		Lutukadoh Fore t s of Arakan	
cular Orders	33	See Schlich	84
— Civil Code &c See Fremitt	24	Lyle J C Meteorological Ob er	
— Code See Code	3	tion Kuttel ar l r V l s	300
— Cr i : m See Cooper	138	Lynard Fr Voya aux Ind	
— Customary Law See Boul		Orientales	68
nois	31	Lytharioris und h Int r S e	
— See Loc	6	S broeder	65
— See Tupper	1		
— Exhibitions	303		
— Famine See Famine	164		
— Frontier See Edwards	133		
— See Our	130		
— Gazetteer	364		
— See Thornton	19		
— Handbook See Murray	63		
— History of See History	141		
— See Orlich	146		
— Liv See Hutelin n	38		
— See Smyth	266		
— See Spitta	46		
— Legends See Steele	66		
— See Tupper	0		
— Manufactures &c See Balen			
Iowell	26		
— M h e l Mission Ir Vols			
158 160	4 6 4		
— Missionary Conference	— 1		
— Municipal Manul See Nieloll	4		
— Notes and Queries	43		
— H l a s See Stewart	31		
— Police Code	1 4		
— Proper Names See Temple	131		
— Railway See Andrew	158		
— See Inauguration			
— Rajahs See Griffin	140		
— Record	437		
— Records	244		
— Le ouree Ir Vol J	449		
— S lf Government See Leather	36		
— Tenant Right See Pipers	1		
— See Tenant Right	1 4		
— and Delhi in 18 See			
Cave Browne	13		
— and the Indian Army See			
Caulhill Tr Vol 29	447		
— and N W Frontier of India	131		
— Miscellaneous Tracts Vol 9	44		
Lunkya n Ind a See Account of	33		
See Parsons	341		
Lurans Tl	43		
Purcell J C N W P l e n t Law	41		
Lurchas & Pilgrims &c	60		
Pur Literature Society Ir Vol			
150	473		
Purnya Vocabulary	390		

Q

Qanona Islam See H e k l t	1
Qanoni M u r e S I r a n d x of	
Quain l D u r y f Medicine	71
Quarantine at I Quarantine Law	
See Bo ring Ir V c 48	4 1
— S H r e l Ir V l	147
— S M l e n	719
— Tr V c l 38 1 3	44 46
— S W i n	31
Q u r t e r M a t C n e r a l D e p a r t	
event B u l Tr Vol 30	5
Quarterly Journal of Veterin ry	
S i e	43
— I e s e n	47
Quatr sag A d D i s t i b u t i o n	
les Negro	303
— R m m s I o d e S	309
Q u i n t a m r e l M a n u s c r i p t A r b	11
— M m e n s u r I I e p t	81
— I e s S u l t a n s M a n i f o u k s d s	
I I g y p t	81
Q u e d a h S e t o r u	116
Queen s O y n I n h a n R o u n t	
I	200
	131
Q u e j o t M u s u l m a n	3
Quevonne F A Sur la D i s t i n e	
See Homolle	33
Q u i l u r G r a m m a r &c See Mark	
h m	4
— I a n g u e S T s c h u d i	348
Q u i J r r r	93
	300
	50
Q u i n t u s C u r t i u s I n f o f A l e x	
under the Great	7
Quotations See Han hook	347
Quran See koran	

R		Page
Raabe, A	Grammatik der Aia- tischen Sprache -	371
Rabbinical Law	See Sautayia -	229
Rabbinowicz, Dr I M	Legisla- tion du Falmud -	229
Racchia, C A	Storia Humana -	187
Races of Afghanistan	See Bellew -	101
— of Mankind	See Brown -	305
— — —	See Peschel -	308
— — —	See Anthropology -	305-310
Radehffe Library	-	8
— Observatory, &c	-	327
Radde, G	Die Chews'uuen -	99
— Mingrelisches Hochgebuge	-	99
— Ost-Sibirien	-	99
Radhakanta Deva Bahadur	See	
— Rapid Sketch	-	52
— — —	Tr, Vol 137 -	468
Radicals of the Sanskrita Language	-	388
Padley, J	Defence of the Bible Society Tr, Vol 243 -	497
Radlof, T G	Die Sprachen der Germanen -	371
Radloff, W	Aus Sibirien -	564
— — —	Phonetik der Nordlichen Turksprachen -	371
Ræto-romanische Grammatik	See Gartner -	418
Raffles, Sir T Stamford	Java, &c -	194
— — —	Tr, Vol 97 -	461
— — —	Memoirs -	51
— — —	See Horsfield -	319
— — —	See Natural History Drawings -	428
Raffray, A	Abyssinie -	81
Rafn, C C	Antiquités Ameri- caines -	567
Rafter, Capt	Our Indian Army -	146
— — —	Savindroog -	352
Raghunathji, K	Bombay Beggs us -	131
— — —	Bombay Dancing Girls -	564
— — —	The Governors of Bombay See Krishnanath -	168
Ragoonath Row	Hindu Law of Marriage -	250
Raheem Khan	List of Drugs -	342
Rakes, C	The Englishman in India -	146
— — —	Notes on the N W Pro- vinces of India -	174
— — —	Notes on the Revolt, N W P -	146
Railways	-	270-275
— — —	Tr, Vols 7, 11, 162, 479, 480, 481 - 442, 443, 478, 540, 541	

	Page
Railways in India	See Bourn - 160
— — — for Bombay	- - 274
— — — for Military Transport	See
— — — Adaptation of	- - 264
Rainfall	See Meteorology - 329-332
Raj Mohun Mookhopadhyo	Ac- count of Joinsai - 131
— — — Narain Bose	Science of Re- ligion - 206
Rajacich, Baron	Sudslaven - 308
Rajah and Principality of Mysore	- 174
Rajahate of Sarawak, The	- 194
Rajas and Nawabs of the North- Western Provinces	- 131
Rajast'han	See Tod - 149
Rajendralala Mitra	Antiquities of Orissa - 40
— — — Buddha Gayâ	- 10
— — — Indo Aryans	- 40
— — — Parsis of Bombay	- 132
— — — Sanskrit Buddhist Litera- ture of Bengal	- 213
— — — Sanskrit MSS, &c	- 8
— — — Vernacular Scientific Terms	- 355
Rajendro Missry	The Law of Inheritance - 250
— — — Limitation Act	See Missry - 241
Rajkrishna Banerjea	Sanskrit Grammar - 388
— — — Mukherji	Hindu Philo- sophy - 210
— — — Mookhopadhyaya	Study of Bengali - 396
Rajmahal, &c	- 132
— — —	Tr, Vol 523 - 555
Rájopákhyân, The	See Jadunath - 142
Rajputana	See Allen - 120
— — —	See Boileau - 121
— — — Gazetteer	- 18
— — — Mutiny in	See Duberley - 138
— — —	See Prichard - 146
Rajputs of India	Letter to the Tr, Vol 45 - 450
Rajshaye	See Kissory - 127
Raleigh, Sir W	Discovery of Guiana See Hakluyt Society - 58
Ralfe, J	Naval Biography - 51
Ralph	History of England - 32
— — —, T S	Icones Carpologicae - 314
— — — Darnell	See Taylor - 353
Ralston, W R S	Tibetan Tales - 356
Ram Chandra Bose	Brahmoism - 564
— — —	Hindu Philosophy - 565
— — — Palit	Speeches of Kristo Das Pal - 52
— — —	Speeches of Lord Ripon - 52
— — —	Speeches of S N Banerjea - 52
— — — Das Sen	Modern Buddhistic Researches - 213
— — — Doss and Ramchorum Loll, v E I C	See Piendergast - 255

	Page		Page
I am Gopal Gho e Speeches	3	Ramoo si The See Macintosh	19
— Ja an A Sankrit and		— Tr Vol 33	44
English Dictionary	388	Ramsay A C Catalogue of Rock	
— Nath Chuckerbutty G r		Specimens	34
row Vocabulary	404	— Europe See Riller	6
— Raz Hind i Architecture	293	— W Bntool Sett l ment	174
Ran i Life of See Cu t	46	Ram ey Capt Cuyarati Grammar	394
— Rasal kasyapa Occult		Ramusio G Vignolio li G Leone	68
Scienc	265	Rana le M G Revenue Manual	14
Ramachan tra Glo ha Ancient		Ranchodji Amari Tārīkh i So-	
Sanskrit Literature	39	rath	14
— Brief Survey	39	Ran lall W Letter to Directors	
— Mod rn Vaidik I e cures	359	Tr Vol 419	30
— I a kashira Sistruloo T lagu		Ranee Khet Mis sion Tr Vol 18	40
Vocabulary	40	Ran,oon S I loyl	1
Ramanath Sari wati Aryan Civ		— See Rough Trip	18
lization	147	— Operations at S e Baker	64
Ramanatha and Retnaji	30	— Con piracy Case The	
I aman ya Charry I Cases in		Ranken Dr f The Pal lague	34
Revenue Lar	244	Rankine Surgeon R Medical	
— Revenue Code	244	Topograly of Sarun	347
Ramas my M Eng Canare e		— Tr Vol 280	0
Vocabulary	403	Ranking J Mon ol Cnq iet of	
Rama my Naidu Law of Mya		I ern	00
santana	0	— Mongol and I omans	7
I amascerma	14	— I I Civil Sanitation Ma tras	34
Pama anu Raju I A Lord		— Hosptal for Women Ma tra	34
Likely	0	— Kampte and Sect l illet	34
— Urjoon Sin	35	— Tric mojol	347
Ramas my G A Ca te of		— Typhoid b r B n,alore	34
So ilt ern In l a	13	Ransom et B ron I Sangrur	
Pamayana The See Ka hinath	38	and Djohor	49
I ambaud A Histoire k h		— Sketche f C ylon	49
Ri sic	39	Raper Lieut H Na igation and	
— La ltu ie Fiquie	99	Nautical A tronomy	6
Ra i bl s in C ylon See Butt	184	— M Gipe See Crossmann	306
— in A India See W lion	13	— Rear A lural S tu of	
— &c of an Indian Official See		Signals	91
Sl eman	133	I nglengiu F Laxicon Ar l	
— of a Naturalist China Sea		cum	39
S e Collngy of l	317	Rapheli G See Arrian	0
Ramchan tra See Inquire	04	Rapin de Thoyras History of	
— Gho ha The In lo-Aryan	10	I gland	3
— Surmona Memorial Tr		Rapp M Crun lris ler Crun	
Vol 4	451	matik	31
Panel un tra Problem of Ma nra		— Der Verbal Organismus	31
and Mimma	37	Räs Mähli See Iorle	133
Rameomul Sen Bengah Diet onary	396	Rashbeh ry C i e Law of Mort	
— Life of See M ttra	50	gace See Tagore I ctare	91
Ram loolal D y Life of S e		I astamp Mervanji Style of	
Gr h C Gl e	4	Arcl itectur	93
— Tr Vol 13	468	Rathlone Capt Nayer s Govern	
Ran, l ur Coal fields See Wil		ment of Seale Tr Vol 45	40
liam Tr Vol	442	Rationalism in Europe Sc Lecky	6
Rammohun Roy Exposition of		Ratnav sh S e Dutt Tr Vol 9	08
Judicial and Revenue System	14	Rattgan W H Cu tomary Law	
— Fran lation of the Vols	56	I njab See Bo lnoi	3
— Miscellaneous Work Tr		— Law of A loption	91
Vols 13 164 166 41 64 470 471		Rattle nake H M S V yage	
468 470 480 497 501	539	Se Macgillivray	194
— I a t Day in Englanl		Ratton J J I Common Salt	3
See Carpenter	46	— Tetanus	310
— S Life	49		

	Page		Page
Rattray, J	429	Recreations of an Indian Official	
Ratzburg, J T C	320	See Milleson	49
— Die Waldveidebniss	314	Recueil d'Antiquités de la Scythie	40
Ratzel, F	13	— des Historiens des Croisades	28
— Chinesische Auswanderung	117	— des Pièces touchant Confucius	224
Rauber, A	308	— de Voyages	68
— Menschen		— Compagnie des Indes	
Raumer, R von	371	— Orientales	194
— Germanischen Philologie		"Red Pamphlet" See Mutiny	145
Ravenshaw, J H	40	— Ti, Vol 180	484
Ravenstein, E	264	Red Sea, The See Irwin	64
— tion, &c See Baring		— See Vincent	14
Raverty, H G	393	— The French and English in	
— dustani Technical Terms		See Beke Ti, Vol 162	478
— Notes on Afghanistan	103	Redfern, T R	
— Pushto Grammars, &c	385	— Kheri District	
Rawalpindi Gazetteer See Punjab	564	Settlement	174
Rawlins, Capt		Redhouse, J W	
— History of Fort		— Chief Human	
St George	147	Races	308
Rawlinson, G	27, 28	— The Mesnevi	356
— History of Ancient Egypt	81	— Sub-Hi-Kazib Tr, Vol 348	515
— History of Herodotus	27	— Sultan's Title of "Caliph"	
— Religions of the Ancient		Tr, Vol 348	515
World	206	— The Term "Turks," &c	
— Su H C		Ti, Vol 348	515
— Cuneiform In-		— Turkish Dictionaries and	
scriptions	40	Grammar	415
— England and Russia in the		— Poetry Tr, Vol 348	515
East	106	— Prof E B Tylor's Arabian	
— Overland Telegraph, &c	274	Matriarchate	565
Ray, Jas		Redouté, P J	
— A Complete History of		— Les Liliacées	314
the Rebellion	32	Rees, E	
— Discourses on the Deluge	325	— Histoires of War Ti, Vol 40	449
— Voyages and Travels	68	— Dr G Lectures on Carbon,	
Rayhit Nama of Pralad Rai	206	&c Ti, Vol 38	449
Rayment, R		— L E R Onde Ti, Vol 177B	483
— Income, &c of Great		— Siege of Lucknow	147
Britann	32	Reeve, Rev W	
Raynal, G T		— Cananese Dic-	
— Histoire des deux		tionary	403
Indes	28	Reflections on E I Affairs (1783)	
Raynsford, Capt	293	Ti, Vol 173	482
Ready Reckoner	287	— on the Present Difficulties of	
— See Heniques	289	the Country, 1820 Ti, Vol 85	458
— See Raynsford	293	— on the State of British India	174
Real Property See Leighton	240	Reform, India Ti, Vols 162, 165,	
Reale Accademia dei Lincei	437	186, 219, 291	
Recensement Général de l'Égypte	565	478, 479-80, 486, 492, 506	
Recentissima de Regno Chinæ	224	Regency, The Ti, Vols 248-252	499
Recherches Asiatiques See Asiatic	432	Regimental Services See His-	
— sur l'Inde See Anquetil	136	torical Records	266
Reciprocals of Numbers See Orkes	327	— See Military History	264-270
Reciprocity, &c See Wilson	259	Register of Bengal Civil Servants	155
Reclus, E	13	Registered Publications British	
— La Terre	13	India. See Reports	8
Recollections of the Deccan	132	Registration Act, &c	244
— of India See Harding	426	— See Beverley	231
Reconnaissances in New Mexico	200	— See Bignold	231
Reconnoitring Central Asia See		— See Biswas	231
Marvin	106	— See Dawes	236
Record of the Metropolitan Fair	200	— See Johnstone	239
Records Commission Publications 33-35		— See Kamala Kanta Sen	239
— Tr, Vol 34	448	— See Narasimham	242
— E I House See Birdwood	151	— See Pearson	243
— See Selection	156	— See Stephen	246
— Madras See Wheeler	150	— Ti, Vol 136	468

	Page		Page
Regnaud I. Langue Sanscrita	359	Reinisch L. Die Barca Sprache	34
— La Philosophie de l'Inde	210	— Die Bala Sprache	34
— Poètes Sanscrits	39	— Die Chami Sprache	34
Reinhard A. D. Grammaire Indique	388	— Die Nubia Sprache	34
— L'Homme des Védas	388	Reinwardt C. G. C. Reis in den Indischen Archipel	194
Regulation Allowance for I. o. s. of Clothing Fr. Vol 260	01	— D. Mus. I. Iron lost Javanica	38
Regulations Bengal &c	244	Tr. Vol 459	38
— See Blunt	231	Reiskiu J. J. Historiae Regnorum Arabicorum	8
— See Campbell	32	Reithmeier W. Franz Xaver	39
— See Cartwright	32	Relapung I. ever See Lyons	338
— See Clarke	34	Relation des Mission des Evêques Français	24
— See Colebrooke	3	— dan Voyage aux Indes Orientales	66
— See Dale	236	Relation of B. In. W. t. of the India Tr. Vol 3	448
— See Diest	23	Relief Bill Fat. India The 180	45
— See Liell	3	Tr. Vol 18	45
— See Harrington	238	Religion General	220
— See Harri. on	238	— See Tili	6
— See Prinsep	244	— See I. ville	61
— See Smyth	46	— See Schwartz	30
— Bengal Medical See Hut chinson	166	— See Fieft	3
— Bengal Military See Grace	66	— Hindu	208-211
— Bombay Army See Moor	6	— Buddhist	11-13
— Bombay Marine	1	— I. ar. i	13-214
— Medical &c	340	— I. lu	14-21
— Madras Medical See Cor mish	16	— Chinese	21
— Officer Dress Fort St George	68	Religions of India S. Barth. o. 30	30
— Revenue See Marshman	10	Religious Journey in the East See St. Melior	88
— for Weavers	15	Remains of Lost Empire S.	35
— and Acts Fort William	3	Myers	35
See Constructions	3	Remark on the I. I. Company Balances	1
Regur See Aytoun	246	— on Military Literature	264
Rehat ek. T. Akbar. I. epud a tion of Fslan	14	Re-Marriage of Native Convert Fr. Vol 140 20	460 489
Reid H. S. Indigenous Educa tion in Agra	18	Reimisee of a Bengal Christian See I. wards	104
— Urdu Hindi English Voca bulary	393	Reinard A. Boh. et A. olitie Ala Chine Tr. Vol 325	4
— J. Chronological Tables	14	— I. Doctine Samaritanica	01
— L. I. Answer to Indu Tr. Vol	441	Tr. Vol 89	01
— Baroda Affairs	14	— Grammaire Chinoise &c	411
— I. T. Family Rights	9	— Il. s. Bo-Nin Tr. Vol 411	28
— Dr. T. The Human Mind	57	— Khotan Fr. Vol 8	0
— Lt Col W. Law of Storms	331	— Langues Tartaricae &c	31
Reiff C. I. P. u. sian Dictionary and Grammar	4	— Livres Chinois Tr. Vol 431	33
Reilly C. H. Landford and Tenant See Bell	231	— M. linge Asiaticus	30
Rein J. J. Japan &c	117	— Histoire Orientale	3
Reinard M. F. u. Cregeon Tr Vol 30	44	— I. e. Relations Politiques avec les Mongols	8
— Geographic Description	13	Penan F. Averroes	
— Memoire sur l'Inde	132	— The Book of Nabattem	361
— Monuments Musulmans	40	— Agriculture	361
— Royaume de la Mecque &c	8	— Langue Samitiques	371
— Voyages des Arabes &c	68	— Mission de Phenicie	40
Reinhold A. von Ge. chuef te ler I. u. s. chen Literatur	317	— L'Origine du Langage	31

	Page		Page
Renaudot, E Ancient Accounts of India and China - -	68	Reuven, C J C Javaansche Steenen Beelden - -	195
Rennefort, S de Histoire des Indes Orientales - -	147	Revelations of an Orderly See Panchkouree Khan - -	173
— Madagascar - -	76	Revenue Board, Madras Standing Orders See Maclean - -	169
Rennell, Major J Bengal Atlas -	132	— Circular Orders See Circular Orders - -	161
— Bengal Roads - -	18	— See Jones - -	167
— Description de l'Inde See Tieffenthalei - -	14	— See Maskell - -	170
— Geography of Herodotus -	13	— See Peters - -	173
— Geography of W Asia -	13	— Code Madras Presidency See Annadurai Aiyer - -	230
— Marches of the British Army in India - -	147	— See Dawes - -	236
— Memoir of a Map of Hin- doostan - -	132	— Compendium, Madras See Kristnah Pillay - -	168
— Retreat of the Ten Thousand	13	— Hand-Book See Young -	180
— See Walckenaer Tr, 415	529	— Bombay See Nairne 171, 563	
Renne, Dr The Bhotan War -	147	— Law Bengal See Whinfield	248
Renny, C Medical Report on the Māhamurree - -	342	— Laws Madras See Reports	175
Rent Bill See Garth - -	165	— Manual See Ranade -	174
— See Note on - -	563	— Officers N W P See Directions - -	164
— Case, The See Judgments -	239	— Officers, Punjab See Cast	162
— Digest, The See Irvine -	239	—, Police, &c E I C Records See Selection - -	156
— Law, N W P See Atkinson	567	— Regulations Madras See Williams - -	248
— See Nilmadhub	171	— Survey Bombay - -	175
— See Purcell -	244	— — Tr, Vol 208 -	490
— Commission Report -	174	— System, The Indian See Ram Mohun Roy - -	174
— See Thirty-nine		— See Tuckett -	178
Articles - -	178	— of Bengal See Francis	165
— Question of Bengal See Decisions - -	163	Review of Affairs in China -	117
— See Keshub C Acharya	561	— of the Affairs of India from 1798 to 1806 Tr, Vol 69 -	455
— See Murdoch -	171	— of the Contest, concerning Four New Regiments for India (1788) Tr, Vol 235 -	495
— See Parbati Churn Roy	172	Réville, A Les Religions des Peuples Non-Civilisés -	206
— See Pellet -	564	— du Mexique -	565
Report of the Mutiny Relief Fund	147	— See Hibbert Lectures -	561
— on Countries, N W Frontier -	103	Revillout, M D Vie et Sentences de Secundus - -	52
Reports, Administrative, &c -	174-175	Revista Orientale - -	437
— Committees, E I Company	155	Revolt, The Indian See Mutiny	
— Educational - -	182	Revolution in Bengal in 1757 See Memoirs Tr, Vol 61 -	453
— Law - -	244-245	Revue d'Assyriologie Orientale	437
— Medical - -	342	— Critique - -	437
Repository of Hindoo Literature, No 1 Tr, Vol 257 - -	500	— de l'Extrême Orient -	437
Representation, A, of Inland and Foreign Wood - -	314	— de Linguistique -	437
Reptiles of B India See Gunther	318	— de l'Orient - -	437
— See Theobald - -	322	— Orientale - -	437
Resins, &c See Cooke - -	288	— et Algérienne - -	437
Resources of Modern Countries See Wilson - -	259	— et Américaine -	437
— of Nations See Fraser -	258	Rey, E Colonies Françaises de Syrie	88
Resumption and Settlement of Estates See Marshman -	170	— E G Le Houran -	88
Retzius, A J Observationes Botanicæ - -	314	— Capt Voyage to Cochun China Tr, Vol 322 - -	511
Reuleaux, F Reise quer durch Indien - -	565		
Réunion Conseil-General -	76		

	Page		Page
Risk Allah, H The Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon - - -	88	Roberts, Hy The Essentials of a Healthy Dwelling Tr., Vol 138	169
Ritchie, L British World in the East - - -	21	— J Caste opposed to Christianity Tr, Vol 164 - - -	479
— T E See Campaign - - -	23	— Rev P Art of Universal Correspondence Tr, Vol 227	491
— M Address, University of Calcutta Tr, Vol 152 - - -	174	— The Ancient Britons - - -	32
Ritter, C Asia (Russian) - - -	14	— T T An Indian Glossary - - -	393
— Die Erdkunde - - -	13	Robertson, C G Kurum, Kabul, and Kandahar - - -	103
— Gebirgssysteme des Himalaja - - -	14	— E P Gujarati Dictionary - - -	398
— Der Jordan Tr, Vol 298	508	— Gujarati Revenue Glossary	398
— Das Nil Quellland Tr, Vol 19 - - -	414	— G Indian Harbours - - -	262
— Die Stupa's - - -	40	— J Imperial Assemblage Directory - - -	147
— H Arabische Philosophie Tr, Vol 398 - - -	525	— T C First Burmese War - - -	187
— W L Java - - -	195	— Political Prospects of British India - - -	175
— Nederlandsch Indie - - -	195	— Dr W The Ancients' Knowledge of India - - -	147
— Nieuwe Indische Verhalen - - -	195	— W R Agriculture in Madras - - -	283
— Noms de Famille - - -	371	— Agriculture of the Neilgherry, &c Districts - - -	283
Rivara, J Da C Lingua Concami	355	Robinson, A System of Navigating the Ganges - - -	263
Rivaz, F F Security of British Territory in India Tr, Vol 66	454	— Rev L J Romanism in Ceylon - - -	206
— H T Bengal Regulations, &c Digest, Punjab Record - - -	245	— F H Lands Revenue, B India - - -	175
— Indian Limitation Act - - -	245	— What good may come out of the India Bill - - -	175
River of Golden Sand See Gill	111	— G Travels in Palestine and Syria - - -	88
— Names of Europe See Ferguson - - -	366	— P My Indian Garden - - -	283
Rivett-Carnac, H Cotton Report	293	— Rev R Among the Mughls See History of Kooch Behar	52
— Wundah District Settlement	175	— S H Bengal Sugar Planter	283
— J H Ancient Sculpturings in Kumron - - -	40	— Rev T The Last Days of Bishop Heber - - -	52
— Antiquarian Remains in India - - -	40	— W Assam, &c - - -	132
— Stone Implements - - -	565	— The Laccadive Islands - - -	18
Rivoyre, Denis de Obock, &c - - -	68	— Malayan Orthography - - -	408
— Les Vrais Arabes - - -	565	Robiou, F Memoire sur l'Egypte	81
Riza Kouli Khan See Schefer	107	Robson, F Life of Hyder Ally - - -	117
Rjumin, B Russian Histories - - -	99	— Rev J Hinduism, &c - - -	210
Road making in India See Building - - -	270	— W B Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - -	283
— Tr, Vol 25 - - -	446	Rochau, A L von Die Moriscos in Spanien - - -	28
Roads, Bengal See Rennell - - -	18	Rocher, E Yun-nan - - -	117
— Madras See Butterworth - - -	122	Roche, L Tiente-Deux Ans de Travers l'Islam - - -	565
— and Canals, &c See Reports	175	Rochon, J Voyage to Madagascar, &c - - -	76
Robert, F Afrika - - -	76	Rock, D D Textile Fabrics, South Kensington Museum - - -	293
— L de Inscriptions Cuneiformes de l'Aiménie - - -	40	Rock-cut Temples of Elephanta See Burgess - - -	424
Roberts, D Egypt and Nubia - - -	429	— of India See Ferguson	37
— and Croly, G Holy Land - - -	88	Rockhill, W W Life of Buddha	357
— Emma Descriptions of Views in India See Elliott - - -	425	— Udānavarga - - -	357
— The East India Voyager - - -	21		
— Hindostan - - -	132		
— Journey to Bombay - - -	68		
— Scenes of Hindostan - - -	132		
— Major F Routes, Bengal - - -	132		
— Sir F See Low - - -	49		
— Rev H Anglo-Khasi Dictionary - - -	405		

	Page		Page
Poehy Mountain Locust The	30	— — — See Roy	40
Rod in India The See Thomas	32	— Catholic Mission See Halkar	23
Podet I Grammaire Sanscrite	389	— Catholics in India See	
— L Ile de Chypre	40	Chifford Tr Vol 3	413
Rodriguez I The Hindoo Castes	49	— Coins See Vaillant	44
— I Grammaire Japonaise	412	— History See Gibbon	24
Roe C A Customary Law of the		— See Hooke	2
Multan District	55	— Law See Holloway	8
— Sir T Negotiations	88	— See Hugo	8
— and Fryer Travels in India	13	— See Lost	9
Poebuck Capt T Annals of		— See San lars	9
the College of Fort William	180	— See Savigny	99
— Hindoostanee Interpreter	333	— Medallions See British	
— Naval Dictionary	393	Museum	4
Rodger Dr Die Himjaritischen		— T s elate l l vement Leaden	
Schriftmonumente Tr Vol 4	40	hall St Tr Vol 403	59
Röser F Hindu Law &c	51	— Urdu Journal	43
Roehrig F L O Langue Turque		Romanauth Tagore India Alpha	
Tr Vol 303 398	509	b ts	31
Pocmer J J et Schultes J A		Romance Language	41
Caroli a Inn' Systema &c	314	— See Harp	367
Rontsch J Indoermanen und		— See Jolling	34
Semitenthum	308	— See Michaelis	363
Roepstorff F A le Andaman		Romanovski D J Central Asi	
and Nicobar Vocabulary	406	atic Question	106
— N cohereze Dictionary	406	Romein de Hooge v r I e In les	4 J
Rösch W Das Wesen der Sprache	31	Romer Mrs Temple &c Egypt	81
Loeler P Die Aral eefrage	99	Rommel C Abulfe lez Aral ioe	
P tigr I H Brief über Hinter		D ecriptio Tr Vol 345	31
Ind en Tr Vol 347	31	Ionala D and Richard on T	
Poer A La Porte Ouverte	06	Chemical Technolo y	331
Roger A Land Tenures of Bom		— Sir F Catalogue of Books	
bay	15	on Electricity	8
— H T Lessons in Telugu	40	Rondot N Commerce l Expor	
— Theory of Strains	74	tation de la Chine	117
— S Cholera Madras Army	34	— L Industrie de la Soie	293
— Capt T Buddhagho has		— Tis us de Jaine pour la	
Parables	13	Chine	117 293
Loet P M Thesaurus	40	Rooke Major H Arab i Felix	88
Rogow N Permian Pus an D e		— Se Arrian	0
tionary	413	Roorda T Grammatica Arabica	373
Rohde L J Code of Signals	63	— Javan che Grammatica	408
Rohlla Afghans See Hamilton	140	— Maleisch en Soendasch	
— Fr Vol 11	464	Woordenboek	408
— War See Papers	146	— van Pysinga P 1 Malais h	
— Tr Vols 167 18 481	492	Woordenboek &c	408
Ilff G Afrika	76	— Nederlindsch Indi	195
— Kufra	76	Rooke Hydraulic Experiments	
— Mission nach Abessin en	81	See Cunningham	21
— Tripolis nach Alexandrien	76	— Treatise on Civil Engineering	4
— H Die Oriental sehe Pe t	34	— See I rofe sional Papers	03
Poh See Eastwick Tr Vol 60	0	— Tr Vol 7	442
— Canal See Project	83	Rope Manufacture Tr Vol 6	00
I hricht P Geschichte der		Roque See La Roque	
I reuzz ge	8	Roquefort B de Dict onna ro	
— P u R Meiner D utsche		Etymologique	418
Pilgerreisen	88	Rosario H M s Cruise of See	
Pohtak Ga etteer See Punjab	564	Markham	66
— Settlement See Pirser	174	Roscher W Political Economy	9
Roman y I ivadeneyra A de San			
Historia S e San Roman	08		

	Page		Page
Roscoe, H	Law of Evidence	-	229
Rose, C	Muhammedanische Religion	-	216
— H	Cawnpore District Settlement Tr, Vol 208	-	190
— Sir Hugh	Campaign	See	Lowe 143
Rosen, Fer	Radices Sanscritæ	-	389
— —	Tr, Vol 238	-	496
— G	Ossetische Sprichlehre	-	416
— —	Die Sprache der Lazen	-	416
— Baron von MSS	Arabes	-	8
Rosenberg, C B H von	Der Malayische Archipel	-	195
— —	Nietw-Guner	-	198
— —	Reis naar de Zuidoostereilanden	-	198
Rosenmuller, E F C	Lingua Arabica, &c	-	379
Rosetta Inscription	See Siccy, &c		
Tr, Vol 346	-	-	515
— See Uhlemann	Tr, Vol 390	-	524
Roskoff, G	Religionswesen der Naturvölker	-	206
Rosnel, P D	Le Mercure Indien	-	325
Rosny, Leon de	Archéologie Japonaise	-	117
— —	Archives Paléographiques, &c	-	371
— —	L'Ecriture Chinoise Tr, Vol 275	-	504
— —	La Langue Japonaise, &c	-	412
— —	Langues Sémitiques	-	371
— —	Variétés Orientales	-	355
Ross, A	Dehra Doon Settlement	-	175
— C	Correspondence of Marquis Cornwallis	-	52
— D	Land of the Five Rivers	-	132
— Sir J. C.	Voyages	-	69
— —	Memoir of Admiral Kiusenstern	-	52
— —	Rev Jno Coles	-	117
— —	Corean Primer	-	412
— —	The Manchus	-	117
— Capt J	Navigation by Steam	-	263
— —	und Reiter	See	Jahns 306
Rosselli, J	Monumenti dell'Egitto, &c	-	40
Roth, A G	Novæ Plantarum Species	-	314
— E	Agyptische Glaubenlehre	-	206
— J R R	Coleoptera aus Abyssinien	-	320
— R	Brahma and the Brahmans Tr, Vol 242	-	497
— —	Litteratur des Weda	-	359
— W	'Oqbr Ibn Nafi' el-Fihri	-	76
Rottler, Rev J P	Tamil Dictionary	-	401
Rotton, Rev J E W	Siege of Delhi	-	147
Rougé, Vte E	Alphabet Phénicien	-	371
Rougemont, P F de	Historia Tartarico-Sinica	-	117
Rough Trip to Rangoon	-	-	187
Roumanian Language	-	-	417-419
Round Towers of Ireland	See		
O'Brien	-	-	39
Rous, G	Restoration of the King of Tanjore	-	156
— T B	Commutation Project Act Tr, Vols 221, 425	-	193, 531
Rouse, C W B	Landed Property in Bengal	-	175
— —	Tr, Vol 168	-	481
Roussau, S A	Dictionary of Mohammedan Law	-	393
— —	Persian Vocabularies	-	385
Rousselet, L	L'Inde des Rajahs	-	132
— —	Race de l'Inde Septentrionale	-	308
Rout, D and J S	Oriya Dictionary	-	396
Route of the Indus, &c	-	-	175
— of the Overland Mail	See		
Tillotson	-	-	430
— to India	See	Chenery	161
— —	See	Euphrates Valley	
Routes, &c, British Burma	-	-	18
— Fort William	See	Paton	131
— India	See	Scott	18
— Madras Presidency	-	-	18
— &c, Scinde	-	-	18
— Maritimes de l'Océan Indien	See	Labrosse	261
— to the East	-	-	175
Routier des Côtes des Indes	See		
D'Après de Mannevillette	-	-	260
Routledge, Jas	English Rule and Native Opinion	-	175
— Thos	Bamboo	-	283
Row, A S	See	Adacki	
— V T	See	Veskrasani	
Rowe, F J, and Webb, W T	The Study of English	-	317
Rowlandson, Lieut M J	Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen	-	147
Rowney, H B	The Wild Tribes of India	-	132
Roxburgh, J	Memorial to Court of Directors	-	156
— Dr W	Certain Fibrous Vegetables Tr, Vol 265	-	502
— —	Coromandel Plants	-	314
— —	Flora Indica	-	315
— —	Horius Bengalensis	-	314
Roy, D D	See	Doorga	
— G C	Burdwan Fever	-	312
— J J de	Atchin Tr, Vol 431	-	532
— P C	See	Paibati	
— W	Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain	-	40
— Bareilly Clans	See	Benett	121
Royal Gallery of British Art	See		
Finden	-	-	425

	Page		Page
Royal Institution Library Catalogue See Vincent	9	Ungpore Record See Glazier	165
— Mail Letter	350	Runic Calendar See Wolff	41
— Observatory Greenwich	39	Runjeet Sing See Osborne	130
— Societies	437	— See Iran et	146
— Libraries	8	Ruprecht F J See Trin us	315
Loyle Dr J F Antiquity of		Puply J F Dictionnaire Arabe	3 J
— Hindoo Medicine	34	Rural Life in Bengal	13
— Botany of the Himalayas	315	— See Hunter	16
— The China Tea Plant		Puschenberger W Voyage	
— Tr Vol 9 450	419	— round the World	69
— Cotton in India	284	Ruh J Causes of Sudden	
— — Tr Vol 366	519	— Death Tr Vol 5	433
— The Iron Plant of India	84	Rusell Dr A Aleppo	88
— Medical Medicines	343	— A M Dumoh D stri t	
— Production of Isinglass	93	— Settlement	1
— — Tr Vol 9	447	— F G Mahira	343
— Productive Resources of		— I Short History of F I	
— India	145	— Company Tr Vol 305	53
— See Natural History		— Statutes I I C	156
— Drawing	48	— Hy Affairs of Hyderabad	156
— J R Tobacco in India	84	— Letter of Crisis on Indian	
Rub n s r P P ul See Mansbury	5	— Affairs Tr Vol 49	451
Rude Stone Monument See		— Addies	38
Rergusso	37	— Astronomical Observations	379
Rudamentals See Norton	11	— R and R ver Observations	331
Ruling Rev l Co n a e of Britain	43	— The Recent Comet	38
Rudler F W Europe	565	— Results of Double Star	
Ruckert F Grammatik der I erser	385	— Measure	38
— Weisheit der B Immen	10	— The Sy lney Observatory	37
Ruppell E De Gattung Ot s	31	— J Missionary To r	5
— V el Nor l Ost Afrika s	31	— Lev M Egypt	81
— Zoology N Africa	31	— Nubia and Abyssinia	81
Ruhoonati Damodhar Index		— Palestine	88
— to Act of Indian Legislation	45	— Indian Snakes	31
Rukmani Harina See Synopsis	359	— Patrick Theolog at Aleppo	343
Rule W H The Karaites Jews	8	— Vizapatnam Fish	31
Rules of Boda	147	— R North America	00
Rule and Orders of High Court	45	— Dr W Vaccin e Innocula	
Rumbold Sir T Case of &c	156	— t on n Bengal Tr Vol 38	443
— — Tr Vol 15	468	— W H The Indian Mutiny	147
— Sir W Case of Me rs W		— The Price of Wales Tour	13
— Palmer & Co	156	Russell Lord J Colonial	
Rumpelt H B Die Deutschen		— Policy by Earl Grey See	
— Ironom na &c	371	— Adderley	30
Rumphus G F Herbarium Am		Russa	95-100
— Loren e	315	— See Antonovitch	558
— S e Blume	310	— Se Bonnell	558
Rumsey A Hindu Family In		— S Dill	560
— heritance	5	— S Dernberg	560
— Moohammedan Law of		— See Hakluyt Society	59-60
— Inheritance	53	— See U l rground	566
Ruddall F Karnool District		— Tr Vol 165 41	480 49
— Irrigation Works	84	— and England	103
— I Narrative of Early		— — See Be h	338
— Voyage See Hakluyt Society	8	— See Mathra low	103
Rumbeer Singh Jah Appeal		Russian Army in Turkey See	
— Tr Vol 13	468	— Greene	66
Runes See Buce	36	— Grammars See Slavonic 4 1-4	
— See Emblem	317	— Literature S Reinholdt	347
Rungo B pojee Annexation of		— Missions to China See Abel	109
— Sitar Tr Vol 190	457	— — See Timkov ki	118

	Page		Page
Russian Travellers in Mongolia and China <i>See</i> Prassetsky	116	Sabonadiere, W The Coffee Planter of Ceylon	281
— Voyages and Discoveries <i>See</i> Muller	66	Sachau, C E Chronology of Ancient Nations	28
Russians in Central Asia <i>See</i> Central Asia	101-108	— Khwarezm	107
— <i>See</i> Edwards	560	— Reise in Syrien	88
— <i>See</i> Lansdell	562	— Das Sonnen-Apogäum, &c	28
— Tr, Vols 52, 177A	452, 483	— Tigranokerta	11
Russie-Pologne <i>See</i> Porochine		— Zoroastriſche Litteratur	362
Tr, Vol 207	490	Siehot, O Pays d'extrême Orient	189
Russische Revue	437	Sachs, C Englische Sprache <i>See</i> Fiedler	419
Russo-Turkish Campaigns <i>See</i> Chesney	84	Sacred Books of the East	206
Rustum Khan <i>See</i> Otley	352	— <i>See</i> Migne	205
Rutledge, J Nouvelle Theorie Astronomique	328	— <i>See</i> Pauthier	206
Rutter, H Exchange Tables	293	— History of the World <i>See</i> Turner	29
— Silk and Tea Tables	293	Siev, Sylvestre de Alfay, &c	379
Ruzsack, A Meccæ Pilgrims <i>See</i> Abdur	157	— Antiquites de la Perse, &c	13
Rym, E Admittance of Natives of India into the Services	175	— Bibliothéque	8
— E B <i>See</i> Smoult	246	— Chrestomathie Arabe	379
Rycault, Su P History of the Turks	88	— Grammaire Arabe	379
Rye, E C New Guinea Bibliography	8	— Monument à Rosette Tr, Vol 346	515
Rymer, T Fœdera	32	— Relation de l'Egypte <i>See</i> Abd-Allatif	77
Ryot, The, &c <i>See</i> Nightingale	171	— Religion des Druzes	206
Ryves, W H Veterinary Aide Memoire	313	— <i>See</i> Gaubil	111
S		Sadagorah Charloo Mihomme-dan Civil Law	253
		Sadasukh Lal Anglo Urdu Vocabulary	593
		Sadlier, G Journey across Arabia	88
		Sadous, A Litterature Indienne	359
		Sadras and the Seven Pagodas	132
		— <i>See</i> Carr	124
		Sage ten Broek, C le Shipwreck of the "Handy" Tr, Vol 10-	443
		Sagot, M P L'Etat Sauvage	508
		— L'Origine des Races Humaines	308
		Sah Kings of Surashtra <i>See</i> Thomas	41
		Sahara, The <i>See</i> Lugeau	75
		— <i>See</i> Nachtigal	75
		Saharunpore <i>See</i> Thornton	178
		Saidapet Farm Manual <i>See</i> Benson	276
		Sailing Handbook The North Sea <i>See</i> Segel-handbuch, &c	263
		Sailor's Horn-Book <i>See</i> Piddington	331
		— Wants <i>See</i> Toynbee Tr, Vol 138	469
		Sainsbury, W N Life of Rubens	52
		St Andrew's Church, Madras <i>See</i> Havilland	126
		St Helena <i>See</i> Beatson	72
		— <i>See</i> Brooke	73
		— <i>See</i> Description	73
		— <i>See</i> Salt	429
		— <i>See</i> Seal	429
Saa, J R De Rebelion de Ceylan	185		
Saadia <i>See</i> Guttman	204		
Saalfeld, F Geschichte des Portugiesischen Kolonialwesens	147		
Saalschutz, J L Das Mosaische Recht	206		
Saais, J J Ost Indianische Kriegsdienste	195		
— &c Reizen naar Oostindien	69		
Sibans, The <i>See</i> Chwolson	203		
— <i>See</i> Landseer	38		
— <i>See</i> Siouffi	207		
Sabhapaty Swami Philosophy of Vedanta, &c	565		
Sabine, Lieut-Col E Magnetical, &c Observations	331		
— Pendulum Experiments	328		
— J Zoology of Franklin's Journey Tr, Vol 399	526		

	Page		Page
St Helena See Stack	430	St Thomas Christians of	See
— Agricultural and Horticultural Society Tr Vol 31	447	Gouvea	"
Saint Hilaire J B Bouddha	13	— See Howard	204
— Bouddh me	213	— See Philippos	131
— Egypt	81	— See Whitehouse	130
— Mahomettelle Coran	16	Sainte Croix F R Alexander	
— Morale d Ari tote	57	le Grand	8
— Snkhya	359	— Voyage aux Indes	69
— Des Vedas	359	Sainthill P Numismatic Crumbs	43
St John B Village Life in		— Olla Iodrida	43
Egypt	81	Sakharam Arjun Lombay Drug	343
— II British Conquests		Salar Jung Sir See Syed Hossain	53
in India	14	Saltine in India See Ricketts	17
— Indian Archipelago	115	— See also Report	174
— H B T Letters &c		Sala ut tul Kntuub See Aikman	20
— Capt H C Nipon	117	Satiga &c de Domis	37
— J A Egypt and Mohammed Ali	81	Sale Lady Afghanistan	100
— Egypt and Nubia	81	Sale Sir R Defence of Jellalabad	4 J
— Isis	81	— Br gad in Afghanistan de	
— Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece	308	Gleig	102
— Forest of the Far East	195	Salem District	15
— Life of Sir J Brooke	59	— See Dykes	16
St Marc I le Compagnie des Indes Tr Vol 81	500	— See Le Fanu	17
Saint Martin J Arménie	9	Salil Ibn Pazik Imams and Seyyids of Oman See Hakluyt Socy	6
— Histoire des Arsacides	8	Salisbury E E Arabic Literature Tr Vol 8	446
— V le L'Asie Centrale	14	Sallet A von Nachfolger Alexander des Grossen	8
— Catalogue des Livres &c	8	Salmon Herr Siam Indostan &c	69
— Geographie Grecque et Latine de l'Inde	14	Salmond J War with Tippoo Sultaun	147
— Geographie du Nord		Salnette See Gough	3
— Ouest de l'Inde	130	Salt See Ratton	325
— Geographie Universelle	14	— See Schlegel	35
— Histoire de la Geographie	14	— Tr Vol 258 366 481 482 00 519	41
— Les Huns Blancs	8	— Pevenue Bengal	176
Saint Mary M de L'Ambassade Hollandaise	117	— See Law	240
St Michon Abbe de Peligious Journey in the East	88	— Bombay See Dalzell	163
St Petersburg Academy of Sciences See Academie	13	— India See Wilbraham	179
— See Dorn	5	— Water Lake The Calcutta See Pemarrk Tr Vol 5	489
— See Tableau General	9	— Henry Life See Halls	47
— Hydrographical Depot See Journal	7	— Views in St Helena &c	49
— Libraries	8	— Voyage to Abyssinia	69
— Military Topography Department See Schubert	274	Saltpetre and Gunpowder Committee on Tr Vol 425	531
— MSS Orientaux	8	Salverte L Sciences Occultes	207
— Telegraph Convention See International	210	Salzer L Homoeopathy Tr Vol 44	534
Saint Priest Comte de L'Ambassade de France en Turquie	88	Sama Pao P The Indian Elements Act	245
Saint Saviour A G Voyage &c	69	Samarang HMS Voyage See Adams	316
St Thomas Christians of See Collins	21	— See Belcher	130
— See Germann		Samos and Cyprus See Zur Helle	90
		Samuel Rev J Missionary Journal &c Tr Vol 16	444
		— Brothers Woollen Manufacture	93
		Sandaram Iyer Theosophy	207

	Page		Page
Sandais, T C Institutes of Justinian - - -	229	Santa Maria, G di Expedition all' Indie Orientali - - -	69
Sanders, D Deutsches Wörterbuch - - -	420	Santi Rosa de Viterbo, F I de Antiquada Lingua Portugueza -	418
— Freundwörterbuch - - -	420	Sántal Language See Phillips -	404
Sanderson, G P Supply of Elephants - - -	176	— See Skrefsrud - - -	405
— Wild Beasts of India - - -	132	Santhapuram Mission Report Tr, Vol 154 - - -	471
— R Fœdera See Rymer - - -	32	Sanyal, D See Dinabandhu	
Sandford, J D Buddhist Law - - -	245	Saracens, History See Bergeron -	55
— Journal of a Subaltern - - -	147	— See Linnæus - - -	21
Sandhal, O Y Materia Medica - - -	343	— See Ockley - - -	27
Sandreczki, G Reise nach Mosul -	88	Sarawak, C von Die Russische Heeresmacht - - -	99
Sands, B F Solar Eclipse, 1870 -	328	— Das Russische Reich - - -	99
Sandwich, Earl of Voyage round the Mediterranean - - -	69	— Russlands Kommerzielle Mission in Mittelasien - - -	107
Sandwith, Dr H Siege of Kais - -	28	Sarawak See Low - - -	193
Sandys, Geo Travels - - -	69	— See Rajahate - - -	191
Sangermano, Father The Burmese Empire - - -	187, 565	— Tr, Vol 8 - - -	412
Sangli State See Balkrishna - -	120	— See Brooke	
Sanitary See under Hygiene		Sarizwatee, R See Ramanath	
— Commission, Mississippi Valley See Newberry - - -	200	Sardah Canal See Forbes - - -	279
— State of the Army in India See Clark - - -	334	Sarkâr, G See Golapchandra	
— — — See Martin - - -	267	— S See Shyamacharan	
— — — See Sykes - - -	269	Sarot, E Tour dans l'Inde - - -	565
— — — — Ti, Vol 4 - - -	441	Sars, G O Mollusca Norvegiæ -	321
— — — See Woolhouse Ti, Vol 27 - - -	416	— M Forms of Animal Life -	321
— Science Practically applied Ti, Vol 441 - - -	534	— Ti, Vol 458 - - -	537
Sankhya See Ballantyne - - -	357	Sarun Districts See Rankine -	312
— See St Hilane - - -	359	— — — Ti, Vol 280 - - -	505
— Tr, Vol 295 - - -	508	— — — See Wyatt - - -	19
Sanscritisme de la Langue Assyrienne See Luzzatto - - -	369	Sarvadarana-Samgraha See Cowell -	356
Sanskrit Dictionaries, &c - - -	386-389	Sarvadhikari, R Taluqdari Settlement in Oudh - - -	176
— Literature, &c - - -	357-60	— See Tagore Lectures - - -	217
— — — See Frank Tr, Vol 379 -	522	Saizce, E de Découvertes en Chaldæe - - -	565
— — — See Rajendralal - - -	213	Sassanides, The See Dorn - - -	42
— — — See Salisbury Tr, Vol 28 - - -	446	— See Sacy - - -	43
— — — Ti, Vol 423 - - -	530, 531	Sathas, C N Bibliotheca Græca Medu Aevi - - -	28
— MSS See D'Alwis - - -	5	— See Miller - - -	26
— — — See Diez Ti, Vol 323 -	512	Sâthe, B V See Bhaskara	
— — — See Gough - - -	6	Satunjaya Temples See Burgess -	421
— — — See Haas - - -	4	Sattara - - -	176
— — — See Hamilton - - -	6	— See Debates - - -	152
— — — See Khatmandu - - -	6	— See Official - - -	172
— — — N W P - - -	8	— Tr, Vols 21, 25, 47, 190, 474 -	445, 446, 451, 487, 540
— — — See Oppert - - -	7, 563	— Collectorate Walwa Talooka -	176
— — — See Rice - - -	565	Satyam Jayati The Song of Songs -	219
— — — See St Petersburg - - -	8	Saugor District Settlement Report See Maclean - - -	169
— — — See Weber - - -	9	— Island Society See Pinsep Tr, Vol 146 - - -	171
— — — See Wilkins Tr, Vol 423 - - -	531	Saunders, L S Lahore District Settlement - - -	176
Sanson, Herr Present State of Persia - - -	565	— R F New Police Code, N W P - - -	245
— Reise nach Persien - - -	93	— T Mountains, &c of India -	14
		— Survey of Western Palestine -	88

	Page		Page
Saunders Magazine	43	Scharlieb W M See Norton	949
Saunderson C Surehip Tr Vol 95	445	Schauffelberger D F Cte ia	14
Sautayra F Code Rabbinique	22	Schebek F See Dormizer	89
— Droit Musulman See Cherbneau	250	Schêdo Ierroti D K Ia No ble e Ru e	93
Savage H The Anatomist	343	Scheeps to ten der Portugy en na Oo t Indien	69
— W Decorative Printing	293	Schefer C I Amba adeani harez m	107
Savary I Dictionnaire le Com merce	293	— Iter Ier icum	93
— M Egypt	81	— Sefir Namch	63
— Grammaire Arabe	39	— See Abloul I er m	101
Sivatic I Enumeratio Ilan tarum See Franchet	31	Scheilu F I xicon Arilicum	379
Savel berg I Jvki che Sprach denkmaler	31	— J Glo arium Arabico Latinum	33
Savigny F C von Roman Law	8	Scheler A Dictionnaire l r nçai e	418
— S e Holloway	29	Scheller I Latin Dictionary	418
— Tractate on Po e sion	14	Schenkel Dr J e u	07
Savile B W How India was Won	30	Scherer W Ge chichte der Deut chen Sprache	31
Savindroog See Rafter	45	Scherzer C von Osterreich ch Lugari che Exe lution &c	117
Savundranayagam Pllu G I Law Reports	45	— Smyrna	88
— Spe ril Te t Ejury	45	Sclenchzeru J Agro tographia	315
Svazskie cz I I Ie Genie de l Orient &c	43	Schwitzer C Voyare Seel ryko	5
Siv J B Briti h Dominion n Ind s Tr Vol 91 3 8	459 51	Schuyarelli C Vocabul str m Aril co	379
Sayce A H Ancient Empire of the Ea t	265	Schnefer A von I alexia	213
— A yrian Grammar &c	380	— Taranatha	13
— Babylonian Literature	35	— Tibeta Tale S elalston	36
— Comparative Philology	31	Scher C Arabic In rptions	40
— Science of Language	371	— Grammaire Ar be	379
Sayyid Abul Fa l The Muham madans of India	10	Schul G H Lingu iapo i a	41
Scanderbeg Histoire de See Pa ganel	84	Schullerger J Bondage and Travels of See Hakl yt Society	63
— See Castriot		Schio A di Due A trolab Cufici	38
Scapula J Lexicon Græco Lat inum	416	Schlagintweit A von D Ten pe ratur le Bodens &c	331
Scarcella V Adagi &c Siciliani	308	— E Bullism in Tibet	1349
Scenes and Sght in the East S e Bruce	121	— Cotte urtheile der Indier	10
Schnaf C Lexicon Syriacum	38	— In lien in Wort in l Bild	132
Schek A F von Ioes e der Araber in Spanien &c	361	— Die Kön ge von T bet	11
Schafarik I J Altböhm el Grammatik	4	— Tibeti che MSS &c Tr Vol 338	513
Schaffern J C Kalkchartiges Bergm el	35	— Volk prael en Ost Indiens Tr Vol 338	513
Schaffhautil Dr Sudbayerische Alpengebi ge	395	— H von Indian Met orology	331
Schafi G chtasb M Dctionnaire Mofid	385	— Indien und Hochasien	130
Schall J A Historica Relatio	5	— Karakorum Pa e	107
Slamyl Account of See Haxt hausen	97	— Die Regenverhalti st in Indien	331
Schanz G Engl scl c Handel politik	93	— H A and I von Indi und High A ia	331
		— See I latt	313
		— Object of Buddhie Wor ship &c	43
		Schlecht Wsschrd O de Man uel Franca s Ottoman	41
		Schlegel A G Specimen Typo graphia Indica Tr Vol 81	505
		— Uranographic Chinoise	328
		— De Zodiaco	38

	Page		Page
Schlegel, A W von Essais Lit- teraires, &c - - -	348	Schmidt, M Sammlung Kypriacher Inscriben - - -	40
— Indische Bibliothek - - -	359	— V Assyriens og Ægyptens Historie - - -	28
— Les Langues Asiatiques - - -	371	Schmitz, Di L See Niebuhr - - -	27
— Fl Die Sprache und Weis- heit der Indier - - -	359	Schmolders, A Ecoles Philoso- phiques chez les Arabes - - -	361
— G Nederlandsch-Chineesch Woordenboek - - -	411	Schneider, F Beri-Beri - - -	343
— Smico-Aryaca - - -	371	— G Englische Sprache - - -	318
— II Physionomie des Serpens - - -	321	— K Cyprien - - -	88
Schleicher, A Die Deutsche Sprache - - -	420	Schneiderwirth, J H Die Parthei Schmützler, J H L'Empire des Tsars - - -	28 99
— Grammar of Indo-Germanic Languages - - -	371, 372	Schnurmänn, J N The Russian Manual - - -	422
— Indogermanische Chresto- mathie - - -	371	Schnurrer, D C F de Biblio- theca Arabica - - -	8
— Kuchenslawische Sprache - - -	422	Schoebel, C Analogies Consti- tutives, &c - - -	372
— Litauische Grammatik - - -	422	— Le Bouddha - - -	213
— Morphologie der Sprache - - -	371	— Le Bouddhisme - - -	213
— See Kuhn - - -	368	— L'Inde et sa Littérature - - -	359
Schleiden, H Ethiopien - - -	81	— La Légende des Pandavas Ti, Vol 30 - - -	417
— M T Das Salz - - -	325	— Religion des Races Indo- Iranienues - - -	207
Schleiermacher A A E L'Influ- ence de l'Écriture sur le Langage - - -	372	— Le Rituel du Respect Social - - -	308
Schlich, W Forest Adminis- tration, Central Provinces - - -	284	Schoefft, A Der Hof von Lahor - - -	132
— Forest Administration, Hyderabad Assigned Districts - - -	284	Schonberg, E von Patmakhandia — Travels in India, &c - - -	133 133
— Forests in Kulu - - -	284	Schomul, T Romanische Gram- matik - - -	418
— Pyinkadoh Forests - - -	284	Scholarship Examinations, Bengal - - -	182
Schlemann, H Troja - - -	40	Scholtz, C Grammatica Ægyptiaca - - -	375
— Troy and its Remains - - -	40	Schoolcraft, H R U S Indian Tribes - - -	200
Schlimmer, J L Terminologie Francaise-Persane - - -	385	Schott, W Das Altaische Sprach- geschlecht Ti, Vol 412 - - -	528
Schlottmann, K J Von Hammer- Pungstall - - -	355	— Buddhismus in Hochasien - - -	213
— Siegesaule Mesa's - - -	40	— Die Cassia Sprache - - -	405
Schlumberger, G Numismatique de l'Orient Latin - - -	43	— Chinesische Litteratur Ti, Vol 402 - - -	527
— Œuvres de A de Longperrier - - -	40	— Chinesische, &c MSS - - -	8
— Le Trésor de San'a - - -	43	— Ein Chinesisches Mengweik — Confucius See Lauter- bach Ti, Vol 457 - - -	117 537
Schluter, Dr Aristoteles' Meta- physik und die Sankhyalehie - - -	359	— Kitai und Karakitai - - -	117
Schmeidler, W F C Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches - - -	88	— Langue des Tschouwaches - - -	413
Schmettau, Rev H The Gospel in Portugal Ti, Vol 163 - - -	478	— Die Leptscha Sprache - - -	405
Schmid, A Schachspiel - - -	293	— Ueber die Tatarischen Sprachen Ti, Vol 398 - - -	528
— Thiere in Britisch-Indien - - -	132	— Vocabularium Sinicum Tr, Vol 398 - - -	528
Schmidt, B Das Volksleben der Neugriechen - - -	219	Schouten, J See Caron Japan, &c - - -	109
— E Expedition gegen Chiwa - - -	107	— W Voyage aux Indes - - -	69
— J Indogermanische Sprachen - - -	372	Schrader, E Die Altbabylonische Cultur - - -	361
— Indogermanische Vocalismus - - -	372	— Keilschriften - - -	40
— J A Russische Sprachlehre - - -	422	— O Sprachvergleichung - - -	308
— J J Die Gnostisch-theoso- phische Lehre - - -	213	Schiam, R Hilfstafeln für Chio- nologie - - -	28
— Mongolen und Tibeter - - -	117	Schrank, F von P Fauna Boica - - -	321
— Mongolian Grammar, &c - - -	412		
— Tibetan Grammar, &c - - -	413		
— Verzeichniss der Tibeti- schen MSS, &c Ti, Vol 41 - - -	449		

	Page		Page
Schrenck L v 1 us isch S I ich		Scotland See Macculloch	66
See Baer	95	— See Stuart	430
Schreuder H Zulu Grammatik	345	— See Swarbrick	430
Schroeder J F Catalogus Numorum Cuficorum Tr Vol 19	443	— Agricultural Labourers Tr	
— J J The auras Linguae Armenicae	416	Vol 164	479
— I von Pythagoras	65	— Criminal Trial See Burton	253
— P Die Ibonizi che Sprache	38	— Farly Race See Le he	307
— van de Kolk J Le Genre Stenops d Ilig r	31	— Missions of the Free Church Tr Vol 158	46
Schroeter Pev I C G Bhotanti Grammar &c	413	— Parliament See Acts	7
Schrotky E C Rational Agriculture applied to India	284	— People of See Bo well Tr	
Shubert I St Petersburg Department of Military Topography	24	Vol 13	48
Schubeler Dr F C Die Pflanzenwelt Norwegens	31	— Vital Statistics of Large Towns in Tr Vol 13	443
— Vaextilivet i Norge	31	— See Record Publications	33
Schultz F Latin Exercises	418	Scott C B The Creek Kingdom of Bactria	8
Schultze F Der Letz chismus	20	— Capt C R Egypt &c	81
— M Ibraische Mythologie	19	— Major F H Routes in the Peninsula of India	18
Schulze E Gothi ches Glossar	40	— Capt J History of Dekkan	
Schulsius B Grammatica Hindostanica	393	See Ierihta	139
Schumacher J H Alterthumer der Chinesen Tr Vol 370	0	— Major J Letter &c Tr	
Schuyler L Peter the Great Turkistan	10	Vols 14 7 8 77 80 10 106	443
Schwab M Bibliographie d la Per e	8	453 45 460	
— Le Incunables Orientaux	8	— Vol 13 173 18 33 92	16
— Joint Voyelles & antique	39	48 486 495	506
Selwanbeck E A Megasthenis Indica	14	— J G France and Tongking	565
Schwaner C A L M Borneo	195	— See Shway Yoe	
Schwartz W Anthropologische Studien	309	— J I Imprisonment in China	11
— Indo germanischer Volksgruppe	565	— R H Barometrical Disturbances	331
Schwarz Pabbi J Palestine	88	— S r S D The British Army	269
Schweigel R von Studien uber Constantinopel	46	— Sir W Life of Napoleon	5
Schweiger Larchenfeld A F v Bosnien	88	— Major W Gondal	18
— Unter dem Halbmonde	88	— Views Bomba &c	43
Siwainfurth G Artes Africanae	6	— W View Himalayas	9
— Heart of Africa	6	— W H M Muller Houlbergouides Tr Vol 30	14
— Linguistische Erbnisse	31	Scottish Poetry See Irving	347
Schweitzer C Travels in the India See Vries	71	Scraston J The Government of Hindostan	147
Schandler I Festung Instructions	4	— Tr Vol 61 378 453 51	
Schwietzer F H Die Zigeuner in Ungarn &c	306	Scrap Books Mythological &c	43
Seinde See Sindh		Screw Propeller The See Bourne	60
Seindea House of See Hope	141	Scripture Truth in Oriental Dress	
Seone C C The Master and Servant	45	Se Long	95
Seot Pobert Letter to R Campbell &c Tr Vol 178	484	Scurry J Captivity &c	147
— W Report Cholera Madras	343	Scythian Antiquities See Peeneil	40
		Scythian The See Purgmann	305
		— S Cuno	305
		— See Tollvary	306
		Sea Customs Law of India The See Grimley	48
		Seal G P Bengal &c Vocabulary	306
		— Muttu Lal See Assory	
		Tr Vol 137	468
		Seale P F St Helena	49
		Seal Chinese See Getty	37
		— Muhamman See Hammer Purgstall	4

	Page		Page
Seamen, British Tr, Vol 138	469	Sell, Rev E The Faith of Islam	216
Seamen's Friendly Society, Bombay Tr, Vol 131	466	Selong Primer	406
Searle, C Cholera	343	Semedo, A China	117, 225
Seaton, Maj-Gen Sir T From Cadet to Colonel	52	Semenowsky, N Kieff	99
— W J Forests, Algeria	284	Semitic Languages See under	
Sebastiani, L Storia dell' Indostan	148	Philology	363-373
Sebastopol Campaign See Hamley	25	— Litcrature	360, 361
Secchi, P Angelo Osservatorio del Collegio Romano	328	— Tr, Vol 493	514
Séchuana Language See Casalis	374	— Races, &c See Floigl	24
Secret History of Persia	29	— See Grau	306
Secundra Orphanage Tr, Vol 163	478	— See Gudi	306
Secundus See Revillout	52	— See Hommel	368
Sédillot, J J Instruments Astronomiques des Arabes	328	— See Muller	307
— L A Histoire des Arabes	29	— See Rontsch	308
— Tables d'Olong Beg	328	— See Wullner Tr, Vol 11	449
Seeberg, E Reis naar Java	195	— Religions See Baudissin	202
Seebohm, H Siberia	99	Semmedo See Semedo	
Seel, H Mythrageheimnisse	211	Semper, K Die Palau Inseln	117
Seely, J B Hints to the West Indian Tr, Vol 328	512	Sen, C C Discourse on Education	182
— Voice from India	176	— J Kissen See Joy	
— The Wonders of Eloia	133	— P C See Prosunno	
Seelye, Rev Dr The Way, &c	207	— Limitation Act, &c	215, 565
Seemann, J De Rebus gestis Arabum ante Christum	29	— R See Ramdhun	
Seeta See Taylor	353	— R C See Ram Comul	
Seetaram From Sepoy to Subadar	52	— R D See Ram Das	
Sefer Nameh See Schefer	69	Senart, E La Légende de Buddha	213
Seguin, J La Dentelle	293	Sene, C de Windrosen des Sudlichen Norwegens Tr, Vol 458	538
Ségur, M de Freemasons	308	Senkowski, J L'Histoire des Huns	29
Serff, J Reisen in der Asiatischen Türkei	89	Senna See Batha	276
Seignette, N Code Musulman	253	Sententiae Chronologie e See Slater	29
Sir Mutagheim, The	148	Seonee See Sterndale	131
Selby, W B County South of Babylon	89	Sepoy Revolt See Indian Mutiny	
— Karun and Dizful Rivers Tr, Vol 20	445	— to Subadar See Seetaram	52
Select, Secret, and Special Committees, E I C	156	Sequeira, J Merchants Guide	293
Selected Papers, &c March of Troops	269	Serampore Mission See Marshman	50
Selection from Papers Boineo, &c	195	Serapcum de Memphis See Mariette	427
— of Fac Similes of Water Colour Drawings	429	Serbes de Hongrie, Les	29
— of Papers E I House Records	156	Serbische Sprache See Boskovic	421
— Hill Tracts	187	Serfdom See Tourmagne	309
Selections from Mysore Records	176	— in Russia See Etudes	96
— Papers Indigo Cultivation	284	— See Peasantry	98
— Madras, P W D	284	Sericiculture	284
Seleucia to Apobatana See Masson Tr, Vol 189	487	— See Silk	
Seligmann, Dr R Liber Pharmacologiae Tr, Vol 430	532	Seringapatam See Beatson	136
— Persische Handschriften Tr, Vol 430	532	— See Malleson	143
Selkirk, Earl of British Fur Trade in N America Tr, Vol 85	458	Serpa Pinto, Major How I crossed Africa	76
— Rev J Ceylon	185	— See Ribeno	68
		Serpent Worship See Clarke	203
		— See Fergusson	208
		Serrurier, Dr L Leyden Ethnographical Museum	308
		— Section Ethnographique, Amsterdam, 1883	308
		Sessional Papers, Ceylon	185
		Seton-Karr, W Grant to Lord Dalhousie	156
		Settlement Manual See Colvin	162

	Page		Page
Settlement Manual Fr Vol 30	494	Shakespeare W Plays	348
— of Europeans in India See		— Index See Ay cough	346
Papers	179	— English of See Craik	346
Settlers British in India See		Sham Lal Day Irimeval Hin	
Crawford	162	dooms	10
— Tr Vol 2	441	Sham Rao J Canarese Primer	403
Set Typhon See Meyer	19	— Manual of the Law of	
Seven Pagodas The See Carr	44	Evidence	46
— See Sidras	132	— Moroy Nay ik The Pattana	
— Years in S Africa See Holub	74	Prabhus	133
Sevestre A L Fall of Delhi	148	Shama Churn Bengali Language	396
— Summary Cases Sudder		— Churun Sircar See Tagore	
Dewanet Adawlit	946	Law Lectures	47
Sevel W Dutch and English		— Vyava tha Darpana	51
Dictionary	40	Shan Language See Ching	405
Sewell E J Account of Madura	91	Shanghai Literary and Scientific	
— I Amaravati Tope	41	Society See Royal Asiatic Society	437
— Antiquarian Remains in		Shannon The Bridge in India	
Madras	41	See Verney	149
— Chronological Tables for		Shan See Colquhoun	59
Southern India	148	— See Elias	186
— Dynasties of Southern India	148	— See Notes Fr Vol 66	509
Swerzof N Travels in Turkestan	101	— See Lacourerie	56
Sexe S A On Giants Caltrons		Shapurji Bhikaji Bama Persian	
Tr Vol 458	538	Grammar	385
Seidel R Die Buddha Legende	213	— Fdaj Gujarati Dictionary	
— Das Evangelium von Je u	207	and Grammar	399
Seyfarth G Grammatik Agypt		Sharpe S Egypt	81
ica Tr Vol 63	01	— Hieroglyphic of Horapolo	
— Theologische Schriften ler		Nilou Fr Vol 260	01
Agypter	81	Slah nas Stone See Dixon	175
Seymour H D Russia on the		Sh tree Family The S History	126
Black Sea &c	99	Shaving a Breach of the Sabbath	
Shadbolt S H The Afghan Campaigns	103	Tr Vol 43	498
Shadows of Coming Event See		— of Shapat See Meredith	35
Cory	30	Shaw R High Tartary	107
— of the East See Tobin	89	— Turki Language	415
Shadwell C F A Occultation		— T Travels in the Levant	69
and Eclipse Tables	38	— F B English Literature	348
— I Life of Lord Clyde	5	— W The Authenticity of	
Shah Aulim See Fraucklin	139	Oian Fr Vol 28	494
Shaha B N See Brojo		Shawe Lt Col W B History of	
Shahabad See Travers	19	nd Bengal N L Infantry	69
Shaham t Ali History of Baha		Shea D History of the Farly	
valpur	148	Images of Ier ia See Markhond	93
— The Shaks and Afghans	103	Sheaf gleaned in Iren h Fields	
Shahcoolen Letters	308	See Dutt	319
Shahjehanpore District Settlement		Shebleare Dr J The Sunstrans	195
Report See Currie	16	Shee A M K Addies to Pro	
Shahpur Gazetteer See Punjab	64	prietors T Vol 31	495
— Settlement Report	16	Sheep &c See Shortt	84
Shakepear A Navigation of		— See Southey	85 321
the Nerbudda Fr Vol 8	449	Sleetul Prasad Chatterjee Full	
— Selections from the Duncan		Benel Ruling N W P	46
Record	176	Shell Lady Life &c in Iersia	93
— Statistics of N W P	16	Shekleton J T Assay Table	93
— H Regulations See Blunt	31	Shelley Lt Col Indian Gardens	284
— Major I Wild Sports of		Shells Bengal Asiatic Society s	
India	133	Museum See Theobald	30
— J Hinduism Grammars		Shepard C M Mineralogy	35
and Dictionary &c	393 394	Shephard H H Contract Act	
		See Cunningham	236
		— The Limitation Acts	46 66

	Page		Page
Shepherd, A F Campaign in Abyssinia - - -	81	Shoolbred, J Vaccination in Bengal - - -	313
— Rev H Ecclesiastical Establishment India Tr, Vol 121 -	465	— — Tr, Vol 38 -	449
— W A Bombay to Bushire -	93	Shore, Hon F J Notes on Indian Affairs - -	176
— W J Cawnpore Massacre -	148	— Hon N H Flight of the Lapwing - - -	117
Sheppard, Capt A Visit to Deli, Sumatra - - -	195	Short, Dr M J Oil of the Croton. Tiglium Tr, Vol 265 -	502
Sherei, J W At Home and in India - - -	133	— Account Madras - -	133
Sheridan, Rt Hon R B Indian Bills of Fox and Pitt - -	156	— Essays Punjabee - -	176
— Speeches, &c Tr, Vols 82, 185, 221 - -	458, 486, 493	— History of Dings, China, &c -	291
Sherring, Rev M A Services - 21,	133	— History of the English Transactions - - -	148
— Hindoo Pilgrims - -	350	— Review of the British Government in India - -	156
— Hindu Tribes and Castes -	133	Shortrede, Capt R Logarithmic Tables - - -	328
— The Indian Church, &c -	225	Shortt, Dr J Hill Ranges of Southern India - -	133
— Protestant Missions in India -	225	— Indian Cattle and Sheep -	284
— Rev W Life of Rev W Smith -	52	— Indigo - - -	281
Sherson, R The Case of - -	156	Showers, C L Indian Famines -	566
— — Tr, Vol 70, 87, 110 155, 459,	463	— S H Tinal Tr, Vol 23 -	145
Sherwill, Major J L Report on Dinagapore - - -	18	— Lt-Col Cotton Question -	284
— Capt W S Behai District -	18	Shrewsbury, W J Book of Common Prayer Tr, Vol 243 -	498
— Indian Opium - - -	294	Shrikishna R S Talchik Mah-rati Dictionary - -	397
— The Monghyi District -	18	Shrimpton, Dr C L Expedition du Bou-Thaleb - -	313
Sherwood, Mrs Henry and his Benier Tr, Vol 16 -	444	Shuckard, W E See Swanson	
Shevaroy Hills See Hamilton 16,	426	Shumbhoo Chunder Dey Sylhet -	21
Shikarpoor Collectorate - -	176	Shungoonny Menon, P History of Travancore - -	118
Shillibeer, J Pitcairn's Island, 1817 Tr, Vol 428 - -	532	Shunker Damoodherjee Exchange Calculators - - -	291
Shillinglaw, J J Records of Port Philip - - -	198	Shway Yoe The Burman - -	187
Shipley, C Sketches in the Pacific -	429	Shyama Charan Saikar Vyavastha-Chandrika - -	251
Shipp, John Memoirs - -	52	— Vyavastha-Darpani - -	566
— Military Bijou - - -	52	Sialkot Gazetteer See Punjab -	564
Shipping, East India See Proceedings - - -	155	Siam - - -	188-190
— See Report - - -	262	— See Caron - - -	109
— Tr, Vols 50, 71, 84, 129, 174, 211, 214, 392 -		— See Scherzer - - -	117
— 451, 455, 458, 466, 482, 491, 524 -		— Antiquities See Kennedy -	38
—, Merchant See Lindsay -	291	Siamese Grammars, &c - -	405
Ships and Shipbuilding See Creuze -	260	Siberia See Russia - - -	95-100
— See Phipps - - -	262	— See Bemowski - - -	55
— See Steinitz - - -	263	— See Dillon Tr, Vol 13 -	443
— Tr, Vols. 71, 214 - -	455, 491	— See Michie - - -	66
Shipwreck by Lightning - -	263	— See Radloff - - -	561
Shut, Rev G Sindhi-English Dictionary - - -	399	Sibree, Rev J Madagascari -	76
Shivashanker Kusanjee Gujarati Dictionary - - -	399	Sibson, F Works - - -	343
Shobert, F See Titsingh - -	119	Sibthorpe, C Clinical Manual -	343
Sholapur District Law of Hired Conveyances - - -	246	Sicé, F E Legislation Hindoue -	251
Shome, M L See Motee		Sicily Greek Coins See British Museum - - -	42
Shoo King, The, or Historical Classic See Medhurst -	115	— Mussulmans in See Aman -	22
		— See Hausleutner - -	25
		Si-Daoed Radja Medan Menangkabau Dictionary - -	408
		Sidgwick, H Political Economy -	259
		Siebek, H Insecta - - -	321

	Page		Page
Niebold H von Die Aino	308	Silk Cultivation and Manufacture	
— I F von Fauna Japonica	31	of See Cuvier Meneville	80
— et Zuccarini J G Flora		— See Hoffmann	80
Japonica, &c	315	— See Hottard	81
— Tr Vol 4 9	38	— See Reports	83
— P E von Japanese		— See Rondot	293
Books and MSS	8	— See Sutter	93
— Japon	118	— See Scienceculture	84
— Lingua Japonica Tr Vol		— See Strick	8
3	516	— See Summary of Chinese	
— Nippon	118	Treatises	85
Siege of Pandua	3	— See Treatise	9
Sieges of the Malras Army See		— See Wardle	286
Take	6	— Tr Vols 89 or	4 9 0
Sernkow ki A G Das Schau	3	Siv S de Smbhese English	
Sierra Leone See Macaulay		Grammar	101
Tr Vol 1	164	Silver Mine of I urium	94
Sievers E Grunzüge der Lho		— Refractive See Oshu	
net &c	3	ne sv Tr Vol 6	01
— Laithphysiologie	3	— at the Indian Exchange	
Sigart Dr F Dictionnaire d		S Smith	9
Wallon de Mons	418	Skin the See S. L. Lett. See	
Simon I G C On Tea	34	Hasting	94
— and Fure Dr F Ceylon MSS	31	Smokers A I The Staff Officer	
Social Cod of See Acadian	60	Code	269
— — See Lardley Wilmot	60	Simla See C. I.	20
— — See Marryat	6	— See Th. n	130
— — See Phillips	6	— See T. ell	1
— — See R. jer	6	— Exhibition S. C. I.	14
— — See Rohde	63	Simultaneous I. I. C. I. &c	81
— — See Warden	63	— Comm. rel. I. I. I. et c.	84
Sikh Harpur and Malalaon Settle		— See S. n. I. Com. rel.	11
ment See Azamgarh	18	— F. rel. I. I. et c.	11
Sikhs The and Sikh Wars See		— West. I. I. et c.	14
Browne	15	— Capt. P. I. Courts Martial	9
— — See Col. j	13	Simultaneous I. W. England et Cal	
— — See Cantin ham	139	cutta	63
— — See Despatel es	26	Sin or in I. I. Horum Am. ric. n	304
— — See Humbley	141	Simpl. n. T. n. n. l. See Vauthier	4
— — See In. er. tion on		Simpson Sir G. Journey round	
the Guns capture l	46	th. World	69
— — See Laurence Arel et	14	— W. Cold. Cou. See S.	
— — See M. Gregor	143	Hoc. n. l.	43
— — See Malcolm	141	— Seat. f. War	19
— — See Neumann	14	Sims I. W. Mathematical In	
— — See Trisept	116	time t.	38
— — See S. h. fit	13	Sin. tie In. er. tion See I. o. ter	366
— — See Smyth	19	— See Le. ormant	38
— — See Steinbr. el	134	Sinclair Sir J. Cole. of Agri	
— — See Thackwell	119	cult. re.	94
— — Tr Vol 176 n	483	— R. S. Sanskrit Letter	381
— Religion of See Trumpp	07	— Sir T. A. D. f. nec. of Russia	3
— and Afghans See Slahamet		Sind See An. ly. is of Affairs	18
Ali	103	— See Burnes	1
Sikkim See F. I. ar	16	— See Burton	1
— — See G. wler	65	— See Collins	28
Silk Cultivation and Manufacture		— See F. I. war. ls	1
f See Brunet	7	— See Hart Davies	943
— — See Cope	278	— See Hug. es	161
— — See Cotton	278	— See James	1
— — See Du. eigneur	88	— See Kanne. ly	14
— — See Geoghegan	80	— See Napier	14
		— See Orh. el	146

	Page		Page
Sind	See Outram - - -	Sketches in Indian Ink	See Smith 133
—	See Postans - - - 131,	— of India - - -	133
—	See Pottinger - - -	— of Native Life in South	India - - - 133
—	See Ross - - - 132	— of Persia - - -	93
—	See Routes, &c - - -	— of Tribes, &c Cape of Good	Hope - - - 76
—	See Something about Sindh	— and Scenes in India - - -	429
—	See Thoinston - - - 19	Skinner, Capt Excursions in India	133
—	Ti, Vols 2, 8, 45, 266, 302,	— Lt-Col Memoir See Fraser	47
—	490 - 441, 442, 450, 502, 509,	— Major Overland Journey to	India - - - 69
—	513	Skipwith, F Magistrate's Guide -	246
—	Heights in See Walker -	Skrefsiud, Rev S O Santhal	Grammar - - - 405
—	Judicial Administration	Skyner, W A Gulf of Cambry	Tr, Vol 397 - - - 525
—	See Gibbs - - - 165	Slade, J British Trade to Canton	Tr, Vol 39 - - - 119
—	Plants, &c See Murray -	— Collection of Glass See	Nesbitt - - - 428
—	Police, The - - - 176	Slane, Baron de See Ibn Khallikan	48
—	Question See Eastwick -	Slang Dictionary - - -	120
—	153	Slater, Rev S Hindustani Mis-	sion Tr, Vol 166 - - - 180
—	Railway See Andrew -	— T E God Revealed - - -	225
—	158	— K C Sen and the Brahma	Samaj - - - 566
—	Railway See Inauguration	— Mrs Sententia Chronologie	29
—	272	Slave Catching in the Indian	Ocean See Colomb - - - 197
—	See Proposed, &c -	— See Sullivan - - - 76	
—	273	— Trade, &c East Indies -	294
—	See Wells - - - 275	— — See Adam - - - 230	
—	and Afghanistan See Allen	— — See Analysis - - -	286
—	100	— — Tr, Vols 63, 118 - 451,	172
—	See Buist - - - 101	Slavery, Ancient See Wallon -	309
—	See Outram - - - 103	Slavonia See Lay - - -	562
Singapore, &c See Rausonnet	429	Slavonic Grammars, &c - - -	421, 422
—	See Malasia - - - 190-196	— — See Philology - - -	363-373
—	Chronicle - - - 440	Sleeman, W H Dacots - - -	176
—	Gazetteer See Pharos -	— Megpuunnaism, &c - - -	176
—	18	— Rambles of an Indian Official	133
—	Institution Ti, Vols 40, 229	— Spirit of Discipline in our	Indian Army - - - 269
—	449, 494	— The Thug Gangs - - -	176
Singrapelavanderam Pillay	Tamil	— Tour through Oude - - -	133
Vade Mecum - - -	401	Slight, J, &c Farm Implements	281
Singer, J Hungarian Grammar	113	Sloan, W H Burmese Language	406
Singhalese Dictionaries, &c -	403, 401	Slym, M J Treatment of Elephants	343
— Tracts See Murdoch -	7	Small, G Sanskrit Literature	359
Singphos, The Tr, Vol 266 -	502	— J English Metrical Homilies	348
Singrowlee See Past Days in	India - - - 131	— Index to Regulations and	Acts - - - 246
Sinnott, Colour-Sergt J A Mili-	tary Catechism - - - 269	— Cause Courts See Annoda	230
Siouffi N La Religion des	Soubbas - - - 207	— — See Cranenburgh -	235
Sippurim See Pascheles -	219	— — See Dillon - - - 237	
Sincár, M L See Mahendra		— Pox See Charles - - - 333	
Sirr, H C Ceylon - - - 185		— — See Moore - - - 340	
— China and the Chinese -	118	— — See Rhazes - - - 342	
Sitana See Adye - - - 135		— — See Stewart - - - 344	
Sitgreaves, Capt L Zuni and	Colorado Rivers - - - 200	— — Ti, Vol 353 - - - 517	
Sithron, the Star Stricken -	219		
Sivalik Hills See Bose - - -	323		
— — See Falconer - - -	323		
Sivanath Sastri Sadharan Brahmo	Somaj - - - 210		
Sivaprasád Sayyad Ahmad's Struc-	tures - - - 182		
Six Months in England - - -	69		
Skeat, Rev W W English Dic-	tionary - - - 420		
— Moeso Gothic Glossary -	420		
Skeen, W Adam's Peak - - -	185		
— Mountain Life - - - 185			
Sketch, A, of Assam - - -	133		
— of Commerce, &c British	India - - - 294		

	Page		Page
Smaller History of India	149	Smith L F Corps commanded by	1106
Smart R B Tipperah	18	Europeans in Service of Native	
Smartt C L Hoogly River Cole	963	Princes Tr Vol 387	53
Smearon D M Currency of India	176	— Life and Progress of the	
— Land Revenue Law See		Regular Corps	148
Crothwaite	936	— N Tr Vol 128 19 473	466 53
Smirke E Law of Evidence	99	— N S See Tacitus	99
See Roscoe	99	— See Xenophon	30
Smirnow M Avars du Daghistan	99	— P Ancient History of the	
— See Plescheef	98	East	29
Smith Adam Wealth of Nations	9	— Gen R Vindication of Tr	
— Albert A Month in Constantinople	89	Vol 5	45
— Surg C I Effect of Trees on the Climate Tr Vol 49	451	— R A Organic Matter in Water	343
— Report on Mysore	18	— I Burd Irrigation in the	
— C J Synonyms discriminated	421	Madra Provinces	98
— Dr D B Early Records of Cholera Tr Vol 141	40	— Italian Irrigation	984
— Eli and Dwight H G O Missionary Researches	25	— Resources of the Punjab	
— F P Chinese Materia Medica	34	Tr Vols 9 49	44 451
— Chinese Proper Names	411	— R Bosworth Carthage	23
— Geo Assyrian Discoveries	41	— Life of Lord Lawrence	
— History of Assurbanipal	99	— Mohamud &c	216
— Dr G Comparative Grammar Tr Vol 145	471	— S British Rule in India	176
— Educational Work and Appliances	18	— Cotton Trade of India	94
— Geography of India	14	— Tr Vol 366	19
— Life of Dr Duff	5	— Rev Sydney Work	48
— Life of Dr Wilson	5	— Capt L Residence at Nepal	133
— Rt Rev G Jews at Jerusalem	118	— Rev W Dwy	97
— Visit to the Consular Cities of China	118	— Life of See Wherry	52
— Dr G H Carbonite	35	— Tr Vol 30	508
— Sir H See Despatches	65	— W A Meteorology of Hyderabad	331
— H Specimens of Nature Printing	94	— Arel deacon Common Words with Curious Derivations	490
— Rev H P Glossary of Terms and Phrases	41	— Capt The Bermudas See Hakluyt Society	63
— John A Missionary's Appeal	5	— Gen Jurisdiction in Bengal	
— Ferns	315	Tr Vol 135	468
— Sketches in Indian Ink	133	Smither H Liverpool	294
— J D Matheran Hill	133	Smithsonian Institution Publication	43
— J H Algebra	38	— Tr Vol 273	503
— Arithmetic	328	Smollett P B Administration of Madras	176
— Major J McD The Indian Handbook	40	— India	148
— J S Un Monument Arabe	41	— T History of England	3
— Col J T Character of Standard for India	259	Smoult W H Court of Judicature Fort William	246
— On Mints	294	Smucker Dr S M The Modern Jews	9
— Silver and the Indian Exchange	9	Smyth C P Instrument for Navigation &c Tr Vol 77	94
— J W Compendium of Mercantile Law	9	— Tenerife Astronomical Experiment	328
— I and Humilton H English French Dictionary	419	— D C and N C See Carr Michael Smyth	
		— Major C C The Reigning Family of Lahore	148
		— Ralph Manual of Surveying	4
		— Orance capture of Sul	
		lege Campaign	49
		— Report on Bancooral	18

	Page		Page
Smyth, Ralph The Twenty four		Solysins, B The Hindoos - -	130
Perumnahs - - -	18	Soma Plant, The See Papers -	563
— R B Aborigines of Victoria	309	— See Windischmann Tr,	
— Wjnard Gold Mines -	133	Vol 390 - - -	521
— T W Punjab Acts, &c -	216	Somali Language See Hunter -	374
— W C Persian Moonshce -	385	Somasoondrum Chetty, S Local	
— Capt W H Halley's Comet		and Special Penal Laws -	216
Ti, Vol 403 - - -	527	Somerville, Mrs Physical Sciences	331
Snake Poisoning Indian and		Something about Sindh - -	133
Australian See Report -	312	Sommers' Tracts Tr, Vol 406 -	528
Snakes See Brunton - -	333	Sommerville, M Engraved Gems	291
— See Destruction of Life, -	317	Song of Songs See Satyam Jayati	219
— See Ev ut - - -	318	Songs of Ind See Stack - -	350
— See Fayet - - -	318	Sonnerat, P Voyages - -	133, 195
— See Nicholson - - -	320	Sonnini, C S Travels in Egypt -	81
— See Russell - - -	321	Soobroya, T See Teroverendoo	
— See Schlegel - - -	321	Soohib and Roostum See	
— See Wall - - -	311	Atkinson - - -	318
Snellen van Vollenhoven, S C		Sopani and Padana See Bhag-	
Fanne Entomologique - -	321	vanlal - - -	36
— Pinacographia - - -	321	Sorihree S Bengalee Import Duties	176
Snodgrass G Improving the		Soribshaw Byramji See Doctor	
Navy of Great Britain - -	263	— Doshabhoj Goojerittee	
— Minor The Burmese War -	187	Sentences - - -	399
Snow, W P Voyage - - -	69	Sotcl, A La Question d'Orient -	29
Soady, Lient-Col F J Lessons		Sotensen, S Om Mahabharata -	359
of War - - -	269	Soret, F Monnaies Cufiques, &c	
Some Canal See Dickens -	279	Ti, Vols 12, 30 - - -	143, 147
Soares, J P C Possessões Por-		Sorgho and Imphce See Olcott -	283
tuguezas - - -	133	— Tr, Vol 450 - - -	536
Social Evil in Calcutta - -	143	Soto, Don F de Discovery of	
— Incubus Removed - - -	350	Florida See Hakluyt Society -	59
— Life in Calcutta See Long		Souciot, F Observations Mathé-	
Ti, Vol 205 - - -	489	matiques - - -	328
— Lite in India See Buckland	122	Soudan Campaign, The See	
— Seraps and Satires - -	350	Burleigh - - -	559
Société de l'Orient Latin - -	89	— Ethnology See Keine -	307
Societies See Periodicals, &c	132-438	Sound Observations on See	
Society in India - - -	133	Matthews - - -	330
— See Clemons - - -	123	Soupcé, A P Littérature Indienne	359
— See India Descriptive -	120-135	— La Littérature Sanscrite -	359
— in 1792 See Observations -	130	Souundio Mohun Tagore Dra-	
— of Arts India Committee -	176	matic Sentiments of the Aiyas -	355
— of Lincoln's Inn, The Cata-		— Eight Principal Rasas -	359
logue of Books - - -	8	— Hindu Music - - -	294
Socin, A Arabische Sprichwörter	361	— Lyrics of Owen Meredith -	294
— Neu-Aramäische Dialekte -	382	— Six Principal Ragas -	294
— See Kautzsch - - -	38	— Taravati - - -	352
Sociology - - -	305-310	South India See Kearns - -	127
Soldi, E Les Arts Méconnus		— — See Murray-Aynsley	130
See Emile-Soldi - - -	289	— — See Tucker - - -	225
Soldier, The See Hobbes -	349	— — Christian School Book	
Soldiers of the Victorian Age See		Society Ti, Vol 144 - -	471
Low - - -	49	— Kensington Museum See	
Solomon, Dr A The Indian		India Museum - - -	290
Family Doctor - - -	313	— — — See Rock - - -	293
Soltau, D W Die Portugiesen		— — — Fans, &c - - -	299
im Orient - - -	148	— — — Indian Art See	
Soltykoff, Prince A Indian Scenes		Cole - - -	288
and Characters - - -	429	— of India Observer - - -	440
— Voyage au Perse - - -	93	— Ser Directors Inventories -	33
— Voyages et Lettres - -	133		

	Page		Page
Stack, E Silk in Assam -	285	State Papers See Portfolio -	27
— Six Months in Persia -	94	— — See Record Publications -	33-35
— F R Island of St Helena	430	— Trials See Collection -	253
— Capt G Sindhi Dictionaries and Grammar -	399	Statesman, The London -	437
— G A Songs of Ind -	350	— and Friend of India -	440
Stacy, Col L R Events in Belochistan, &c -	103	Statesmen in Time of Geo III See Brougham -	45
— Services, &c -	103	Statham, J Indian Recollections	134
Stade, Dr B Die Ge'ezsprache -	375	Statistical Reporter -	440
— Hans, of Hesse Captivity of See Hakluyt Society -	62	— Society -	437
Staff Corps Rules See Cochiane	265	— Library -	9
Staff Officers' Duty See Nuthall	268	Statistics See Political Economy	
— See Simkins -	269	Statutes, E I Company -	246
Stafford Collection of Pictures See Ottley -	428	— — See Collection -	235
— See Young -	431	— — See Field -	237
— House Committee, Report -	344	— — See Russell -	156
Stan, Earl of Government and the E I C Tr, Vol 237- -	496	— &c E I College -	156
Stallybass, J S Tentonic Mythology See Grimm -	218	— of the Realm -	229
Stamm, F L Ulfilas -	421	— — See Williams -	230
— Volschule zum Ulfila -	121	Staunton, Sir G Chinese Embassy to the Tourgouth Tartars -	118
Stamp Acts, &c -	246	— Embassy to Peking -	118
— See Beverley -	231	— Macartney's Embassy -	118
— See Bignold -	231	— Memoirs -	52
— See Bose -	231	— Notices relating to China -	118
— See Chilly D Chatterjee -	233	— On Chinese Commerce 'Ar, Vol 45 -	450
— See Duttatraya D Adhikary -	237	— Penal Code of China -	118
— See Mienighien -	240	— Rendering the Word "God" - in Chinese -	217
— II, Vol 124 -	465	Stavrounis, J S Voyages to the E Indies -	70
Standing Orders See Lawes -	154	Steam Communication with India, &c -	177, 263
— See Picndergist -	244	— See Direct -	260
Stanhope, L Press in India -	176	— See Grindlay -	165
— — Tr, Vol 119 -	464	— See Prinsep -	262
— P D Memoirs of Asiaticus Tr, Vols 59, 105 -	453, 462	— See Wilson -	263
— Earl Address, Medico-Botanical Society Tr, Vol 265 -	502	— Tr, Vols 21, 47, 48 -	445, 451
Stanley, Rev A P Sinai and Palestine -	89	Steel F A Wide-Awake Stories	566
— H M How I found Livingstone -	76	Steele, A Hindoo Castes -	251
— Through the Dark Continent -	76	— Dr W E See Dume -	101
— Lord Indian Finance Tr, Vol 162 -	478	Steele, Dr E Swahili Handbook	375
— See Letter by Indopolite -	169	Stein, H Herodotus -	29
Stansbury, H The Great Salt Lake	200	Steinbach, Lt Col The Punjab	134
Staples, Capt The Indian Post Office	176	Steingass, F Arabic Dictionaries	379
Stapleton, A G Intervention and Non-Intervention -	32	Steinhardt, J Guide to Manufactures, &c -	294
Stapley, L A Urdu Exercises -	394	Steinitz, F The Ship -	263
Starchefsky, A Turkish Grammars, &c -	415	Steinmetz, A Japan -	118
Starkey, Capt Punjabi Dictionary -	399	Steinschneider, M Hebrew MSS	9
Starling, M H Criminal Law -	246	Steinthal, H Die Entwicklung der Schrift Tr, Vol 3 -	441
Starvation See Cases of Death Tr, Vol 25 -	445	— Grammatik, Logik, &c -	372
		— Sprachwissenschaft -	372
		— Typen des Sprichworts -	372
		Stent, G C Chinese Dictionary	411
		— W D Egypt, &c -	89
		Stenzler, A I Elementarbuch der Sanskrit -	389
		— Lexicographia Sanscrita -	339
		— — Tr, Vol 341 -	514

	Page		Page
Stephan H. Die heutige Ägypten	81	Stephens D. Arabic Grammar	379
Stephen Carr. Archaeology &c of Delhi	14	— Dr D. Lacture Calcutta Medical College Tr Vol 111	40
— Handbook for Delhi	1	— Smillex &c	344
— Registration Act	46	— J. C. Union Bank of Calcutta Tr Vol 47	451
— Major H. V. Handbooks to the Maps of India	41	— J. I. Punjab Hunt	360
— Sir J. L. Mys in India		— Col M. Langley	3
— tical Biography		— Lt Col M. Policy of the Government Tr Vols 14 91	441 459
— Sir J. I. The Law of Evidence	46	— Capt R. James Fraser and Col Hannay Tr Vol 384	53
— The Albert Bill	177	— Gen. The India Monitor	309
— Serjt. Law Commissioners	9	— Walking Life and Adventures Tr Vol 3	446
Stephen St. Chryl. See McKenzie	4	Stubbart Major Tr Vol 36	51
Stephens H. Book of the Farm	8	Stuckel J. G. Morgenländische Munzkunde	43
Stephen A. Culture of Silk Tr Vol 260	50	Still C. J. Central Fair Philadelphia	303
— Rev J. The Church in Calcutta Tr Vol 20	459	— U. S. Sanitary Commission	344
— I and Churchhill J. M. Medical Botany &c	344	Stirling William. Cloister Life of Charles V	53
— P. M. I. Indian Railway Tr Vol 137	468	Stobart Rev J. W. H. Islam	216
Stepanik. See Russia under the Czars	560	Stockdale J. Germany &c	14
— See Underground Russia	560	— John. Final See Gurney	254
Steppe Campaigns	107	— — Tr Vol 160	481
Sterling A. Oriassa. See Letters	4	— J. J. Sketches of Java	10
— R. C. Brick Making Machines	94	Stoeckeler J. H. The British Army	69
Stern L. Optische Grammatik	35	— The British Officer	269
— M. A. Die Achämeniden Keilschriften	41	— Handbook of India	21
— Monatsschrift Tr Vol 288	507	— India	148
Sterndale R. A. The Afghan Rifle	33	— Khuzistan and Persia	94
— Denizens of the Jungles	430	— Life of Dr. Leitner	53
— Mammals of India	31	— Memoirs of a Journalist	53
— Seonee	134	— Memoirs of Sir W. Nott	53
— R. C. Municipal Work	177	— Memorials of Afghanistan	103
Stewart Sir J. Coin of Bengal	94	— Military Encyclopædia	69
— J. Ceylon &c	185	— Oriental Interpreter	1
— Monetary System Tr Vol 51	45	— The Overland Companion	1
— Hindostani Language	394	— Progress in India	174
Steudel Dr. L. T. Nomenclator Botanicus	315	Stewart J. Wootz Tr Vol 389	54
Stear C. Coup d'œil Europe	309	Stoddart Col. De Grover	105
Stevens Capt. History of Persia	94	— See Wolff	108
— See Faraway South		Stolte L. Hanjuwangi	195
— J. The Oriental Navigator	63	Stokes H. Cumara Guru Parambiran	401
— R. Guide to L. I. Trade	94	— J. I. Discoveries in Australia	198
— W. B. Loams	348	— W. Criminal Procedure	46
Stevenon E. S. B. Custom House Officers' Vocabulary	17	— Hindu Law Books	1
— Levy J. Murathee Grammar	397	— Indian Reform Bills Tr Vol 160	448
Stewart Major C. Catalogue of Tipoo's Library	9	— See Law relating to India	40
— History of Bengal	148	Stolz C. Die Westküste Indiens	566
— Tipoo Sultan &c	148	Stolze F. Ieropolis &c	430
— Travels of Alutdeb Khan	0	Stone L. H. Beam &c of Luck	94
— See Mulfuzat Library	140	— F. W. Lugaliv Pieces	348
		— Diplomatic & W. I. See Rivett Carnic	560

	Page		Page
Stone Worship of the Ancients		Stietzell, G W A new Source of	
<i>Ti</i> , Vol 28 - - -	446	Revenue for India - - -	285
Storari, E Irrigazione dell' Agio		Strickland, W, and Marshall, T	
Veronese - - -	285	W M Missions in South India	225
Storch, G Declinatio Palica -	389	Structures on the Asiatic Estab-	
Storey, Major J Court Martial		lishment <i>See</i> Playfair -	155
<i>Ti</i> , Vol 192 - - -	487	— &c on British Commerce	
Stormonth, J English Dictionary	421	with East Indies <i>Ti</i> , Vol 81 -	457
Storms <i>See</i> Piddington -	331	— on the Government of	
— — — <i>Tr</i> Vols 13, 21 - 443,	445	India <i>Ti</i> , Vols 217, 253 - 492,	499
— <i>See</i> Reid - - -	331	Stritterus, T G <i>Memoriae Popu-</i>	
— <i>See</i> Thom - - -	331	lorum, &c - - -	29
Stow, Baron Primitive Missions		Stroganoff, Comte S Monnaies	
<i>Ti</i> , 349 - - -	517	Orientales <i>See</i> Tiesenhansen -	44
Strachan, J M Juggernaut -	210	Struve, F G W <i>Astronomie</i> -	328
— — — <i>Ti</i> , Vol 35 - - -	448	— <i>Expédition Chronométrique</i>	328
— Letter to Capt Eastwick -	182	— <i>Gradmessung in den</i>	
Strachey, E Biga Ganita -	328	<i>Ostseeprovinz Russlands</i> -	328
— Capt H Western Thibet -	118	— <i>Libriorum Catalogus</i> -	9
— — — <i>Ti</i> , Vol 10 - - -	443	— <i>L'Observatoire de Poulkova</i>	328
— Su J The Finances, &c of		— W <i>Zwischen dem Schwarzen</i>	
India - - -	177	u <i>Caspischen Meere</i> - - -	274
— R Kumáon and Garhwal		Struys, J Travels, &c - - -	70
<i>Tr</i> , Vol 2 - - -	441	Stuart, A Letters to Court of	
— Snow line in the Himalaya		Directois, &c - - -	156
<i>Ti</i> , Vol 49 - - -	451	— A J Forests and Rainfall	
Strack, H L Firkowitsch, &c -	361	in Madras <i>See</i> Marsh -	282
— Hebraische Grammatik -	382	— Tinnevely Manual -	18
— Neuhebraische Sprache -	382	— Sir C Campaigns of <i>See</i>	
Strahlenberg, P J von Russia,		Lowe - - -	143
Siberia, &c - - -	100	— Rev H Agricultural La-	
Strains, Theory of <i>See</i> Rogers -	274	bourners <i>Ti</i> , Vol 164 -	479
Strath, H Fortification, &c -	269	— Maj Gen J Letter to Court	
Straits Settlements <i>See under</i>		of Directois - - -	156
Malasia		— J The Sculptured Stones of	
— <i>See</i> Currency - - -	191	Scotland - - -	130
— Duties of Magistrates <i>See</i>		— V Egypt after the War -	81
Maxwell - - -	229	— Nile Gleanings - - -	81
Stronge, Sir Thomas Hindu Law	251	— Lt-Col Residence in North	
— T A Notes on Cases -	246	Persia - - -	94
— Stories from a Chinese		Stubbs, Major F W The Bengal	
Studio <i>See</i> Giles - - -	111	Artillery - - -	269
Stranger in India <i>See</i> Johnson -	127	— W History of England -	32
Strangers' Home, The <i>Ti</i> , Vol		Students' Assistant, The -	269
152 - - -	473	— Magazine - - -	438
Strangford, Visct Writings, &c	29, 372	Studies in a Mosque <i>See</i> Lane-	
Stratmann, F H English Dic-		Poole - - -	215
tionary - - -	421	Stuers, H de Westkust van Sumatra	195
Strauss, F A Sinai and Gol-		— J F V A R de Java -	195
gothi - - -	89	Stuwe, F Handelzuge der Aiaaber	294
Stray Feathers - - -	438	Stuhl, P F Religions-Systeme	
— Leaves (Poems) <i>Ti</i> , Vol 156	475	der Heidenischen Volkei -	207
— — — from a Military Man's		— Sternkunde unter den	
Note Book <i>See</i> Hartigan -	351	Chinesen, &c <i>Ti</i> , Vol 19 -	444
— — — from My Indian Note		Stumm, H Der Feldzug nach	
Book - - -	134	Chiwa - - -	107
Streetet, E W Notes on Gold		— Official Reports <i>See</i> Vin-	
<i>See</i> Brewer - - -	287	cent - - -	108
Strelbitzky, I Russian Acquisi-		Stupas <i>See</i> Cunningham -	37
tions under Alexander II -	100	— <i>See</i> Ritter - - -	40
Strettell G W Caoutchouc -	285	Sturler, W L de Java -	195
— The Ircus Elastica in Burma	188	— Palembang - - -	195
		— — — <i>Ti</i> , Vol. 355 - - -	517

	Page		Page
Sturt Capt C Central Australia	198	Sumatrans The See Shebbeare	195
Suavi Ali Khiva in 183	10	Summary of Chinese Treatises on	
Subbati W Tali Dictionary	369	Silkworms	85
Subly Pacha Collection des		— of Decisions Calcutta De	
Medaille	43	vanny Adawlut	46
Subsidios para Historia da India		— of the Mahratta Campaign	148
Portuguesa	148	Summ r M Histoire du Bouddha	13
Substantive Trav for India See		— Le n des de L Inde	10
Reports	43	Summ is Lev J Chine e Book	9
Subterranean World See Martin	33	— in India Office Library	9
Sudenhor t J / von Syren		Summ r Mon C Anti Slavery	
und der Welt handel	995	Ent rpric li Vol 163	43
Suez Canal The See Fitzgerald	8	Sundi va The See Belnos	43
— See I thmus	3	Sunn Hemp of Bengal See Hemp	
— See I ennev	9	Sunva ee The See Hutchinson	343
— See Lange	168	Supercargoes Committee of See	
— See I es eys	9	Letter Tr Vol 293	07
— See St Hilair	81	Supervision and Dividend See	
Sugar Cultivation and Trade See		Letter Tr Vol 170	181
Bes emer	87	Suryal Narsida Letters &c	
— See fuller	9	Tr Vol 156	43
— See Leon	281	Surashtra The Dal King of	
— See Olcott	283	See Thom s	44
— See Papers	283	Surat See Daniel	123
— See Porter	83	— See Orr	146
— See Reynoso	83	— See Po tan	476
— See Robin ot	83	— Flood Relief Fund Reports	1
— See Statistics	85	Surendra Nath Banerjee An Ex	
— See Wray	86	position	1
— Tr Vol 51 8 89		Sureti hip See Saunders on Ir	
180 1 8 45 458 459 476	484	Vol 25	445
— Vols 58 398 4 5 136-		Surgeon General's Office U S A	
439 500 594 531 533	534	Library	9
Suggestion for Retrenchment	177	Sur s Poyal Coll of	
— to the Clergy of the Diocese		Library See Catalogue	4
of Calcutta Tr Vol 43	49	Surerv See Medicin	332-345
Sukkur Municipality See I e		Surguner S Caldwell and the	
vised Pules	10	Tinnereilly Shanters	25
Sulvan Capt G L Dhow Cha		Surinam See Kippler	199
ing	76	Survey of Western Palestine	89
— J Circar of Masulipatam	17	Surveying Nauticli See Belcher	60
— P J Philo optical Lib		Surveys in India See e rvis	
raries	309	Tr Vol 17a	483
— Political History of India	148	— and Surveying See nder	
— Tr Vol 70	455	Eng nec ng &c	0-5
Sulla in Sir E The Bungalow		Sasruti The Tr Vol 6	501
and the Tent	18	Sutherland D Digest of Indian	
— F Conqueror Warriors &c		Law Reports	47
of India	148	— Judgment on Appeal from	
— Letters on India	177	India	47
— The Prince of India	148	— See Weekly Reporter	435
— J Native States of India	1	— C pt J Relat on w th Na	
— Tracts upon India	17	tive States	177
— Tr Vol 1 11 113		— J C Dutakr Mim nsa &c	91
165 190 30 441 463 480 487	509	— P C Voyage in Baffin Bay	0
Sultzberger H All About Oium	177	— Lieut Col On the Tribal	
Sumach See Inzenga	80	Village of Ajmere	18
Sumatra See Heyne	16	— Tr Vol 09	490
— See un ler Malaysia		Sutlej Campaign See Skl War	
— Agricultural Society	438	Sutton I e A Ori sa	3
Sumatran Native School Insti		— Oriya Dictionary &c	396
tution Tr Vol J	494	Swanetia See Philipp Woll y	98

	Page		Page
Tal har S P S See Shri Lrishna		Tartars The See Martinis	114
Tales about Ind S Ballard	136	— See Palfox	116
Talejarkh an D A S e Diahah		— See V mbery	309
Talmud The See Pabbisnowiz	9 J	Tartary See Hervey	112
Talmudic Mi ellany Se Her		— See Huc	113
Talmudic Mi ellany Se Her	356	— See Olearius	67
Talugdar Settlement in Oudh		— S e Shaw	107
S Sarvadhikari	176	— See Torrens	134
Talugdar of Oudh Tr Vol 150	173	Tasmanian The See Gigholi	197
— Agricultural Meeting	171	Tatarinof A Captivity in Bok	
— See Haji	4 6	hara	107
Tamara The Se Dupia	311	Tatunay A D La Retrute d	
Tamerlane See Timur		Laguna	66
Tamil Grammars and Dictionary s 399-40		Tavernier F B Travel &c	10
— Fr Vols 295 307 507 505		— See Quellenburg	194
— Poetry Se Be chi	353	Tavoy See Helf r	167
Tamilian Th See Buerle n	0 0	Tawney C H The English Peo	
Im quil See Bachofen	218	ple and their Language	348
Tancoigne M Ier ia	94	Taylor W B har Industrial In	
Tandy W Burnie e Empire		stitution	177
— See Sutermano	187 560	— — Fr Vol 150	4 8
Tanjore See Copie	150	— Correspondence Case of	177
— See Hickey	1 6	— Famine in India	177
— See Tripic	430	— Papers	566
— S e Veska ami	19	— The India Crisis	148
— Pe toration &c of the		— Fifty eight Years in India	566
Rajul. See Considerations	138	Taylor A D Harbours of India	263
— See Rous	106	— The India Directory	63
— Fr Vol 59 18 384 419	453	— West Coast of Hindostan	
	457 502 530	Pilot	63
Tanna Collectorate Pavis d		— B India China and Japan	70
Assesment	1 7	— Lt Col C P The White	
Taou twang Life of See Gutzlaff	11	Borer in Coorg	285
Tayer Chan Fen ion Br dge See		— E F Fu sia	100
Goodwyn	1	— F s Street Railways for	
Tappin L The Anti Slavery		Calcutta	274
Society Tr Vol 148	4	— I The Alphabet	372
Tappen D Ost Indische Reise		— Transmission of Ancient	
Beschreibung	134	Books	9
Tibropane Se Lassen	184	— James Dacca	19
Tiri Se Tlor	353	— J Communication with India	1 8
— the Duttee See David on	349	— Travels	70
— Chund Mookerjee The Scor		— Meadows Cairn &c in	
pions	350	the Dekhan	41
Tarnachund Chukruburte Bengali		— Confession of a Thug	353
Dictionary	396	— Fatal Amulet	353
Tarnatals History of Buddhism		— History of India	149
S e S h cfer	013	— A Noble Queen	303
Tarff British S e Beedell	87	— Ralph Darnell	353
Tarni Das Bunnery Zemindar		— Seeta	353
and I lot of Bengal	177	— Sketches in the Deccan	430
— K Ghosh Mr Garrett s		— Story of My Life	53
Iropo al	18	— Tara	353
Turkistan G C See Ciri h		— T ppoos Sultaun	353
Turrit H J Decisions in		— and Kergu son J Archi	
Moore s Indian Appeals	47	ecture in Beejapore &c	430
Turrit I uagies See Turkish	414-415	— Rev R New Zealand	198
Tartars The See Bergeron	55	— R G Derah Ishmael Khan	19
— S Brine n	100	— T Memoirs of Bp Heber	53
— S e D Orleans	110	— T G Fixed Stars	328
— See Hakluyt Society	50	— — Tr Vol 7	446
— See Hi tour	5	— Magnetic Force Tr Vol 59 500	

	Page		Page
Taylor, Capt T J Polymetrical		Tenchna, P Los Reyes de Persia	91
Tables Post Offices -	19	— Travels Ti, Vol 32	447
— Afghanistan -	103	Tela, J Life, &c of Confucius	
— W English Synonyms -	348	Ti, Vol 271 -	503
— Rev W Centenary of Protestant Mission, Madras -	225	Telang, K T See Kashmirath	
— Elliot Marbles -	11	Telegram Code Indian Shipping	
— Mackenzie MSS Tr,		See Mackintosh -	262
Vol 257 -	500	Telegraph in India See Congreve	
— Oriental MSS -	9	Ti, Vol 21 -	145
— Di W C Ancient and		— and Travel See Goldsmid -	58
Modern India -	149	Telegraphy -	270-75
— History of India -	149	Telescope, The -	438
— Lt-Col The Indra Guide -	21	Teller, J B The Crimea, &c -	100
— Letters on India -	566	Telugu Dictionaries, &c -	401-2
— Mis Epitome of Navigation	263	— See Brown Ti, Vols 8, 29	442, 417
— Lunai Tables -	328	Temminck, C T Esquisses	
— Seigt-Major Life in the		Zoologiques -	322
Ranks -	353	— Manuel d'Ornithologie -	322
Tchihatcheff, P de Asie Mineure	89	— Natuurlyke Geschiedenis	
— See Leonhard Ti, Vol 286	506	der Nederlandsche Overzeesche	315
Tchoubnot, D Dictionnaire		— Tr, Vol 452 -	536
Géogrien, Russe, Français -	416	— Pigeons, &c -	322
— See Brosset -	23	— Possessions Néerlandaises	195
Tea See Bruce -	277	Temperance Tracts Bombay	
— See Coakley -	311	Ti, Vol 181 -	466
— See Houssaye -	280	Temple, Sir R Government of	
— See Lettson -	281	the Nizam -	178
— See Money -	282	— India in 1880 -	178
— See Sigmond -	343	— Indian Famine Commission	178
— Cultivation N W P and Punjab	285	— Memorandum, Financial	
— Cyclopædia -	285	Department -	178
— in Assam, &c -	285	— Men and Events of my Time	178
— See Baildon -	276	— North-West Frontier of	
— See Correspondence -	278	the Punjab -	19
— See Reports -	283	— Oriental Experience -	53
— See Robinson -	132	— R C The Legends of the	
— See Wood-Mason -	286	Punjab -	220
— in China See Ball -	276	— Panjabi Proper Names -	131
— See Fortune -	111	Temple, J C Letters of Sir J	
— See Linde -	281	Brooke -	53
— See Papers -	283	Temples and Elephants See Bock	188
— in Java See Essay	279	Temps, Le -	440
— See Hoisfield -	280	Temudschin der Uneischutterliche	
— Trade See Martin -	292	See Eidmann -	24
— See Rutter -	293	Ten Great Religions See Clarke	203
— Ti, Vols 9, 29, 39,		Ten Years in India See Hervey	126
179, 258, 362, 405 -	442, 447,	Tenant Right in Oudh -	178
449, 484, 500, 518, 527		— in the Punjab -	178
Teacher & Co Guide to Poona -	21	— See Papers -	172
Teak Beams, &c See Stone -	294	Tenasserim Gazetteer See Pharoah	18
— Tree, The See Dalzell -	279	— Provinces See Helfer	187
Technological Dictionary, French,		— Ti, Vol 29 -	447
&c See Tolhausen -	421	— See Medical Topo-	
Tegoborski, M L de Productive		graphy -	340
forces of Russia -	100	Teneriffe Astronomical Experi-	
Teignmouth, Lord Christianity		ment See Smyth -	328
in India Ti, Vol 96 -	460	Tennant, J F Total Eclipse, 1874	328
— Memon -	53	— Total Eclipses -	328
— Memoir of Sir W Jones -	53	— Transit of Venus -	329
— See Shore -	176	— W Indian Recreation	134
— Reminiscences of Many		— Thoughts on British India	178
Years -	53		

	Page		Page
Tennent Sir J F Ceylon	18	Heoball W Acts Indi	17
— Christianity in Ceylon	183	— Parliamentary Paper	18
— Natural History of Ceylon	185	— Statement & Tr Vol	18
Tennison A Poem	348	14 ^o 157	40 4 6
Tent Contract Madras Army		— Reptiles of British India	39
See Munro Tr Vol 00	488	— Shells Asiatic Society	
Tent Work in Palestine See		Museum Bengal	32
Conder	84	— See Mason's Burma	18
Terentief M A Russia and		Theophilus A The Theological	
Enchiridion	10	Society	0
Terentief M Turkish Grammar	41	Theosophist The	438
Ternaux Compagnon H Biblio		Theroulde St H Voyage dans	
theque Asiatique	9	l'Inde	134
Teroo Vercautloo Soobroya Famil		Therry R See Cannin	46
Expositor	401	The aurus Exoticorum See	
Terracottas See British Museum	36	Happellus	63
Terrien de la Couperie Prof		Theriot M and J de Travel	70
Chinese Cycle and Akkadian		Tibet See Tibet	
Numerals	118	Thiimann Max von Travel	0
— Chinese Mythical Kings &c	118	Thierry A St Jean Chrysostome	9
— Cradle of the Shan Race	567	Thiersant l D de Mahomet	
— Lolo MS Tr Vol 498	546	tisme en Chine	16
— Old Numeral of China	118	Thiesch F von Akademische	
— Traditions of Babylonia in		Fe trede Tr Vol 390	5 4
Chinese Documents	118	Thirty five Years in the Pa t	
Terry Rev E A Voyage to East		See Honigberger	1 6
India	0 20	Thirty Years in India See Bevan	191
Teschemacher J P Exchange		Thistle and the Cedar of Lebanon	
Tables	995	See Risk Allah	88
Tetanus See Futton	34	Tholuck F A D Morgenst	
Tetone Grammars and Dic		di che Mystik	217
tionaries	419-421	— Sufi mu	216
— Languages See Helfenstein	367	Thom Alex On Storm	331
— See Holtzmann	368	— R The Chinese Speaker	4 1
— Mythology See Grimm	18	Thomas C Acridia of North	
— Name System See Fergusson	366	America	3
Texier C and Pullan R P		— E Coin of Kings of Ghazni	43
A la Minor &c	430	— Coins of the Patan Sultans	44
Textiles of India See Watson	430	— Early Armenian Coins	44
Teza E Alfabeto de Mormo		— The Gupta Dynasty	149
nani	4 1	— Initial Coinage of Bengal	44
— Catechismo Algonchino	4	— Iathan Kings of Delhi	149
— Ode to Buddha	213	— Revenue Resources Mu	
Thacker and Hallen Messrs Cuth		ghal Empire	149
Diseases in India	344	— The Sah King of Sarashtra	44
Thackeray W M Journey to		— See Prinsep	40
Caro	70	— I S Handbook to Public	
Thackwell F J The Second		Records	35
Seikh War	149	— G Memoirs See Franck	
Thai Grammars &c See Further		in	4
Indian	40-6	Thomas G P Views of Simla	430
Thanatophidia of India See		— H S Pisciculture in South	
Kayser	318	Canara	85
Thanks voted to the Army and		— The Rod in India	3
Navy	969	— Rev J Memoir See Lewis	49
Tharp T A Cro-Magnon	350	— J F Duty of Government	
Tharawaddy District Settlement		in Iamne T Vol 59	00
Report	18 566	— R H Treatise &c E I C	
Thelwall Rev A S Opium		See Treatise	157
Trade with China	95	Thomson J Speech at Opening	
Thenon A A Travers India	134	of Benares College	18
		— Engineering Coll Papers	74

	Page		Page
Thompson, G South Africa -	77	Thornton, E Statistical Papers	
— Addresses, &c Tr, Vols		relating to India -	178
165, 483 -	479, 542	— R Indigenous Education,	
— G A America of Alcedo -	200	N W P -	183
— G H Hazareebaugh District	19	— T The East Indian Calcula-	
— Pungunnah Palamow -	19	lator -	295
— Sir H Cremation -	344	— Regulating Trade with the	
— H F The Intrigues of		E Indies -	295
Nabob -	53	— — Ti, Vol 123 -	465
— J Trade with China -	295	— History of China -	118
— — Ti, Vol 241 -	497	— State of Turkey -	89
— J T Hindec Dictionary -	390	— W T Indian Public Works	178
— Oordoo Dictionary -	394	— On Over Population -	259
— R Insects destructive to		— Peasant Proprietors -	259
Forests -	322	— State Railways of India -	274
— R A Astronomical Ob-		— Zohib -	348
servations, Durham -	329	— Capt History of E I Com-	
— W Memoirs of S W Flavel	53	pany -	157
— Maj-Gen Letters to his		Thorp, R Cashmere Misgovern-	
Constituents -	53	ment -	134
Thomsen, Dr W Die Finnisch-		Thorp, B Anglo-Saxon Grammar	421
Lappischen Sprachen -	113	Thoughts on Fallacies in Life -	350
Thomson, Jas Les Cicindélides -	322	— on India -	134
— The Seasons -	348	— — See Ludlow -	169
— J The Straits of Malacca -	118	— — See Tennant -	178
— Jos Central African Lakes	77	— on the Reconstruction of the	
— Though Masai Land -	566	Indian Army -	269
— J T Hakayit Abdulla -	195	Thoyts, Capt Staff Corps Guide	
— Life in the Far East -	134	Ti, Vol 448 -	53'
— Capt M Story of Cawn-		Three Months March in India	
pore -	149	See Narrative -	130
— N H Limitation Civil Suits	247	Three Ways of Living -	353
— R Hindu Law -	251	— Years in Europe -	70
— Dr T Chemistry -	331	Thugs, The See Hervey -	166
— Flora Indica See Hooker	312	— See Hutton -	127
— Western Himalaya and		— See Ramaseena -	174
Tibet -	567	— See Sleeman -	176
— Dr T R H Expedition to		— See Taylor -	358
the Niger See Allen -	72	— See Thornton -	134
— W The Sizing of Cotton		Thunhofer, H L Manual of Sur-	
Goods -	295	veying in India -	274
Thon, Dr T Entomologisches		— — See Smyth -	274
Archiv -	322	— Patna District -	19
Thomissen, J J Droit Criminel -	229	Thun, A Die Revolutionären	
Thorburn, R Admiralty Library	9	Bewegungen in Russland -	100
— S S Bannú -	134	Thunberg, Dr C P Flora Ja-	
— T Illustrative Diagrams of		ponica -	315
Agriculture, &c -	259	— Travels -	70, 118
— — India -	178	Thunder Storms See Harris -	330
— W M India Solvent -	178	Thureau, H Tong-Kin -	190
Thorn, Major W Java -	195	Thwaites, G H. K Plantæ	
— The War in India -	149	Zeylanæ -	315
Thornhill, M The Indian Mutiny	566	Tibet See China -	108-119
Thornton, E Gazetteer of India	19	— See Hennessey -	561
— Gazetteer of Sind, &c -	19	— See Kinloch -	319
— History of British India -	149	— See Knight -	127
— History of the Thugs -	134	— See Prschewalski -	564
— India, its State, &c -	178	— See Thomson -	567
— Moozuffurnuggum Settle-		— Buddhism See Schlag-	
ment Report Ti, Vol 208 -	490	intweit -	213, 429
— Seharunpore Settlement		— The Church of See	
Report -	178	Wordsworth -	213
		— — See Desgodins -	221

	Page		Page
Tibet Mission See Herrero	22	Tinnevely Mission See Platt	24
— See Rue	229	— Fr Vol 1	14
— Missions Tr Vol 15	390	— Slamar See Caldwell	
	444	Tr Vol 94	01
Tibetan Grammar &c	41-413	— See Surguncr	99
— See Foucaux Tr Vol	6446	Tilerah See Hart	18
— See Hodgson	34	Tipu Sultan See Authentic Memoirs	136
— See Schlagintweit Tr		— See Beaton	136
Vol 338	513	— See Bristow	137
— See Schmidt Tr Vol 11	449	— See Copie and Extracts	138
— Tal. See Johnston	356	— Fr Vol 386	7
Thesenthaler Description de l'Inde	134	— See Drom	138
Tiele C P Die Asynologie	90	— See Gholam Mahommed	110
— The Egyptian Religion	36	— See Idrispatricl	14
— Godienst van Zorath	914	— See Mackenzie	143
— ustra &c	35	— See Mile	144
— History of Religion	35	— See Orkes	14
— P A Nederlandse Bib-lio raphie	66	— See Official Documents	14
Tien Per A Levant Interpreter	115	— See Iapir	146
Tierney Geo On E I Affair		— See Salmon	14
See Anderson	11	— See Scurry	14
— Tr Vol 80 168 37 45	481496	— See Stewart	148
Tiesenhausen W le Collection		— See Taylor	33
Stroganoff	41	Tichot German Mission Tr	
— Monnaies des Khalifes	44	Vols 147 18	4476
— Indian Contributions to Eastern Numismatics	44	Tischenlorf C Travels in the	
Tig r of Bengal The See Fayer	318	Ir	83
— History See Trevel	430	— When were our Gospel	
Tigranokerta See Sakin	14	Written? Fr Vol 43	43
Tire Grammar See Beermann	374	— I A von Das Lehnwesen	
— See Pretorius	374	in den Mischelischen Sprachen	3
Tigri Lo of the See Pichard		Tiues See Dezon	28
Tilgri	34	Titugh I C r'monies le Japon	119
Tijdschrift v Nederlandsch Indie	438	— Dynastie l s Djorans	119
Tillotson J The Overland Post	430	— Illustrations of Japan	119
Tim Bobbin See Collier	346	— See Iaproth	113
Timber Trees See Balfour	6	Tlemcen See Bagg	2
— See Bidie	6	Tobacco See Guys	290
— See Rai Unhya	93	— See O Conor	83
Time and Space See Hodgson	256	— See Paulus Tr Vol 405	7
Timely Retreat The See Wallace		— See Ioyl	84
Dunlop	135	Tob C Shadows of the Past	89
Time The	440	Tol Lt Col J Raja than	149
— of India	440	— Western India	134
Timkow ki Geo Russian Mission to China	118	Todas The See Marshall	19
Timur The Emperor See History	141	Todd A Parliamentary Government	33
— See Iacox	96	Tol fat ul Mujahideen See Rowlandson	14
— See Mulfizit	145	Token Imperial College of Engineering	274
— Institutes of See White		Tolfrey W Events in Ceylon	494
T Vol 45	531	Tr Vol	
Tindal N History of England		Tolhausen A and L Technical Dictionary	491
See Papp	3	Tolstoy G England and Russia	100
Ting Log Le See Paravey		Tomashchik W Centralasiatische Studien	107
Tr Vol 303	09	— De Goten in Taurien	309
Tinnevely See Caldwell	137	Tombe C F Voyage aux Indes Orientales	70
— See Stuart	18		
— Mission See Caldwell	1		

	Page		Page
Tombs, J W Astronomy <i>See</i>		Townshend, M Secretary Letters,	
Argo - - -	325	& Tr, Vols 57, 77 -	453, 457
— Manicheism Tr, Vol 319	515	Toynbee, G History of Orissa -	119
Tomicek, J S Lehrbuch der		— II Our Sailors' Wunts, &c	
Bohmischen Sprache - -	422	Tr, Vol 138 - -	169
Tomkins, P W Stafford Collec-		— J Diseases of the Lau <i>See</i>	
tion <i>See</i> Otley - - -	428	Descriptive - - -	335
Tomlins, Sir T E Law Dic-		Tozer, Rev H F Highlands of	
tionary - - -	229	Turkey - - -	89
Tone, W H Institutions of the		— Turkish Aimeema, &c -	89
Marattas Tr, Vol 109 -	163	Tracts - - -	141-557
Tonga Islands <i>See</i> Martin -	198	— for Thoughtful Hindus Tr,	
Tong-King <i>See</i> Further India -	188	Vol 163 - - -	479
— <i>See</i> Norman - - -	563	— upon India <i>See</i> Heyne -	126
— <i>See</i> Scott - - -	565	— <i>See</i> Sullivan - - -	177
Tonk Nawab, The - - -	178	Tracey, Rev W Madras <i>See</i> Type 430	
— <i>See</i> Pichard - - -	173	Trade <i>See</i> Art, &c - -	286-296
— <i>See</i> Story - - -	177	— <i>See</i> China Trade	
Toofut-ul-Knam <i>See</i> Postans -	146	— <i>See</i> East India Trade	
Tooke, J H Diversions of Pur-		— and Travel in the Far East	
ley - - -	372	<i>See</i> Davidson - - -	191
Tooth Relic of Ceylon, The <i>See</i>		— Population and Food <i>See</i>	
Gerson - - -	212	Bonne - - -	257
Topinard, P Les Races de l'Aus-		— to India, &c - - -	295
tralie - - -	309	Trailokya N Dass Humba's	
Torckler, Lieut W Y Trial -	255	Wedding - - -	353
Toreen, O Voyage <i>See</i> Osbeck	116	— N Mukharji Indian Pro-	
Tornauw, N v Moslemsches Recht	253	duce, Amsterdam Exhibition -	297
— Tr, Vol 274 - - -	503	— <i>See</i> Mukharji	
Tornberg, C J Codices Arabici -	9	Tramezzino, M <i>See</i> Diversi Avisi	221
— Codices Orientales (Lund)	9	Tranquebar Mission <i>See</i> Fenger	222
— Korânen - - -	217	— <i>See</i> Pope Tr, Vol 291 -	507
— Numi Cuficæ - - -	44	Transactions in India - -	149
— Tr, Vol 391 - - -	524	Transcaucasian <i>See</i> Hanthausen -	97
Toronto Observations <i>See</i> Sabine	331	— <i>See</i> Petersen - - -	561
Torpedo-Ram, &c <i>See</i> Palmer -	262	— and Ararat <i>See</i> Bryce -	96
Torrens, Lt-Col H D Travels		Transcaucasian Campaign <i>See</i>	
in Ladâk, &c - - -	134	Oliphant - - -	27
— H W Writings and Me-		Transfer of Property <i>See</i> Gos-	
moir <i>See</i> Hume - - -	46	vami - - -	238
— J S Zillah Midnapoor -	19	Trans-Himalayan Explorations	
— R Letter to Right Hon R		<i>See</i> Montgomerie - - -	273
V Smith - - -	178	Transit and Town Duty System,	
— W M Empire in Asia -	149	Bengal <i>See</i> D'Oyly - - -	164
— Marquess Wellesley -	53	— of Venus, The Tr, Vol 44	450
Torts, Law of <i>See</i> Alexander -	230	Translator's Assistant Hindu-	
— <i>See</i> Collett - - -	235	tani and English - - -	394
— <i>See</i> Krishnama - - -	240	Transliteration <i>See</i> Wilson's	
Tosi, Abbate India Orientale -	134	Key Tr, Vol 145 - - -	471
Tota Ram Mohomedan Law -	253	— Burmese <i>See</i> Tables -	188
Tott, Baron de Les Turcs et les		— Karen <i>See</i> Wade -	406
Tartares - - -	107	Transport, Military <i>See</i> Adap-	
Touareg Language <i>See</i> Richard-		tation - - -	264
son - - -	374	— <i>See</i> Fuisse - - -	265
Tourist's Guide to Northern India	21	— of Sick <i>See</i> Otis - - -	341
Toumagne, A Servage - - -	309	Trapaud, Capt E Prince of	
Tournefort Voyage, &c - -	71	Wales's Island - - -	196
Towelle, W M Guide to Smila -	21	Trapp, J Crimes of the Kings of	
Townsend, J P New South Wales	198	France Tr, Vol 18 - - -	444
— M Indian Administration		Triaub, P Le Loup du Chorassan	353
<i>See</i> Annals - - -	158	Travancore <i>See</i> Drury -	123, 164
— Dr S C Cholera - - -	344	— <i>See</i> Mateei - - -	129, 223

	Page		Page
Travancore See Memoir	1	Trevelyan Sir C I Papers trans-	
— See Shungoony Men n	118	mitted from India Fr Vol 63	411
— Communt Report	18	— I J See Fagot Lectur	94
— Miss ons See Abb	0	— Sir C O (Munpore)	111
— See Day Dawn	1	— Comp titution Wallah	18
— Tr Vol 14	44	— Life of Maharaja	3
— I tution	18	— I R A Ye r in India	6
— I amf II See Syke Fr		Fraser R & G Historical Sketch	
Vol 38	00	of India	149
— Maharaja of Higher India		— S rition	0
— cat on in India	183	— — — — — Fr Vol 100 n	
Travelle Hints to Tr Vol 0	493	349 11 444 493 1	16
Travels See Voyage and	4-1	Trially Jury in India See History	38
Traveller W Zillah Shahabad	19	Trials	3
Traverse Falles See Blean	60	— Tr Vol 3 10 193 44	48
— — — — — not to the		Travels J Quinqu	31
	46	Trichinopoly See M r	18
Traties Cui	11	— See Rankin	31
— See Mavers	114	— See Tripe	430
— Crest Britain S Chalmers	30	Trisler The	438
— See Hert let		Trigault N Christiana Ex	
— See Rymur	3	jectu aquil Sinus	3
— See Treaties	33	— Regni Chinen is description	111
— See India See Antel is n	13	Trigonometrical Surve of India	04
— See Treaties	1	Trigonometry See Bridge	36
— Fr Vol 190	48	— Tr Vol 44	40
— of Iere See Koch	6	Trime ter in France and Swis	
— See Martens	6	seriant Tr Vol 6	494
— Russian See Ru an	99	Trinuloh rry See I fur	33
— Tral ul Turkey S		Trinity College Ca lark	
Hertst	83	Archie & Miss S I lmer	
Treaty Ports China See Mavor	11	Trinm C B et Ruprecht I I	
Trebeck G Travel See Moorcroft	13	Speci Graminum	313
Tree and Serpent Worl p See		Tri n C Malabar Tr Vol 06	490
Fergusson	08	Tripe Capt I Photomorphs &c	430
Trees and Climate See Bull ur		Trisutaka Th See Bal	3
Tr Vol 8	00	— See Bunyit Nanjo	4
— See Smith Tr Vol 49	451	Tritoma Atlan See B nfer	018
Tr mraux I I llet la Con		Trojan War See Dunper	018
tinent Af rican	430	Iron on I M Voyage to Japan	1
— Voyage en Ethiopi	81	Tropical Agriculturist	438
— Voyages au Soudan &c		— See Fort r	83
Tremenheere C W Mission in		— Climates See D olers	33
India	183	— See Deekin on	33
Tremlett J D Punjab Civil Code	4	— See J rg	338
Trench Abp Deficiencies in		— See Johnson	338
Engl sh Dictionary	348	— See Martin	339
— Engl sh Glo ary	41	— Natur See Wallace	3
— Fa h h Last and Pre ent	348	— Sketche See Knighton	197
— The Study of Word	348	Frotter Capt H D Expedition	
— Capt F The Russo-Indian		to the Niger See Allen	
Question	10	— I J History of India	149
— P C Tiger Hunting	430	— Warren Hastings	3
Trevandrum Magnetical Observa		Trower Capt C F Irregular	
tions See Brown	39	Cavalry	69
— and Quilon Mission Tr		Troy &c See Lenornant	38
Vol 154	474	— See Schliemann	40
Trevelyan Sir C E See Appli		True Alarm The	17
cation of Roman Alphabet	363	— Declaration of Proceed	
— Education India	183	ings at Amboyne	196
— Inland Customs Bengal	9	— Reformer The	353

	Page		Page
Triibner, N Bibliographical Guide	9	Turkish Cavalry Drill	See Hart-
— American and Oriental Record	9	mann	- 266
— Oriental Series -	355-357	— Dictionaries, &c	- 414, 415
Truillier, Capt Route de Téhéran		— — See Joubert	Tr,
\ Meched	91	Vol 264	- 501
Trummet, C Les Saints de l'Islam	217	— — See Rochug	Ti,
Trumpp, E Die Arabischen Gram-		Vols 303, 398	- 509, 525
matiken	379	— MSS	See Pertsch - 7
— Der Arabische Sprachbau	379	— Tiles, The	See La Croix - 351
— Erklärung des Mufassal	379	— Tombstone	See Morley
— Nanak	207	Ti, Vol 2	- 141
— Pasto Grammar	385	Turks in India	See Keene - 142
— Religion der Sikhs	207	Turnbull, W B	Ti, Vol 243 - 497
— Sindhi Grammar	399	Turner, D	Traci - 315
Trusts, Law of	See Tagore - 247	— F S	British Opium Policy 178
Truth about Bootan, The	178	— Rev G	Polynesia - 198
— — Oudh, The	178	— J A	The Cotton Planter's
Tschudi, J J von Ollanta	348	Manual	- 295
— Travels in Peru	200	— Capt S	Embassy to Tibet - 119
Tsumii—Goam	See Hahn - 356	— Sharon	History of England 33
Tucker, H C Bible in India		— Reign of Henry VIII	- 33
Ti, Vol 163	479	— Sacred History of the	
— Collectory and Foundatee		World	- 29
Rules	247	Turnerelli, E T	Kazan - 100
— Revelation of St John	207	Turning, &c	See Holtzapffel - 290
— H St G	Financial Situa-	Turnoi, L	History of Hertford - 33
tion E I C	- 157	Turnour, Hon G	History of
— Memorials of Indian Go-		Ceylon	- 185
vernment	178	Turton, Sn Thos	Correspon-
— Plans of Finance	Ti,	dence, &c	Tr, Vol 205
Vol 43	450	Tutschek, C	Galla Grammar - 375
— Life	See Kaye - 48	Tuuk	See Van der Tuuk
— Rev J	South-Indian Mis-	Twelve Years' Military Adventure	53
sion	Tr, Vol 163 - 478	Twemlow, Col G	On Tactics
— S	South Indian Sketches - 225	and Strategy	- 269
— Col	Outram Statue - 134	Twenty-four Peignunahs, The	
Tuckerman, C K	The Greeks	See Smyth	- 18
of To-day	- 71	Twisten, C	Die Ideen der
Tuckett, H	Indian Revenue	Ægypter, &c	- 29
System	- 178	Twining, E	Illustrations of Plants 315
Tuckey, J H	Maritime Geo-	— R	Renewal of the E I C
graphy	- 14	Charter	Tr, Vol 231 - 495
Tudela, Benjamin of	See Gerrans 58	— Ter, &c	Tr, Vol 362 - 518
Tugault, A	Grammaire Malaye - 408	— Thos	Letters, &c, and Ob-
Tulloch, H	Drainage of Bombay 344	servations	Tr, Vols 96, 97,
— Report on the Lake Dams	274	253	- 460, 461, 499
— Water Supply of Bombay	274	— W	On Cholera - 344
Tulloh, R C	Leave and Allow-	— Diseases of Bengal	- 344
ances	- 178	Twiss, Sir T	Law of Nations - 229
Tunguses, The	See Hickisch - 306	— Two Lectures on Machinery	
Tupp, A C	The Indian Civil	Tr, Vol 25	- 446
Service	- 178	Twist, A J D van	De Molukken 196
Tupper, C L	Bengal Rent Bill - 566	— J van	Beschrybinge van
— Punjab Customary Law	251	Indien	- 134
Turanian Languages	See Muller 370	Two Years in Ava	- 188
Turanians, The	See Ujfalvy - 309	Tychsen, O G	De Cuneatis
Turkestan	See Central Asia - 104-108	Inscriptionibus	- 41
— Archaeology	See Lerch - 38	— Res Numaria Muhammedan-	
Turkey	- 82-90	orum	- 44
— See Diefenbach	- 305	— T C	Arabische Schrift-
— See Wilkie	- 430	sprache	- 379
		— Numi Persarum	- 44

	Page
Tyler G P Services in India	
Tr Vol 193	465
Tylor F B Early History of	
Man and	309
— Primitive Culture	309
Type of Man in India See Baer	30
— See Nott and Gliddon	307
Typography See Fourmer	289
— Tr Vol 44 145	450 471
Tyrrell F The Wants of India	18
— Waterways or Railways	4
Tytler A I Considerations on	
India	18
— Surg I Memorial Tr Vol 1	444
— R Ancient Geography	14
— Arabic Letters	39

U

Ublas Ali Lucif now Ali um	430
Ul ei u A Letters on Turkey	89
Ubique See Anderson	64
Udāyavarga See Poekhill	31
Udayaprataj Singh Bhingaj Paj	
Family	66
Uganda See Wilson	77
Ugrian Grammar See Finnic	413 414
Uhlemann M A Ægyptorum	
Language	35
— Tr Vol 3	441
— Inscriptio Roettana Tr	
Vol 390	34
— Lingua Coptica	35
Ujfalvy C E de Aus dem	
Wetlichen Himalaya	107
— Œuvres Anciens et Cache	
miro	9
— Expedition Française en	
Tanaisie &c	10
— Grammatical V p e	413
— La Langue Magyare	413
— La Langue des Yagnobis	41
— Langues Ougro Finnoise	31
— Langues Altaïque	37
— Mission des Finnois	99
— Phonétique Finnoise	413
— Paul Heitzberg P Gram	
maire Finnoise	413
— Mme de Delar s Samar	
kar i	10
Ujjay n Incriptions on Copper	
See Colebrooke	3
Ullila S Gabelentz	367
— See Holy Scripture	94
— See Stamm	41

Ulwur Gazetteer See Powlett	18
Umballa Conference See Clarke	101
— and Meerut Railway See	3
Opening	3
Umi h Chattopadhyaya Students	
Law Book	94
Umashankar Jyoti Notes on	
Kaira	19
Umritsur Mission Tr Vols 154	
158 160	474 164
Under the Southern Cross See	
Cornish	19
Underground Passes	366
Underhill E B Baropakhya	
Christians	19
— Emancipation Tr Vol 148	49
Undeveloped Wealth in India	13
Under C R Karlamagnus	990
— Iostola Sogur	9
Union Bank of Calcutta See	
Stewart Tr Vol 43	451
Union L Po tale	440
Unitarian Repository Tr Vol 94	443
United Service Institution See	
Royal	47
— of India	438
United States See America	199 901
— Army Medical Museum	
See Catalogue	333
— Centennial Commemoration	301
— Expedition to the Dead	
Sea See Lynch	96
— Library See History	6
— Statary Commemoration 343	344
Universal Catalogue Art book	9
— Review	438
— Inspecit F Vol 44	450
University College London Library	
— of Dublin Church Missionary	
Association Tr Vol 163	48
— Education in England for	
Natives of India See Pratt	
Tr Vol 161	4
Unrevealed Circular Oudh	366
Up in the Cloud See Avery	10
Up the Country See Fd n	14
Urashads The See Gough	36
— See Ramm l in Roy Tr	
Vol 166	480
Upa Sa tra See Hawken	319
Uph m F B dhism	913
— Sacred Books of Uplon	18
— T C Archaeological Biblion	
See Jah n	38
Upper India Climate &c See	
Corbett	78
— Railway Prospectus	94
Upsal Library See Tornberg	3
Uptrom A Fragmenta (other)	3
Upton May Desert of Arabia	89
Urul und Altai See Humboldt	9
— System See Hekis l	1

	Page		Page
Uraun Language <i>See</i> Flex	- 404	Vámböry, A	Catagataische
Urdu Dictionaries, &c	- 390-394	Sprachstudien	- 415
Ure, Dr A Dictionary of Arts	- 295	— Central Asia, &c	- 108
— Philosophy of Manufactures	295	— History of Bokhara	- 107
Urech, G Chronique de Moldavie	29	— Islam	- 217
Ull, J Bibliotheca Bodleiana		— Life	- 566
MSS Orientalia	- 9	— Primitive Cultus des Turko-	
Uiquhart, D The Afghan War		Tatarischen Volkes	- 309
Tr, Vol 351	- 516	— Sketches in Central Asia	- 107
— La Cuisse Tr, Vol 35	- 418	— Travels in Central Asia	107, 108
— Diplomatic Transactions in		— Uigurische Sprachmonu-	
Central Asia	- 107	mente	- 415
— The Spirit of the East	- 89	— Der Ursprung der Magyaren	309
Ursua and Aguirre The Expe-		— Wörterbuch der Turko-	
dition of <i>See</i> Hakluyt Society	61	Tatarischen Sprachen	- 415
Uruguay <i>See</i> Horner	- 337	Van de Velde, C W M Gezigten	
Uville <i>See</i> D'Uville		uit Nederlands Indie	- 430
Urwick, W Indian Pictures	- 134	— Het Eiland Java	- 196
Usborne, T II Guide to the		Van Delden Lacrne, C F Brazil	
Levant	- 21	and Java Coffee Culture	- 285
Useful Arts Clothing	- 295	Van den Berg, L W C Juris-	
Usener, H Legenden der Pelagia	220	prudence Musulmane	- 253
Uslar, Baron Ancient Geography		— Malische, &c MSS	- 9
of the Caucasus	- 11	— Mohammedanische Recht	253
Ussher, J London to Persepolis	71	Van den Broecke, P Voyage naar	
Usuiers and Ryots	- 173	Oost Indien	- 196
Uvoja Shankata	- 350	Van den Gheyn, J Le Berceau	
		des Aryas	- 14
		— Les Migrations des Aryas	11
		— Nom Primitif des Aryas	- 309
		— Le Plateau de Pamir	- 108
		— Tribus de l'Hindou-Kousch	309
		— Verbes Sanscrits, 8 ^e classe	389
		— Le Yidghih et le Yagnobi	372
		Van der Aa, A J Nederlands	
		Oost-Indie	- 196
		— P J Oost- en Zuid-Boorneo	196
		— Reisen	- 196
		Van der Burgh, J Oost Indische	
		Bezittingen Tr, Vol 355	- 517
		Van der Chyjs, J A Nederlandsch	
		Indische Bibliographie	- 9
		— De Nederlanders te Jakatra	196
		— Nederlands Streven	- 119
		Van der Elst, A Ben-Ben	- 344
		Van der Hart, C Celebes	- 196
		Van der Hoeven, J Catalogus	
		Craniorum	- 309
		Van der Kindeic, L L'Ethno-	
		logie de la Belgique	- 309
		Van der Lindc, A Schachspiel	- 295
		Van der Lith, P A Nederlandsch	
		Oost-Indie	- 196
		— en Spanjaard, J De Staats-	
		instellingen van Nederlandsch-	
		Indie	- 196
		— <i>See</i> Pistorius	- 146
		Van der Tuuk, H N Bataksch	
		Leesboek	- 408
		— Bataksch - Nederduitsch	
		Woordenboek	- 108
		Van der Vhs, C J Formos-	
		aansche Woorden Lijst	- 408

V.

Vacani, C Italiani in Ispagna	- 29
Vaccination <i>See</i> Charles	- 333
— <i>See</i> Kerr	- 338
— <i>See</i> Moore	- 340
— <i>See</i> Oliver Tr, Vol 225	493
— <i>See</i> Stewart	- 344
— Proceedings Bengal	- 344
— <i>See</i> Shoolbred	- 343
— Tr, Vol 38	- 449
— Madras <i>See</i> Report	342
Vaccine Tr, Vol 38	- 449
Vaillant, J Numismata Imper-	
atorum Romanorum	- 14
— J F Arsacidarum Imperium	44
Valbezen, E de Les Anglais et	
l'Inde	- 149, 179
Valentia, Lord Travels	- 71
Valentyn, François Oud en	
Nieuw Oost Indien	- 71
Vallancey, C Irish Grammar	- 422
— Prospectus of Dictionary	
of Ancient Irish	- 422
Vaman S Apte Sanskrit Dict-	
ionary	- 389

	Page		Page
Van Gorkum A W Cultivation of Chinchona &c	285	Veda The and Vedanta See	
— Oot Indi che Cultures See Gorkum	19	Saint Martin	13
Van Heythuysen Major H Com mariat I emulations Bombay	69	— See Weber	399
Van Lennep Lev H J Travels in Asia Minor	89	— See Wilson Tr Vol 94	497
Vamick A Worterbuch der Late nischen Sprache	419	Vedette The Tr Vol 101	461
Vanilla See O Conor	83	Veer G de Three Voyages by the North East See Hakluyt Society	59
Vans Kennedy Col Languages of Asia &c See Kennedv	368	Veera awmy T S The Builder's Vocabulary	401
— Marat ha Dictionary	397	Vega Garcilas o de la S e Hakluyt Society	60 69
Vansitt rt H Letter to Proprietors Tr Vol 117	464	Vejara avooloo Chetty Rulings Court of Sudder Udalur	24
— Transactions in Bengal	149	Vellore Mutiny See Bent neck	1 1
Vapertau G Dictionnaire des Contemporains	53	— See Indophilus Tr Vol 162	4 8
Varenus B D scriptio Japonicæ	119	Vendidad The See Sp e cl	36
Varieties of Vice regal Life See Denison	46	Venukof U English Possession in As a	14
Vartan History of See Numann	27	Venkata Rama wamy C Dekkan I oot	53
Vartilema L di Travel See Hakluyt Society	61	Venkatadry Nayudu S Mitac ara Female Inheritance	9 1
— See Barthema		Venkatrao I amchandra I le mentary Natural Science	331
Vasco da Gama Voyages See Hakluyt Society	61	— Sp e fit Relief Act	47
Vasconcellos Abreu G de Civil 1890 o Arya Hindu	359	Venn Rev H Lif &c of Francis Xavier	53
— Epopeia Portuguesa	357	Vepery Church Proceedings at Tr Vol 144	411
— Glottolog a Africa	3	Verb t F Astronomia Europea	3 9
— De l Origine des Toukhars	309	Ve elst H Engh h Government in Bengal	149
— Quest on Vediques	359	— Tr Vol 3 6	5 1
Va all M Malte e Grammar	419	Vergeiner M Lingua Turca	41
Vater J S Grammatiken &c See Julg	6	Vermeulen G Voyages to the Ea t Indie	1
Vattel M Law of Nations See Chitty	7	Vernacular Education in Bengal Tr Vol 151	4 3
Vauclan J D Chinese of the Straits Settlements	136	— Literature See Long	7
— J L Pu l to Grammar	385	— Society Tr Vol 150	473
— R I if of Dr John de Wy cliff	53	— Iress Act See I eport	114
— F Turkish Grammar	415	— Translation Society Tr Vol 166	480
Vauther L I S mpton Railway Tunnel	4	Verney Lieut F H The Shan non Brigade in India	149
Vaux W S W Nineveh and Persopol	99	Vernieux C Indian Tal s	353
Vazieri Rupi See Calvert	1	Verner le Jean The Cmaran See Hakluyt Society	69
Veckenstedt E De Mythen der Zamaaten	2 0	Verze chn s der Leuchtfeuer &c	963
Veda The and Vedanta See Brahminism	08-911	Vekasami Row T Manual of Tanjore	19
— Se Sanskrit I terature 3	380	Vetch Capt J Shp Navigation between the Mediterranean and the Red Sea Tr Vol 8	446
— See Trubner's Oriental Series	355-357	Veterinary Aide Memoire See Ryves	343
— See Gaedicke	38	Veth P J Atchun	196
— See Mullens	95	— Borneo	196
— See Percival	131	— Java &c	196
— See Ram Mohun Roy	65	— De In tituti Arabum Lt gram Tr Vol 81	0
— See Sabhapaty Swami	665		

	Page		Page
Veth, P J Openbaarheid in Koloniaal Aangelegenheden Tr, Vol 356 - - -	517	Vinson, J Grammaire Hindou stane - - -	394
— Woordenboek van Neder- landsch Indie - - -	196	— See Hovelbeque - - -	306
Vetillut, M Fibres Textiles -	295	Virgil, Æneid, &c See Burt -	316
Viaggi fatti da Vinetia alla Tana -	71	Virginia Britannia See Huklayt Society - - -	59
— in Persia - - -	94	Vieux, E Le Bouddha -	566
Vial, P Cochinchine - - -	190	Visconti, E Q Iconographie Grecque - - -	44
Viardot, L Histoire des Arabes -	29	Vishnu Purana, The See Wilson	211
Vibart, Maj. H M The Madras Engineers - - -	269	Vishram R Ghollay Agricultural Reforms - - -	285
— J Bombay Revenue Adminis- tration Tr, Vol 208 - - -	490	Vishvanath Haté Marathi Phrases -	397
Vicajee, F R Railways in India	274	Vishwanath N Mandlik Adop- tion v Annexation - - -	179
Viceroy, The, of India on the Indus Railway - - -	275	— Hindu Law - - -	251
Victoria Cross, The - - -	269	— Law v Discretion - - -	179
— See Anderson - - -	264	Visit, A, to Cashmere - - -	135
— Plants See Mueller - - -	314	Visscher, J C Mallabarsse Brieven	135
— Public Library - - -	9	— See Drury - - -	123
Victorian Exhibition - - -	304	Vissering, Dr W Chinese Cur- rency - - -	119
Vidyasagar, E. C Marriage of Hindoo Widows Tr, Vol 164 -	479	Vissananda, C Compilation of Vedants - - -	210
Vienna Exhibition - - -	304	Vital Statistics See Nelson	141
— Imperial Academy of Sciences See Kaiserliche - - -	435	— Armies in India See Lwart	335
Vieyra, A Lingua Arabica -	379	— in Scotland Tr, Vol 13 -	113
— Portuguese Dictionary -	419	Vivada Chintamani See Prosunno	270
Vigan, M Irrigations des Pyrénées- Orientales - - -	285	Vivisection See Jesse - - -	338
Vigne, G T Ghuzni, Kabul, &c	101	Vizagapatam, &c Cyclones See Phlot - - -	330
— Travels in Kashmir, &c -	135	— Manual See Carmichael -	16
Village, An Indian See Newnham	171	Vizier Ali Khun See Davis -	138
— Accounts, Madras Presi- dency See Papers - - -	172	Vlangali, A The Kirghis Steppes	100
— Communities See Maine -	228	Vleuten, J M van Pamchassan	196
— See Wynne - - -	135	Vliet, J van Siam - - -	190
— Police of N W India See Monekton Tr, Vol 8 - - -	442	Vogelstein, H De Alexandro Magno - - -	29
Villeroi, B de Central Asia -	108	Vogel, J W Ost-Indiamische Reise - - -	135
Villot, Capt L'Algérie - - -	77	— T Zeitalter der Entdeck- ungen - - -	14
Vilmorin, L Le Sorgho Sucré Tr, Vol 450 - - -	536	Vogt, Lieut-Col H The Egyptian War of 1882 - - -	81
Vilmorin-Andrieux, & Cie Fleurs de Plaine Terre - - -	315	Vogué, Comte de Syrie Centrale	41
Vincendon-Dumculm, C A Dé- troit de Gibraltar - - -	263	Voice from India See Seely -	176
Vincent, B Royal Institution Library - - -	9	— of India - - -	438
— C Irrigation Works, Southern France, &c - - -	285	Voigt, I O Hortus Suburbanus Calcuttensis - - -	315
— C E H Russia's Advance	108	Voigtmann, C-G Max Muller's Bau-Wau-Theorie - - -	372
— Fr The Land of the White Elephant - - -	190	Volcanoes See Daubeny - - -	323
— Rev W Navigation of the Ancients - - -	14	Volkswirtschaftliche Studien über Constantinopel - - -	295
— Periplus of Erythrean Sea	14	Volney, C F Langues Orientales	372
— Voyage of Nearchus - - -	14	— Travels in Syria and Egypt	89
Vindication of the Hindoos Tr, Vol 94 - - -	460	Volunteer Organisation See Stoe- quele - - -	269
		Von der Behr, J Diarium - - -	71
		Von der Decken, C C Reisen in Ost-Afrika - - -	77

	Page		Page
Von L. Gabelitz G. Chinese Grammar	411	Wagner J. C. Inter or Oriental Detect	14
— Mafoor Sprache	409	— M. F. Old	100
— H. C. Dyak Sprache	409	— Travels in India &c	94
— Dakota Sprache	409	— P. Chemical Technology	331
— Gecluchte der Groenlands	119	Wara Lalooka Survey and Assement	160
— I. r. r. Sprache	375	Wahabi Case The	255
— Melanesche Sprachen	409	Wahabis The See Brydges	91
Von Nicolau I. zu Alexander III.	100	— See Barchhardt	83
Von L. Birnam et Tong Kin	190	Wahmund A. Arabic Dictionary	380
Voyage and Fairs	54-71	— Neu Arabische Sprache	380
Voyle G. F. Military Dictionary	409	— Neu Persische	87
Vreede A. C. Nidoeresche Taal	409	— Omani Turkische	41
Vreemot L. L. Grammatica	380	Wais and Strays from the East	08
Vre M. G. Reize in Japan	118	— See B. L. our	08
— See S. bold	118	Wakfield J. J. Adventure in New Zealand	198
— S. de R. y. indoor O. t. Indien	1	— W. Kaslur	135
Vriese W. H. L. Camphor Tree	3	Walch C. T. Navigable Rivers and Canals in Asia and Canada	01
Vrolk W. See S. hood. v. nde	31	Walcher C. Gegenwärtig La. Lu. land	100
Vullers J. A. Grammatica L. n. guel. er. ex	386	Waldemar von Preussen Prinz	430
— In. tit. it. ones	385	— Case nach Indien	430
— Mexican Persico Latinum	385	— See Kusner	65
Vaval. r. Mayukha	1	Wale. See Ancient Laws	33
Vyav. tl. Clandrka. See Shyama	1	— I. n. ce. of. n. India. See G. y.	15
— D. ipa. u. Hindu. Law. See	51	— See Ris. li	13
— Shin. chu. n. Si. ca	51	— The. Id. nd. of. Bombay	431
Vyse G. W. F. J. it	8	— and. D. m. ll. i. Hindu. Lx.	430
— Col. H. Ly. am. ds. cf. G. izch	8	— cavat. o. s. at. F. llo. a	430
		Walford F. Men of the Time	53
		Walker Capt. C. On Forest Management	86
		— G. I. Introduction to Hebrew	01
		— J. I. urrachee. Ha. bour	63
		— J. T. Tables of Height	7
		— T. d. l. Obse. r. at. ions	39
		— See Trigonometrical Survey	74
		— Dr. W. I. epidemic. Fe. el	344
		— W. W. I.	344
		— W. Fact. for. Factory	95
		— New. Wet. Dock	63
		— Major. Land. T. n. ures. of. M. labir	179
		Walke A. n. ott. G. A. P. ig. lla	38
		— Plantur. m. F. Vol. 459	38
		— See W. ght	316
		Wall A. J. Indian. si. ke. po. son	344
		— R. C. C. e. form. W. r. u. g. s.	41
		— The. C. n. e. r. t. l. u. g. c.	383
		— W. Mel. Gut. le. to. the. Hoogly	96
		— Street. to. C. shi. ure. S. e.	64
		— Irelan. l.	64
		Wallace A. I. Geographical Dis. tribut. i. of. Ann. l.	3
		— I. l. und. I. f.	3
		— The. Malay. A. h. nelago	196
		— Tropical. Natu.	3
		— D. M. Pu. i.	100
		— J. Vo. age. to. Indi.	135

W

Waag n. W. Die. Lo. len. O. g. n. is.	35
Wace Capt. Hazara District Settlement	173
Wackerna. el. J. Bahman. mus.	210
— W. Urspr. n. d. Sprache	3
Waddinto. S. F. The Oriental Exposition	29
W. de. Sir. C. M. Our. Pelat. o. is.	44
— w. th. the. l. i. n. j. ab. Tr. Vol. 9.	44
— Ser. ic. s. Tr. Vol. 16.	49
— l. ey. I. I. are. n. l. r. u. s. l. it. e. th. o. i.	406
— d. Mr. L. i. n. c. y. Aug. lo. k. ren.	406
— D. i. t. i. o. n. a. r. y.	406
— J. l. l. e. er. &c. Bengal.	344
W. en. A. Ap. lo. e. r. de.	3
— l. i. n. l. e. &c.	108
— / &c. Lock. off.	108
W. a. h. o. r. n. T. Over. land. Ma. is. to.	446
— l. n. l. a. l. r. Vol. 8.	179
— S. t. m. Na. l. e. t. o. n. to. Ind. a.	3
W. a. l. e. i. J. Sy. r. e. m. i. v. i. u. m.	3

	Page		Page
Wallace, Lt -Col R The Guecowai	179	Ward, N B Plants in Cases	316
— R G Memoirs of India	150	— W Farewell Letters	225
— Thos Speech	157	— History, &c of the Hindoos	150
— Ti, Vol 72	456	— Life of See Marshman	50
— W Charges against D F		— Mi Pitt and Addington	
Carmichael	566	Ti, Vol 126	465
— Lieut Fifteen years in India	135	Warden, A J The Linen Trade	295
— - Dunlop, M and R The		— C W Code of Signals	263
Timely Retreat	135	— D B United States	201
Wallachian Language	117, 418	— Wm Letters on Napoleon	53
Waller, H Last Journals of		Wardle, Thos Wild Silks and Dye	
Livingstone	77	Stuffs of India	286
Wallich, G C Deep-Sea Re-		Warehousing System, The Tr, Vol 92	460
searches	322	— Ti, Vol 273	503
— North Atlantic Sea Bed	71	Waring E J Bazar Medicines	311
— Notes on Animal Life	322	— Pharmacopœia of India	311
— Di N Flora Nepalensis	316	— Practical Therapeutics	311
— Hedyclium Ti, Vol 150	336	— L S History of the Mah-	
— Herbarium E I C	316	rattis, &c	150
— Indian Woods	286	— Tour to Sheeraz	91
— Tr, Vol 29	447	— G See Holy Scriptures	201
— Plantæ Asiaticæ	316	— J B Ceramic Art	41
— See Natural History Draw-		— Monuments, &c	41
ings	428	— Major S Letters, &c Tr,	
Wallin, G A Journey through		Vols 94-97, 193, 217	160, 161
N Arabia	90		157, 192
— Travels in the East	90	Warrants for Goods See Ella	289
Wallis, Rev A W Educational		Warren, E De Euphrates Valley	
Department, Bengal	183	Railway See De Warren	163
Wallon, H Esclavage dans		— L Inde Anglaise	135
l'Antiquité	309	— Col J Kala Sarkhita	150
Walpers, G G Annales Botanices	316	— Mastodon Giganteus	325
Walpole, Hon F The Ansayin	90	— S The Opium Question	
— H D Overseers' Vade Mecum	275	Ti, Vol, 255	499
— R Memoirs relating to		— S J De Juma's	213
Turkey	90	Watson, T English Poetry	318
— Travels in the East	71	Wasmuth, M Grammatica Arabica	380
— Sir R Memoirs See Cox	46	Wassiljew, W Buddhismus	213
Wakond, T Letters, &c of Lord		Waste Lands See Bantool	158
Elgin	53	— in India	179
Walsh, Rev R Residence at		— Products See Simmonds	294
Constantinople	90	Wasudev Bulwant Phadkey	
— Capt T Campaign in Egypt	82	Tirol, &c	255
Walter, A Hindustani Dictionary	394	Water Analysis Bengal and	
— C K Marwa Gazetteer	19	Madras	344
— Rev R Lord Anson's Voyage	71	Waterfield, Wm Indian Ballads	350
Waltherius, C T Doctrina Tem-		Waterhouse, J Cartographic Ap-	
porum Indica See Bayerus	101	plications of Photography	295
Walwa Talooka See Sattara	176	Waters, G Persian Gulf to Eng-	
Waman K S Gadie Marathi		land, &c	71
Dialogues	398	Waterston, W Cyclopædia of	
Wanderings in India See Lang	128	Commerce, &c	295
— of a Naturalist See Adams	316	Waterways or Railways See	
— of a Pilgrim See Parks	131	Tyrell	274
Warburton, E The Crescent and		Wathen, G H Ancient Egypt	82
the Cross	71	— J Voyage to Madras, &c	71
War Office Maps, &c See		— W H Sindhi Grammar	399
Catalogue	11	Watherston, E J Importation of	
Ward, A E Sportsman's Guide		Indian Silver	296
to Kashmir	22	— Progress of British Com-	
— F de W India, &c	135	merce	295
— J, R Dacoity Ti, Vol 161	478	— H Theory of Vessels See Euler	260

	Page		Page
Watson J Forbes Cotton Can	36	Wedgwood H Etymological	
— Indian Museum and Library	179	— Dictionary	41
— Indian Department Vienna	304	— Language	37
— International Exhibition	304	Weekly Examiner	440
— Native Names of Plants	96	— Intelligencer	440
— Textile Manufactures &c	430	— Reporter See Sutherland	435
— and J W Kaye People of		Wegand F L l Deutsches	
India	40	Wörterbuch	41
— J W Jathawar Gazetteer	19	Weight and Measure Indian	296
— Richard W Indian Wesleyan		— — Se Bridgnell	87
— Missions Tr Vol 99	461	— — Se Brooks	287
— R G History of Persia	34	— — Se Jervis	290
— Admiral See Ives	64	— See Metrology	
Watson's Guide to Poona	22	Weil G Fule tang in den Koran	217
Watt G Economic Products of		— Geschichte der Chaisfen	29
India	96	— Geschichte der Islamiti	
— Dr P Bibliotheca Britannica	9	chen Volker	1
Watts J Cotton Supply Association	96	— Mohammed der Prophet	17
Way A Promptorium Parvulorum	419	— De Iochic Literatur	
Wayfaring Sketches among the		der Araber Tr Vol 360	518
Greeks and Turks	90	Weir T The Civil Digest	248
Way and Means for replenishing		— Law of Offence &c	48
the Indian Exchange	13	Weiss H Kostimkunde	309
Wayte W and Macgibbon F		Weiss M Positiones Medice	
Correspondence Tr Vol 14	467	Stellum	39
We have been all in the Wrong		Weitbrecht J J Protestant	
Tr Vol 9	43	Missions in Bengal	5
Wealth of Nations See Smith	253	— Memoir Tr Vols 125	473
Weatherhead W D McGregor's		163	474
Darien Expedition Tr Vol 48	53	— Mr Missionary Sketches	
Weaver E T Company See		in North India	5
Regulation	15	Well Construction NW Provinces	
Webster See Birlow	8	See Papers	83
Webb A Hindu and Greek medicine		Wellesley Sir Arthur Speech on	
Tr Vol 944	508	the India Budget Tr Vol	456
— Pathologia Indica	44	— Marquess Mahratta War	150
— S The Greek and Chinese		— See Ferree	51
Languages Tr Vol 34	51	— See Torren	53
— W T Study of English		— Despatches	53
See Rowe	34	— — See Marquess	170
Webster T W Forests	86	— — See Martin	50
Weber A Das Alte Indien Tr		— — Se Owen	51
Vol 36	18	— Letters &c Tr Vol	
— Fragment der Bhagavati	359	1469 375 86 101 198	144
— Indian Literature	355	45 46 458 461 488	
— Indian Skizzen	39	— Se Natural History Drawings	48
— Streifen	353	Wellhausen J Muhammed in	
— Studien	353	Medina	17
— The Rāmāyana	359	— Skizzen &c	357
— Sanskrit MSS	9	Wellington Duke of Wellington	
— Saptasatnam des Hall	359	General Order Maxim &c	4
— Über das Jyot ham	33	— Lf See Jackson	48
— Die Vedischen Monistiken	39	— — See Laager	142
— Zusammenhänge nlicher		— Se Military History in India	50
Fabeln mit griechischen Tr		— Order of See Insinga	426
Vol 30	44	— and Napier See Napier	11
— L Kalile Wadimne	361	Wells H India and Russia	7
Webster D N English Dictionary	421	— Sir M Judgment in Case of	
Weddell H A The Quinquinas	316	Hemra Nath Bore Tr Vol 15	475
— J Voyage to South Pole	1	— and Public Opinion in India	
Wedderburn W Code of Civil		Tr Vol 14	334
Procedure	18		470, 513
— Dekkhan Settlement	566		

	Page		Page
Wells, T L Gujarati Grammar -	399	West Indies and Mexico Champ-	
Wellsted, J R Travels in Arabia	90	lain's Voyage See Hakluyt	
— Travels to the City of the		Society - - -	60
Calphs - - -	90	Westland, J Report on Jessore	19
Welsford, H Mithridates Minor	372	Westmacott, Capt Prospects of	
Welsh, Col J Military Remi-		Our Indian Empire Tr, Vol 52	452
niscences - - -	54	Westminster Review - - -	438
Welterreden, Prison of See		— and Foreign Quarterly - -	438
Gibson - - -	192	Weston, S Conformity of Lan-	
Wemaminoff, I Aleut Grammar	422	guages - - -	373
— The Kolosh Language - -	422	— Oriental Literature, &c Tr,	
Wemg, J B Arabische Poesie -	361	Vols 226, 283 - - -	494, 505
Wenzukow, O Die Russisch-		Westphal, R Grammatik der	
Asiatischen Grenzlande - -	100	Deutschen Sprüche - - -	375
Wenich, J G Arabs in Italy -	29	— Grammatik der Indoger-	
Wenzel, H Instrumentalis im		manischen Sprachen - - -	373
Rigveda - - -	389	Westropp, H M Precious Stones	296
Weber, W J A Die Entste-		Westwood, J Our Future Cotton	
lung der Menschlichen Sprache	372	Supply Tr, Vol 366 - - -	519
Wieschagin, Herr und Frau		— J O Arcana Entomologica	322
Reiseskizzen aus Indien - -	135	— Oriental Entomology - -	322
Windh, G H Malaische		Weyl, A Münzen, &c - - -	14
Spraakkunst - - -	109	Weyland, J Religion in India	
Weine F Quellen des Weissen Nil	77	Tr, Vol 95 - - -	460
— Sennar, &c Tr, Vol 3 -	411	Whately, Abp Errors of Ro-	
Werneria - - -	325	manism - - -	207
Weinich, Di A Geographisch-		Wheat Production, &c - - -	286
Medicinsche Studien - - -	345	— See Colclouke - - -	288
Weske, M Grammatik des		— See Indian - - -	280
Finnischen Sprachstammes -	372	— See Le Conte - - -	281
West, A Sir C Wood's Indian		Wheatley, H B See Lewis -	420
Administration - - -	179	— J Lient Resources of	
— E Emigration to British		India Tr, Vol 124 - - -	165
India - - -	179	— The Theory of Money, &c	296
— E W Munyoi Khârd - -	386	Wheel of the Law, The See	
— R Bombay Acts, &c - -	218	Alabaster - - -	211
— The Land and the Law in India	179	Wheeler, J T The Alchymist's	
— and Buhler Hindu Law - 251, 566		Heir - - -	350
— Rev T South Cential		— Annals of James Macrae -	54
Polynesia - - -	198	— Cotton Cultivation, Madras	286
Westergaard, N L Achæmenia -	41	— Early Records of British India	150
— Caves of Bena and Byah		— Geography of Herodotus -	14
Tr, Vol 20 - - -	445	— History of India - - -	150
— Kaitfattet Sanskrit Form-		— Home Department Records	150
laere - - -	389	— Imperial Assemblage at Delhi	150
— MSS Bibl Havniensis -	9	— Life, &c of Herodotus -	29
— Radices Lingue Sanscritæ	389	— Midras in the Olden Time	150
— Sanscrit and Icelandic -	372	— Madras Records - - -	150
— See Lassen - - -	38	— Orme's Hindustan - - -	150
Western Australia as a Sanatorium	345	— Short History of India, &c	150
— India See Clune - - -	16	— Voyage to Mandalay, &c -	188
— See Guthrie - - -	125	— W A Dictionary of Names	
— See Jacob - - -	167	of Fiction - - -	353
— See Mackay - - -	291	Whelpdale, Lieut Hindu Costume	
— See Tod - - -	134	See Gantz - - -	425
— Archæological Survey		Wherry, Rev E M Commentary	
See Burgess - - -	36	on the Quran - - -	356
Westgarth, Wm Australia Fehl	198	Whewell, Rev W Inductive	
— The Silver Question - -	259	Sciences - - -	257
West Indies Tr, Vols 89, 99,		— Political Economy See	
148 - - -	459, 461, 472	Jones - - -	259
—, Flora See Grisebach -	312		

	Page		Page
Winfield E H Bengal Avenue Law	48	Whitehead Lev E The F ta blished Church in India	
— Law of Landlord and Tenant	248	Whitely Rev F Cochun	150
— Quatrains of Omar Khayyam	356	— Tr Vol 144	471
Whipple G M Barometric Changes in the British Isles	33	— Syrian Church of Malabar	135
— Duration of Sunshine 1877	323	Whitehurst J Ventilation of Rooms Tr Vol 384	53
— Greenwich and Few Barometers	33	Whiteway J S Muttra Settle ment Report	19
— Periodicity of Rainfall	3	Whitfield P Hebrew Vowel Points	38
Whirlwinds and Dust Storm See Baddeley	379	Whitney W D Incongruity in Views of Language	373
Whitton W See Illius Jose phu	94	— Language	373
Whitaker E Outlook of Asia Turkey	90	— Life and Growth of Lan guage	373
White Adam Early Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland See Hakluyt Society	60	— Oriental and Linguistic Studies	33
— Lut A The State of British India	19	— Principes de Veralech nden Sprachforschung	373
— Chas Three Years in Con stantinople	90	— Sanskrit Grammar	389
— D S Recollections of an F Detective	353	Whittingham Capt B Exp dition against Russian Settle ments in E Siberia	100
— G Trade to the E India Tr Vol 174 35	48 495	Whitworth Sir C See D Avenant	5
— C F Views in India	430	Whom shall we hang?	30
— Dr J Egyptica	8	Whyte W A Land Journey from Asia to Europe	1
— Lieut J Cochinchina	190	Wide Awake Stone S Steel	566
— J Companion to the Me dicine Chest	345	Widow Burnin See Bu hby	1
— Jos Institute of Timour Tr Vol 4	531	Widow Remriage Law See Mahadeva G R nade	50
— P J Italian Settlement Report	19	Wiedemann Dr A Agyptische Geschichte &c	82
— Ionian Settlement Report	19	— Sammlung Alt ägyptischer Wörter	33
— R M The Ormulum	348	— T J Aus dem Leben d r Ebstien	100
— Col S D Indian Remi nences	54	— Ethnisch Sprache	414
— T Memorial to Director Tr Vol 90	459	— Syriacische Sprache	414
— Lieut W Appeals to the Com mander in Chief Tr Vol 10	46	— Tschereimis che Sprache	414
— Capt W British Justice in India Tr Vols 124 09 46	491	Wiese Dr F A Indien oder die Hindi	135
— Cholera Morbus	345	Wiesele D I Geschichte der alten Germanen	303
— Documents relative to India Tr Vol 90 119	459 464	Wight Dr R Botany of India	316
— Events which led to the Burmese War	188	— Iones Plantarum	316
— Evil of Quarantine Laws	315	— Indian Botany	316
— Military Flogging Tr Vol 119	464	— Nel herry Plant	316
— Mirza Kawan Jal	157	— and Walk r Arnott G A Irodoru Iloa ilia	316
— Petition &c to the Court of Proprietors Tr Vol 90	459	Wigram H Dge tot High Court Case Malras	48
— The Price of Oude	157	— Judgment Privy Council	48
— Tr Vol 7	446	Wilberforce W Speeches on the Missionary Question Tr Vol 54	460
— Borer in Coorg See Taylor	85	Wilberg F G See Ptolemaus	13
— Pamphlet A	19	Wilbraham G Salt Monopoly in India	13
— See Helms	19	— Capt P Trans Cauca l provinces of India	100
Whiteo J W Sketches &c	54		

	Page		Page
Wilcocke, S H Dutch Dic- tionary - - -	421	Williams, Lieut -Col M Buroche —, Sir M Monier- Application of the Roman Alphabet - -	19 373
— See Stavonius - - -	70	— On Hinduram - - -	210
Wild, Dr G J Defence of "Essays and Reviews" Tr, Vol 213 -	497	— Hindustani Grammar - -	394
— Beasts of India See Sanderson	132	— Hindustani Primer - -	394
— Races of S E India See Lewin	128	— Indian Epic Poetry - -	360
— Tribes of India See Rownev	132	— Indian Wisdom - - -	360
Wildes, Geo Coff Planting -	286	— Introduction to Hindustani -	394
Wilhelmus, E Infinitivus -	373	—, Modern India - - -	135
Wilken, J Geschichte der Königlichen Bibliothek, Berlin -	10	— Religious Thought and Life in India - - -	210
— Lingua Persica - - -	386	— Sanskrit Dictionaries, &c -	189
— Muchondi Historia Samani- dum - - -	91	— Study of Sanskrit and Mi- sionary Work in India - -	360
— G A Das Mittrachit - - -	566	—, S W Chinese Dictionary -	411
Wilkie, Sir D Sketches in Turkey, &c - - -	430	— The Middle Kingdom - -	119
Wilkins, C Sanskrit Grammar -	389	—, T W Abstract of Acts - -	230
— Rev J Essay towards a Real Character - - -	373	— Statute Law - - -	230
— Lt-Gen Mountain Roads &c	275	—, W Guide to the United State Canada, &c - - -	22
Wilkinson, C T Civil Procedure Code See Broughton - -	232	—, W I The Bermudas - -	90
— E Calcutta Commercial Guide - - -	296	—, W H D Naval Pay, &c, and Audit Regulations - -	263
— Commercial Annual - - -	296	—, W P Madras Acts - - -	218
— II Engines of War - - -	270	— Madras Regulations - -	218
— Observations on Swords - -	270	— Capt Account of the Bengal Native Infantry - - -	270
— James Claims Tr Vol 90	159	Williamson, Rev A Journeys in North China, &c - - -	119
— Sir J G Ancient Egyptians -	82	— G On Gunshot Wounds - -	315
— Modern Egypt - - -	82	— Major Addenda to Standing Orders, Bengal N I Tr, Vol 145	535
— Rev M Christianity in North India - - -	225	— Capt T East India Vade- Mecum - - -	22
— R The Stripping of Joseph, &c Tr, Vol 357 - - -	517	— T, and Howett, S Oriental Field Sports - - -	430
— S Poland and the Poles Tr, Vol 207 - - -	490	Willch, C M Popular Tables -	259
Wilks, Mark Administration of the Government of Mysore -	150	Willis, N P, and Butlett, W America Scenery - - -	131
— History of Mysore &c - -	150	— Canadian scenery - - -	131
Willrid, Capt A N Music of Hindustan - - -	296	Willkomm, M Die Feste des Wildes - - -	322
Williams, C Armenian Campaign	30	Willmet, J De Antiqui - - -	361
— Clement Through Burma to W China - - -	188	— Lexicon Linguae Arabicæ -	380
— Rev D Cripplegate Library	10	Willmore, G Mercantile Guide -	296
— D H Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley Tr, Vol 19	451	Willoughby, J P The Govern- ment of India Tr, Vol 186 -	186
— Geological Report on the Kymore Mountains Tr, Vol 7	442	— Osborne, W The Coins of India - - -	44
—, E V The Law of Executors and Administrators - - -	230	— — Mis Pilgrimage of the Begum of Bhopal - - -	90
—, Rev G The Holy City - -	90	Willowby, R Claude and Ethelme	350
—, G R C Memoir of Denia Doon - - -	19	Wills, C J Land of the Lion and Sun	94
— Jas Narrative of Events, 1834, &c Tr, Vol 148 - -	472	— W Narrative - - -	54
—, Jno Chinese Observations of Comets - - -	329	— Act, Hindu See Bonneyjee	231
— Hieroglyphics of the Ancient Egyptians - - -	82	— Vol 138 - - -	469
— — Tr, Vol 260 - - -	501	— — See Montiron - - -	250
		— Making See Eagle - - -	227
		Willshire, W H Playing Cards, &c	296

	Page		Page
Will on W G Cyclone in the Bay of Bengal	33	Wilson It Col P F British Expedition to Egypt	20
Willen T C Laid Dooeloe &c	196	— Lieut Col W J History of the Madras Army	270
Willon A The Abode of Snow	135	— See Historical Records	66
— Dr A On Morbid Sympathy	345	— W S The Ocean as a Health Resort	345
— A J Reciprocity &c	59	— Bishop Charge to the Clergy Tr Vol 16 47 491	444 41
— The Resources of Modern Countries	59	— Inf See Bateman	45
— C T and Felkin P W Uganda	7	— Capt P Lev Islands	198
— F H Rambles in North India	13	— Col Defence of Lucknow	150
— H H Ariana Antiqua	41	Winkler J I W Aralische Sprachlehre	380
— Burne & War	188	Windischmann I r Grundlage des Armenischen Tr Vol 40	27
— Catalogue Mackenzie MSS	10	— Mithra	214
— Internal Commerce of Bengal	296	— Die Philologie im Fortgang der Weltgeschichte	7
— Glossary Judicial Terms	248	— Somacultus der Arier Tr Vol 390	54
— History and Chronology	30	— Ursagen der Arierischen Volker Tr Vol 40	52
— History of British India	150	— Zoroastri sche Studien	214
— See Mill	114	Winds and Monsoons See Capper	330
— The India of Ctesias	15	Wind or Castle See Dail	44
— Oriental Literatur Tr Vol 2 95	441 388	Wine Note on See Anker on	21
— Oriental Portfolio	431	Wine Dr Oscar I and the Centenary Question	303
— Religious Sects of the Hindus	11	Winfrid H M Graml Grammar	401
— Tr Vol 57	00	Wingate Capt G Bunkapoor Talook Survey Tr Vol 61	61
— The Rig Veda Sanhit Tr Vol 4	49	— I Storming of Calcutta	431
— Sanskrit Dictionary &c	389	— Major Our Final Relations with India Tr Vols 188 318	486 19
— System of Transliteration	33	Winlow Rev M Missions to India	5
— Tr Vol 145	471	— Tamil Dictionary	401
— The Vishnu Purana	11	Winstanley W Visit to Abyssinia	82
— Work	11	Winter C T British Burma	188
— Ja African Discoveries See Murray		Winterberg A Malta	30
— Government of India	179	Winterton The See Narration	
— Letter on the India Question Tr Vols 4 16	450 48	Wipett R Tea Trade in Europe Tr Vol 40	57
— Navigation Law	63	Wippermann E Die Altorientalischen Reichthumsstaaten	07
— Jno Our Farm Crops	286	Wirmann Lt Col T See Heidelberg	10
— Dr Jno British Sovereignty in India	5	Wie H Analysis of Voyages	71
— The Evangelization of India	5	— T A Education in India	183
— India Three Thousand years ago	150	— Hindu System of Medicine	345
— Indian Caste	11	— Tr Vol 267	50
— The Islands of the Bible	90	— History of Medicine	34
— Marathi Exercises	398	— Medical Pamphlets Tr Vol 141	40
— Parsi Religion	14	Wiselin J A B De Franschen in Indo-China	190
— Tr Vol 39	1	Wisset P Compendium of East Indian Affairs	157
— Religious Excavation &c Cave Temple &c West India	41	— On Hemip	86
— Sermon &c Tr Vol 131 39	46 51		
— Suppression of Infanticide in West India	19		
— Life See Smith	5		
— Phrases	373		
— J A Comic Sections	39		
— J H Steam Communication between Bombay and Suez	63		

	Page		Page
Wittman, W Travels in Turkey -	90	Wood, W Martin Panoramic	
Whislock, H von Die Sprache		Views of Calcutta -	131
der Transsylvanischen Zigeuner -	306	— Bombay Municipal Affairs	
Wo Lagd is Paradies? See Delitzsch	218	Tr, Vol 136 -	168
Wodehouse, Capt C Gir Fron-		— Land in India Tr, Vol 189	186
tier Boundary Dispute -	179	Woods, Inland and Foreign See	
Woerber, F A Index to Grimm's		Representation -	311
Grammur -	121	Woodard, Capt D Narrative -	196
Woepeke, F Arabisches Astro-		Woodley, Capt Divine System	
labium -	329	of the Universe Tr Vol 11 -	150
— Vita, &c Tr, Vol 111 -	529	Woodman, J V Digest of Cases,	
Worlein, J Dizehn Jahre in		Bengal Law Reports -	248
Indien -	566	— Handy Book of Acts -	248
Wortko, B Grammatik der		— Indian Digest See Cowell	245
Romanischen Sprache -	119	Wood-Mason, J Tea Mite and	
Wolf, F Zoological Researches -	322	Tea-Bug of Assam -	286
— J C Adventures in Ceylon	185	Woodrow, H Tests for Physical	
— Jens Rinkelft -	11	Training -	183
Wolff, Rev J Mission to Bokhara	108	— See Maculay -	181
— P Arabischer Dragoman -	380	Woodside J S Woman's Work	
— Q Geschichte der Mongolen	30	in India -	226
Wollaston, A N English-Pers-		Woodthorpe, R G Lushai Ex-	
ian Dictionary -	386	pedition -	131
— F Astronomical Catalogue	329	Woodville, W Medical Botany -	145
Wollheim da Fonseca, A E Li-		Woodward, H British Fossil	
teratur des Orients -	357	Crustacea -	325
— Mythologie des Alten Indien	211	— Rev H W Boonder Hand-	
Wollschlaeger, C S Ethnographic	309	book -	375
— Geschichte des Alten Ori-		Woodworth, Dr J M Marine	
ents -	30	Hospital Service Report, U S -	345
Woman, History of See Fullom -	306	Wool, &c See Samuel Bros -	293
— in America and Bengal See		— See Southey -	285, 321
Dall Tr, Vol 137 -	168	— — Tr, Vol 366 -	519
— in Ancient India See Bader	120	— Manufactures See Bischoff	287
— in China See Martin -	114	Woolhouse, W S B Measures	
Woman's Work in India See		and Weights -	296
Woodside -	226	— Mortality in the Indian	
— Work in the Indian Mission		Army Tr, Vol 27 -	116
Field -	226	Woolliston, M W Sanskrit	
Women of India -	135	Grammar -	389
— of Persia See Atkinson -	91	Woolsey, T D International Law	230
Wood, Sir C Administration of		Wootz See Stodart Tr, Vol 389	524
Indian Affairs See West -	179	Wordsworth W Church of Thibet	215
— The Government of India		World in A D 1600 See Hakluyt	
Tr, Vol 188 -	486	Society -	63
— Dr G B, and Biche Dr H		— Surveyed, The See Le Blanc	65
U S Dispensary -	345	Worms, Baron H de The Eastern	
— II Shoals of Lake Aral -	108	Question -	90
— H C C The Indian Statute		— England's Policy in the East	30
Indictor -	248	— M Propriety territoriale	
— Lieut F Inundation of the		dans les pays Musulmans -	253
Indus Tr, Vol 9 -	443	Worsaae, J J A Colonisation	
— Journey to the Source of		de la Russie, &c -	309
the Oxus -	108	Wotjaken, Die See Buch -	96
— Navigation of our Indian		Wiangel, F von Expedition to	
Rivers -	263	the Polar Sea, &c -	71, 100
— See-Burnes -	101	Wright, Rev F Civilisation	
— Rev J Algebra -	329	of Natives Tr, Vol 385 -	523
— M War in Mysore -	151	Wrixall, Lascelles The Armes	
— W National Sepulchral		of the Great Powers -	270
Monuments Tr, Vol 397 -	525	Wray, L Sugar Planter -	286
		Wrecks, &c in Indian Waters -	261

	Page
Yeadow, J E Nonconformity Vindicated Tr, Vol 243 -	498
Year and a Day in the East See Montauban -	66
Year's Campaigning in India See Medley -	144
Yeates, T Indian Church History -	226
Yeats, J Natural History of Commerce -	296
— Technical — -	296
Yellowstone Park See Hayden -	426
Yelverton Marriage Case Tr, Vol 152 -	174
Yemen See Johannsen -	25
— See Wustenfeld -	366
Yeoward, G Episode in the Oudh Rebellion -	151
Yesterday and To-day in India See Blanchard -	121
Yidghah et le Yagnobi See Van den Gheyn -	372
Yoga Philosophy See Paul -	210
Youferow, Wl de Les Bichkus -	309
Young, C B Overland Sketches -	431
— II The Cholera Morbus Tr, Vol 38 -	418
— J Angerstein Collection -	431
— Stafford Collection of Pictures -	431
— J H Revenue Hand-book -	180
— T Hieroglyphical Literature -	82
— Hieroglyphs collected by the Egyptian Society -	41
— W C The English in China -	119
— W R Application of Colonial Policy to Government of India -	180
— The India Question Tr, Vol 177B -	483
Ysbrants Ides, E Travels to China -	71
— See Brand -	109
Yu Monument de See Heger -	112
— le Grand et Confucius See Clerc -	110
Yule, Col H Fortification -	270
— Marco Polo -	71
— Mission to Ava -	188
— See Grant -	425
— See Tiipe -	430
— Sketches of Java -	196
— Valley of the Oxus See Wood -	108
— See Hakluyt Society -	58-63
Yun-nan See Roehel -	117
— Expedition See Anderson -	185
Yusef See Browne -	83
Yusuf and Zulaikha See Griffith -	357
Yusufzais See Bellew -	101
Yvan, D Inside Canton -	119
— See Callery -	109

Z.

	Page
Zabehn, T Russian Life -	100
Zabrowski-Moindron L'Ancien- neté de l'Homme -	310
Zachariæ, T Indische Lexico- graphie -	360
Zacher, J Pseudocallisthenes -	30
Zahuten, Die See Goldziher -	215
Zakharof, J Manchu and Russian Dictionary -	412
Zakonsche Grammatik See Deffner -	121
Zanzibar See Burton -	73
— See Horner -	74
— See Sykes Tr, Vol 10 -	143
Zirneke, J Der Priester Johannes -	357
Zehetmayer, S Lexicon Etymo- logicon -	373
— Zahl-Bedeutung der Zahl- wörter Tr, Vol 390 -	524
— Wörterbuch der Indogri- manischen Sprachen -	373
Zehme, A Arabien, &c -	90
Zeitschrift für Keilschrift-forschung — für die Kunde des Morgen- landes -	438
— für Vergleichende Sprach- forschung -	436
— für Volkerpsychologie und Sprachwissenschaft -	138
— für die Wissenschaft der Sprache -	438
Zemindary Settlement, Bengal -	180
Zend Grammars See Persian — See Bohlen -	364
— See Bournouf -	361
— See Orterer -	370
Zen, The Voyages See Hakluyt Society -	62
Zenker, J T Bibliotheca Orientalis — Tr, Vol 279 -	505
— Dictionnaire Turc-Arabe- Persan -	415
— Grammatik der Türkisch- Tartarischen Sprache -	415
Zernof, V History of the Tatars -	100
Zeuss, I C Grammatica Celtica -	422
Ziegenbalg, B Bericht -	226
— Genealogy of the South- Indian Gods -	211
— Grammatica Damulica -	401
Ziegler, F The Canarese Lan- guage -	403
Zieke Reiziger, De -	196
Ziemann, Rev W. Memoirs See Lorbeer -	49
Ziemer, H Indogermanische Comparison -	373

	Page		Page
Zillah Courts	See Bakur	Zoological Mythology	See Guber
— See Decisions	23	— natis	218
Zimmer H	Altindisches Leben	— Society of London	438
Zimmermann C	Afghanistan &c	— Pamphlets Tr Vol	399
— Inner Asien	Tr Vol 410	— 49	56 538
— Oxus &c	108	Zoology	316-3
— Rev J Akra or Gā Grammar	35	— See Cavanna	4
Zinken J L T E	In ecten	— Medical	See Medicine
Fauna von Java	Tr Vol 4 J	Zoroaster &c	See Paru m
Zodiac The	See Holtzmann	— See Roth	906
Tr Vol 19	443	Zotenberg H	MSS Ethiopien
— See Schlegel	38	— et Syriens	10
— of Dendera	See Judas	Zoy a L le	Pali &c MSS
Zoega G	De Origine Obeliscorum	— chokki H	Lingua Arabica
Zohrab J	Grammaire Arm	—	Lingua Aramaica
— mienne	Tr Vol 61	Zuccarini J G	Plantæ &c
— See Thornton	348	— Japonicæ	See Siebold
Zoll ng T	Alexander in Central	Zulu Grammar	See Schreuler
— Aien	30	Zuni a M de	Philippine I
Zollner H	Java Plants	— lanl	136
Zolotnitzky N	Telnykh Dic	Zur Helle von Samo A	Die
tionary	414	— Viker des O an den I ciches	310
Zoological Miscellany	3	— Samos und Cypern	90
		Zur l Se Marco fol	66

LONDON Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty 1887

